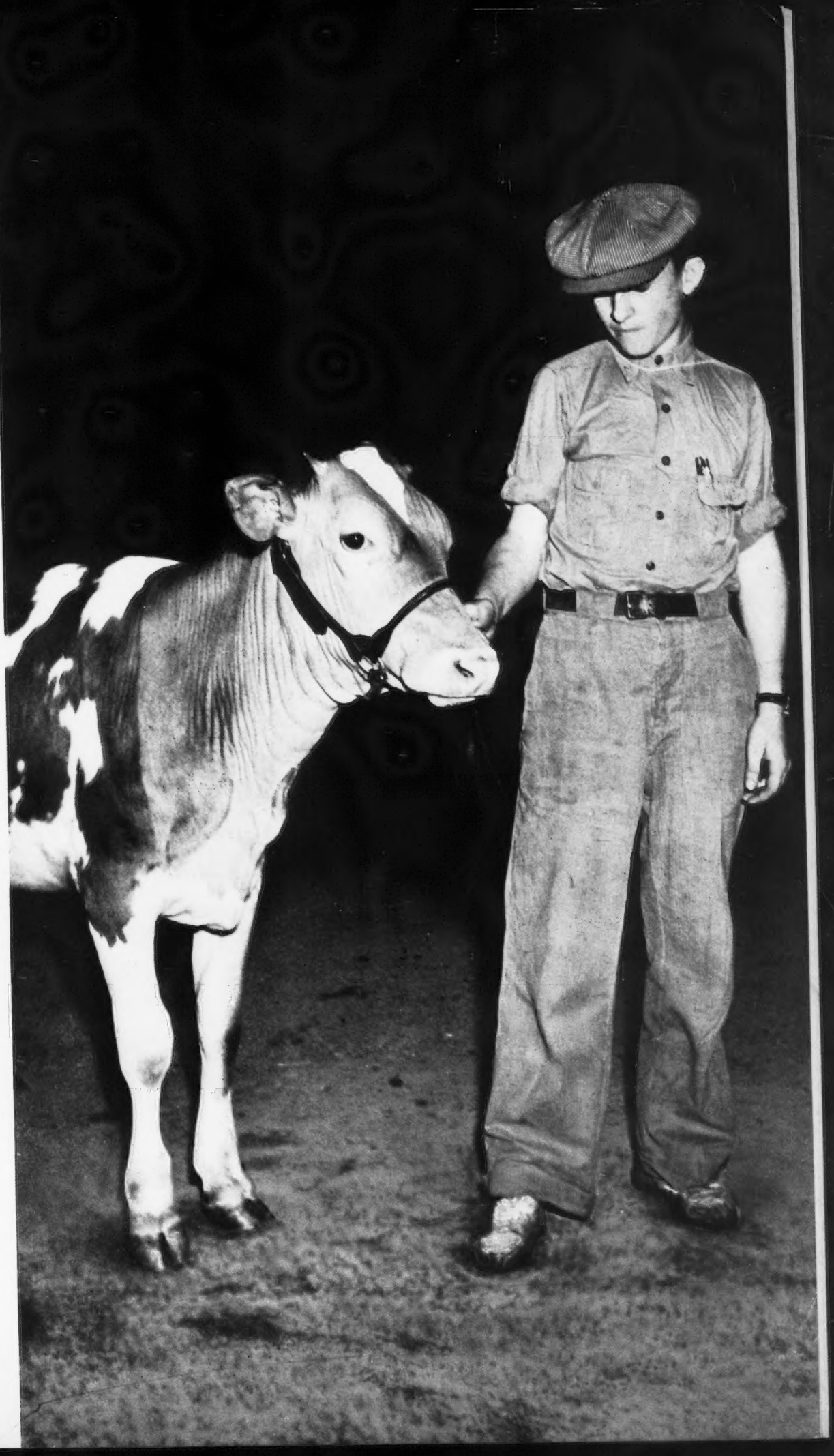
GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL

JULY 15, 1940



Accredited No. 39213 • *Bang's Approved Herd. No. 420*

Foremost Guernseys

Mr. E. M. Gilland from Haney, B. C., writes as of June 14, 1940: "Enclosed find copy of the production record of Foremost Royal Valor's Clarissa for the month of May. She freshened at the age of twenty-seven months and twenty-two days, and we think this is one of the most outstanding month's production ever made by a Guernsey heifer of her age—1742.5 lbs. M. and over 87 lbs. F."

Mr. E. M. Gilland writes on May 6 as follows: "Last Saturday was a very interesting day here as Foremost Mildred 506978 that finished her class EE record of 18000.0 lbs. M. and 915.0 lbs. F. on March 2, freshened again and dropped two beautiful heifer calves. Both are of normal size and apparently perfect in every way, and 'Mildred' does not seem to be any the worse for the experience. I think that dropping twin calves within sixty days after finishing her Class EE record makes the fact all the more remarkable."

This is interesting information and we congratulate Mr. Gilland on the wonderful performance of his herd.

Foremost Royal Valor's Clarissa is a daughter of **Foremost Royal Valor 229913** our herd sire featured in the June 15 issue of The Journal with an inheritance **Top** and **Bottom** for production.

Foremost Mildred that completed her class EE record of 18000.0 lbs. M. and 915.0 lbs. F., is the highest producing double letter cow in Canada. She is a daughter of Foremost Nobly Born 182562.

Not **ONE** but **MANY** FOREMOST bred bulls are siring exceptionally **HIGH** production in the U. S. A. and in Canada.

The right inheritance is best judged by present day results.

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction • Dutchess County

J. C. Penney, *President* **New York** W. K. Hepburn, *Manager*

KENFLEUR
GUERNSEY CATTLE — BELGIAN HORSES

The Home of

Kenfleur's Great Herd Sires

Three Seniors . . .

Dunwalke Dictator 165470
(with over 40 A. R. Daughters)

DUNWALKE CHIEFTAIN 124684
2 A. R. daughters

DUNWALKE BLANCHETTE'S ROSEBUD 221142
11843.1 M., 608.7 F., Class G

Green Meadow Alert 198651
(with over 18 A. R. Daughters)

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281
34 A. R. daughters

GREEN MEADOW CONTENT 248796
12669.4 M., 655.8 F., Class G

Kenfleur's Ideal Actor King 216698

WILDWOOD'S BETSY'S ACTOR 193036
7 A. R. daughters

LADY CRESCENT'S IDEAL OF EL JANE 141951
10785.5 M., 590.8 F., Class GG
16624.7 M., 854.9 F., Class CC
14555.5 M., 778.5 F., Class A (twice-a-day milking)
(*Formerly World Champion in Class CC*)

Three Juniors . . .

Coronation Reflector 251754
(Jointly owned with Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Martin.)

CORONATION ROSE KING 238549
1 A. R. daughter

CORONATION LUSTRE 400537
12688.5 M., 655.7 F., Class FF

Pine Manor King Kenfleur 269663
(Jointly owned with Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Martin.)

CORONATION ROSE KING 238549
1 A. R. daughter

GREEN MEADOW MINUET 356033
14433.8 M., 708.7 F., Class F
19093.0 M., 864.2 F., Class A

Fox Dean's Warrior 250690

VALOR'S TRUCE 193735
26 A. R. daughters

WINSTON FARMS DIMPLE 355044
11252.7 M., 601.5 F., Class CC

Sons of these great bulls for sale. Write for particulars.
We can also supply your needs for fine females.

H. C. HORNEMAN, *Prop.*
123 WASHINGTON AVENUE
DANVILLE, ILLINOIS

HENRY H. JENNER
Superintendent of Cattle
PERRYSVILLE, INDIANA

KENNETH H. HORNEMAN
Proprietor, Army Ford Farm
CAYUGA, INDIANA

Approaching Events . . .

SALES

Sept. 11. Vermont State Sale.
Sept. 14. Virginia State Sale, Richmond, Virginia. Sale managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.
Sept. 16. Fifth Annual Consignment Sale of the Chester County Cattle Club, the North Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club and certain South Carolina breeders cooperating, Chester, South Carolina.
Sept. 17. The Gold Branch Quality Sale, Columbia, South Carolina. Sale managed by George B. Salley, Rivelon Farm, Orangeburg, South Carolina.
Sept. 21. Third Beechford Farms Sale, Harry Bailey, owner, Mt. Tremper, New York. Dunn and Harwood, Sales Managers, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.
Sept. 26. Fifth Annual Southeast Kansas Guernsey Cattle Sale, Parsons, Kansas.
Sept. 27. Dutchess County, New York, Annual Sale, Salt Point, New York.
Sept. 28. Cayuga County, New York, Sale, at either Auburn or Cortland, managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.
Oct. 5. Thatch Meadow Farm Dispersal, St. James, Long Island, New York. Sale managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.
Oct. 7. New England Guernsey Sale at Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Connecticut. Sale managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.
Oct. 7. Illinois State Sale.
Oct. 9. Indiana State Sale, State Fair Grounds, Indianapolis, Indiana. Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, LaFayette, managers.
Oct. 11. Pennsylvania State and Eastern Guernsey Sale combined, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.
Oct. 12. New Jersey State Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.
Oct. 14. Langwater Sale, North Easton, Massachusetts. Sale managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sale Company, Sparks, Maryland.
Oct. 15. Northeastern Consignment Sale, Topsfield, Massachusetts. Sale managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.
Oct. 19. Sale of Gerar Guernseys, Louis McL. Merryman and Sons and E. Gittings Merryman, Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Maryland. Sale managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.
Oct. 21-22. Broadland Dispersal, Thomas Marsalis, owner, Queenstown, Maryland. Sale managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.
Oct. 24. Wisconsin Guernsey Sale, sponsored by the Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Association, Pewaukee, Wisconsin.
Oct. 26. Dunn's Tour Consignment Sale, managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.
Nov. 20. La Crosse County Guernsey Breeders Annual Fall Sale, West Salem, Wisconsin. Vilas Young, secretary, West Salem, Wisconsin.

MEETINGS and SHOWS

July 16. California judging school at Laurel Brook Farm, Sonoma, owned by V. W. Jorgensen.
July 17. Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association Field Day, Orchard Lawn Farm, Muncie, Indiana.
July 18. Southwest Missouri Guernsey Breeders Association District Show, Springfield, Missouri.
July 18. California judging school at Ellwood Dairies, owned by Doty Brothers, Goleta, Santa Barbara County.
July 24. Chagrin Valley Parish Show, Telling Belle Vernon Farm, Novelty, Ohio.
July 25. Eastern Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association Show, Muncie, Indiana.
July 27. Fifth Annual Parish Show of the Northern Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association, Barrington, Illinois.
Aug. 1. Southwestern Michigan Guernsey Show, Cassopolis County Fair Grounds.
Aug. 3. Maine D. H. I. A. Show, Highmoor Farm, Monmouth, Maine.
Aug. 3. Thumb District Guernsey Association Regional Show, Lapeer, Michigan.
Aug. 7. Ohio Judging School, Raemelton Farms, Mansfield, Ohio.
Aug. 7. Elkhart County, Indiana, Show, Goshen, Indiana.
Aug. 10. Crawford County Guernsey Breeders Association Picnic, Bourbon, Missouri.
Aug. 12-16. Central Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association Show, New Bethel, Indiana.
Aug. 13. Type School, Tri-County Guernsey Breeders Association, Kenneth Horneman's Kenfleur Farm, Cayuga, Indiana.
Aug. 15. Virginia Guernsey Breeders Association Field Day, Whippernock Farm, H. W. Anderson, Southerland, Virginia.
Aug. 15. Vermont Field Day, R. H. Whitcomb Farm, Springfield, Vermont.
Aug. 15. North Carolina Field Day, Klondike Farm, Elkin North Carolina.
Aug. 23. West Virginia Dairymen's Association Sale (all breeds), Jackson Mills, West Virginia.
Aug. 27. New Hampshire Field Day, Kadockadee Farm, Concord, New Hampshire.
Aug. 29. Connecticut Field Day, Holly Farm, Simsbury, Connecticut.
Sept. 19. California judging school at the Los Angeles County Fair, Pomona.

FAIRS

Aug. 5-10. North Montana State Fair, Great Falls, Montana. Guernseys will be judged on August 7 by Professor D. L. Fourt.
Aug. 6-9. Cumberland County Dairy Cattle Show, Williams Grove, Pennsylvania. Guernseys will be judged by R. H. Olmstead.
Aug. 6-11. Northern Wisconsin District Fair, Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.
Aug. 11-17. Mississippi Valley Fair, Davenport, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on August 13 and 14 by Professor E. N. Hansen.
Aug. 12-17. Ionia Free Fair, Ionia, Michigan. Guernseys will be judged on August 13.
Aug. 12-17. Cumberland Fair, Cumberland, Maryland. Guernseys will be judged on August 13, probably by J. A. Conover.
Aug. 12-17. Midland Empire Fair, Billings, Montana.
Aug. 12-17. Skowhegan Fair, Skowhegan, Maine.
Aug. 12-18. Tri-State Fair, Superior, Wisconsin. Guernseys will be judged on August 16 by James Lacey.
Aug. 13-16. Sandy Creek Fair, Pulaski, New York.
Aug. 17-25. Illinois State Fair, Springfield, Illinois. Guernseys will be judged on August 21 by E. N. Hansen and Elvin Wallace.
Aug. 17-25. San Joaquin County Fair, Stockton, California. Guernseys will be judged on August 20 by Professor G. Drumm.
Aug. 17-25. Wisconsin State Fair, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Guernseys will be judged on August 22 by George M. White and Lewis Meyer.
Aug. 18-22. North Iowa Fair, Mason City, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on August 19 by Arthur Porter.
Aug. 18-25. Missouri State Fair, Sedalia, Missouri. Guernseys will be judged on August 22 by Earl Weaver and Floyd Johnston.
Aug. 19-24. Cortland County Fair, Cortland, New York. Guernseys will be judged on August 21 by Professor E. S. Harrison.
Aug. 21-30. Iowa State Fair, Des Moines, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on August 27 by J. H. Hilton and Charles A. Wilkins.
Aug. 24-30. Ohio State Fair, Columbus, Ohio. Guernseys will be judged by Diedrich Ulken on August 28.
Aug. 24-Sept. 2. Minnesota State Fair, St. Paul, Minnesota. Guernseys will be judged on August 28 by Delbert Kingston and Glen Vergeront.
Aug. 25-Sept. 2. New York State Fair, Syracuse, New York. Guernseys will be judged on August 28 and 29 by Mark Galusha and Daniel W. Clark.
Aug. 26-30. Colorado State Fair, Pueblo, Colorado. Guernseys will be judged by G. E. Gordon on August 28.
Aug. 26-31. Multnomah County Fair, Gresham, Oregon.
Aug. 27-31. Western Idaho State Fair, Boise, Idaho.
Aug. 29-31. Southeastern Washington Fair, Walla Walla, Washington.
Aug. 29-Sept. 3. Rhode Island State Fair, Kingston, Rhode Island.
Aug. 30-Sept. 6. Indiana State Fair, Indianapolis, Indiana. Guernseys will be judged on September 4 by Professor C. S. Rhode and Paul Priddy.
Aug. 30-Sept. 8. Michigan State Fair, Detroit, Michigan. Guernseys will be judged on September 5 by M. G. Seath and Kenneth Horneman.
Aug. 30-Sept. 9. California State Fair, Sacramento, California. Guernseys will be judged on September 3 by Professor Earl Weaver.
Sept. 1-6. Nebraska State Fair and Exposition, Lincoln, Nebraska. Guernseys will be judged on September 4 by James A. Linn.
Sept. 1-12. Maryland State Fair, Baltimore, Maryland. Guernseys will be judged on September 4 by H. H. Kildee and James W. Davis.
Sept. 2-7. Rutland State Fair, Rutland, Vermont. Guernseys will by judged on either September 3 or 4 by Professor M. H. Campbell.
Sept. 2-7. Cambria County Fair, Ebensburg, Pennsylvania.
Sept. 2-7. South Dakota State Fair, Huron, South Dakota.
Sept. 2-8. Oregon State Fair, Salem, Oregon. Guernseys will be judged on September 2.
Sept. 4-8. Essex County Fair, Topsfield, Massachusetts. Guernseys will be judged on September 5 by Guy E. Harmon and W. K. Hepburn, Jr.
Sept. 6-9. Wyoming State Fair, Douglas, Wyoming.
Sept. 8-14. Kansas Free Fair, Topeka, Kansas. Guernseys will be judged by J. B. Fitch.
Sept. 8-14. Brockton Fair, Brockton, Massachusetts. Guernseys will be judged by Professor V. A. Rice.
Sept. 8-14. Saginaw County Fair-Michigan Farm Products Show, Saginaw, Michigan. Guernseys will be judged on September 10.
Sept. 8-14. Tulsa State Fair, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Guernseys will be judged on September 11 by Professor H. W. Cave.
Sept. 9-14. Staunton Virginia Fair, Staunton, Virginia.
Sept. 9-14. Kentucky State Fair, Louisville, Kentucky. Guernseys will be judged on September 12 by W. W. Yapp.
Sept. 9-14. Clay County Fair, Spencer, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on September 11 by E. N. Hansen.
Sept. 11. Devon Guernsey Show, Devon, Pennsylvania. Guernseys will be judged by Robert J. McKenzie and Harry S. Norton.
Sept. 11-14. Upper Peninsula State Fair, Escanaba, Michigan. Guernseys will be judged on September 12.
Sept. 13-29. Los Angeles County Fair, Pomona, California. Guernseys will be judged on September 19 and 20 by Professor D. L. Fourt and H. E. Geare.
Sept. 14-21. Utah State Fair, Salt Lake City, Utah. Guernseys will be judged on September 16 by Elmer J. Meadows.
Sept. 15-21. Kansas State Fair, Hutchinson, Kansas. Guernseys will be judged on September 18 by M. L. Flack.
Sept. 15-21. Eastern States Exposition, Springfield, Massachusetts. Guernseys will be judged on September 17 by J. P. Broadhurst and Frank Smith.
Sept. 16-21. Tennessee State Fair, Nashville, Tennessee.
Sept. 16-22. Western Washington Fair, Puyallup, Washington. Guernseys will be judged on September 18 by J. C. Knott.
Sept. 21-28. Oklahoma State Fair and Exposition, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Guernseys will be judged on September 23 by Paul LaMaster and A. L. Darnell.
Sept. 22-28. Ozark Empire District Fair, Springfield, Missouri. Guernseys will be judged on September 24.

(*Please turn to page 132*)

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Chat . . .

Captain Hugh Barclay, Douglaston Manor Guernseys, is the publisher of a new farm paper. "Better Farms" is dedicated to free speech, better citizenship and patriotism and makes a very good bow to the farming public. Much space is given over to young America. It is published in Pulaski, New York, issued on the first and fifteenth of the month and sells for one dollar a year.

A truly home-made barn, but one that will be worthy of the name, is under construction by Jesse E. Tuttle, West York, Illinois. Last winter Jesse and his man poured the concrete for the foundation and got out the lumber for the roof. Recently, Jesse was found alone laying tile for the east wall while his men were baling hay in the field.

Wedding bells were heard for Harry Koch, Sheldegren Farm, Greenfield-Massachusetts, who was married cently to Miss Janet Collingwood of Greenfield. The couple will be at home on South Shelburne Road where Harry is in charge of the herd and a distributor of *Golden Guernsey* milk.

Dr. Edwin E. Heizer of the University of Wisconsin, who heads up the Sire Evaluation work in which the University of Wisconsin and The American Guernsey Cattle Club is cooperating, is moving shortly from the University Bachelor Club. His engagement to Susan Merriam Howard of Caldwell, New Jersey, has just been announced.

The Wyches must have turned loose on the June 15 Journal when Wychmere Farm was mentioned instead of Wychwood.

The school children of Gary, Indiana, were shown the film "Guernseys at War." Mr. Jones, who is in charge of Visual Education and is on the board of education, reports that the film was shown fifty-six times to an attendance of 8,000 children.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Advanced Register Volume 150
Appin Farm 164

Blakeford Farms, Inc. 110
Box J. W. O. 158
Box 626 142
Brechinwood Farm 146
Brown Corporation 146
Brown, E. Newlin 146

Cathedral Farms 155
Cayuga, New York, Sale 166
Chicona Farm 156
Cherry Lane Farm 152
Cook & Gormley 142
Cowham Farm 161

Dinsmore Dairy Company ..... III. Cover
Dunn's Tour 155

Eastern States Exposition 150

Falcon's Flight Farm 161
Farm Signs 153
Flying Hill Farm 157
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc. ..... II. Cover
Forges Farm 163
Fra-Mar Farm 150
Franklin Serum Co., O. M. 141

Gerar Guernsey Sale 151
Granger, E. M. 146
Grassland Farm 158
Grau, John G. 141
Groton House Farm 161
Gulf Livestock Spray 144

Hall, Gordon 137
Herrick-Merryman Sales Co. 142, IV. Cover, 151, 162, 166, 167
Hill, Charles L. 163
Hill Girt Farm 108
Hilltop Farm 159

Illinois State Fair 164
Indiana State Fair 146

International Harvester 145

James Mfg. Co. 143
Johnson, Roy S. 146

Kenfleur Farms 105

Laacke Co., R. 145
Langwater Sale 167

Maple Lawn Farm 160
Martin Steel Products 142
Mastitis Bag Co. 144
Meadow Vista Farm 157
Middale Guernsey Dairy 160
Midview Farm 156

Papec Machine Co. 141
Park, Philip R. 142
Pine Manor 165
Prohl, William 150

Quail Roost Farms 200

Renk-McKerrow 159
Roberts, Dr. David 141
Rockingham & Greycourt Farms 112
Roughwood Farm 158

St. Albans Farms 163
St. James Farm 152
Salley, George B. 154
Smith, C. B. 142
Spruce Shadows Farm 159
Strohmeyer & Carpenter 146
Sunnybrook Guernseys 155

Tamworth Farm 152

Virginia State Sale 162

Weston Mfg. Co. 142
Wethersfield Farm 148
Whitcomb, H. H. 163
White Hall Farm 149
Woodacres 147
Wychmere Farm 160

BULL BUYER'S GUIDE

Just prior to the 1940 National Dairy Show, the Guernsey Breeders' Journal, with your cooperation, is planning a special issue for October 1, 1940.

The Journal will be featured for sale in six National Farm Magazines with a circulation of 4,500,000 and anyone sending ten cents will be mailed the Journal.

This issue will feature registered Guernsey bulls for sale and will be devoted to the promotion of the use of registered bulls. It offers *additional circulation at no increase in rates* + a special sales list that will be mailed to you. This list will contain the name of all those who signify their interest in Guernseys by clipping the coupon from our advertisement in the six National Farm Magazines.

SEND YOUR SPACE RESERVATIONS TODAY.

THE JOURNAL

Students of Breeding

agree... *that close breeding tends to fix character, good or bad. If good, it is a good way to improve production and type.*

NORA BELLE OF HILL GIRT 360858

(Dam of Bull Calf offered for Sale)

1st dairy herd, Devon, Pa., 1939

2nd produce of dam, Md. & Devon, 1937. 8th Cow in Class BB

☆ BULL CALF

Born February 14, 1940

HILL GIRT NOEL 240866
Used in herd of the late A. A. Thompson, Uniontown, Pa., where his daughters will shortly freshen.
Bred to 24 cows in the Hill Girt herd.

NORA BELLE OF HILL GIRT 360858
9387.3—556.8—F
15631.8—886.1—BB

MERRY TOP OF HILL GIRT 137474, A. R.
19 A. R. daughters whose 30 records ave. 12119.8—643.4—36 in immature classes

NORA BELLE OF HILL GIRT 360858
15631.8—886.1—BB—8th place

NORANDA 108708, A. R.
37 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. Sons
65 records ave. 11028.5—570.5—47 immature

MERRY BELL OF HILL GIRT FARM 176087
13354.0—817.1—A
6 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

MERRY NE PLUS ULTRA OF HILL GIRT 55746, A. R.
Sire of 15 A. R. daughters

TOPSY'S CLAREMONT 125308
12240.0—625.5—G

NORANDA 108708, A. R.
37 A. R. daughters

MERRY BELL OF HILL GIRT FARM 176087, A. R.
13354.0—817.1—A

LANGWATER GUARDSMAN 88297, A. R.
2 A. R. sons and 8 A. R. daughters

JEANETTE OF THE PRAIRIE 2D 69685
13600.7—816.8—A
Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1922

MERRY NE PLUS ULTRA OF HILL GIRT 55746, A. R.
15 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

BELLE OF HILL GIRT 109665
12347.7—660.4—C

This well-grown bull calf is an excellent individual, the result of breeding son to mother. There is high production evident in all his ancestors and he is offered with the conviction that he will sire producing cows of approved type. PRICE $700.

HILL GIRT FARM • *Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania*

H. G. HASKELL, *Owner* JOHN COCHRANE, *Superintendent* LARRY TESSIER, *Herd Manager*

Editorials...

Class Leaders For many years the Journal has published a list of the ten leading cows in each division of the Advanced Register. These pages have listed, by their various age classifications, the cows producing the highest records in the three divisions—single letter, double letter and triple letter. The time of publication has varied from every issue to six times a year. In order that this list of leading cows may be used as a special feature in the Journal and not scattered throughout the different issues, from now on they will be published annually and become a part of the yearly production review found in the issue of February 1. In this Journal the list of class leaders may be found on pages 189, 190, and 191. "Changes Among the Class Leaders," giving a short history of animals that have made records large enough to be included on the class leader pages, will be run as usual.

Also, commencing with the July 1 issue, we resumed the publishing of State Champions in all classes. The Journal is the only place where this information may be secured, as it has become so voluminous and the Advanced Register records so numerous that with the issuance of Volume VIII. it was necessary to eliminate this information.

Farm Signs Within the past few months we have traveled many thousands of miles visiting Guernsey farms. One of the essentials on a Guernsey farm should be a good farm sign, and we are sorry to say that the majority of farms visited carried no signs.

The May 1 Travel Log issue of the Journal was inaugurated a year ago to assist breeders in finding their way to other breeding establishments. This year a map was included and many of our breeders are using that map. The greatest complaint, however, has been that they can find the road and locality of the farm but there is no sign to show that such a Guernsey farm is in that vicinity. A good sign helps to contact prospective Guernsey buyers who are passing near the farm.

Realizing the value of good signs, The American Guernsey Cattle Club has arranged with a producer to have farm signs made. These signs are constructed of the most durable materials obtainable. The background and lettering are of baked enamel on twelve gauge steel. It has a rich Guernsey cream background and deep maroon lettering. In size, the sign is 21 x 26 inches, and is hung from a heavy galvanized scroll bracket that can easily be attached to a solid post.

The sign is attractive, durable and economical. It combines the three qualities essential to qualify as a tireless advertising servant. The price is $9.41, and includes the sign and the bracket. For additional information see page 153.

D. H. I. A. Records Considerable comment has been received on the editorial which appeared in the May 15 issue on the value and place of Dairy Herd Improvement Association records. One favorable comment, which we are quoting herewith, is the opinion of Floyd Johnston, Extension Dairyman at the Iowa State College of Agriculture, Ames: "I wish everyone could read your editorial 'D. H. I. A. Records' on page 997 in your May 15 issue of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal. I hope some of the people who are working with D. H. I. A. records read it and digest some of the statements. You have masterfully put into words the thought of some of us who are trying to keep Dairy Herd Improvement Association work truly educational—the dairyman's private guide."

Fairs Prospects for the fair season of 1940 are unusually favorable and the awards offered are more than those awarded a year ago. In 1939 somewhat over $69,000 in awards were listed in the Journal, that included an additional $6,000 for holding the National in San Francisco. This year, with the loss of this $6,000, there is still a gain in the amount of awards offered, as fair associations are awarding over $72,000 for Guernseys.

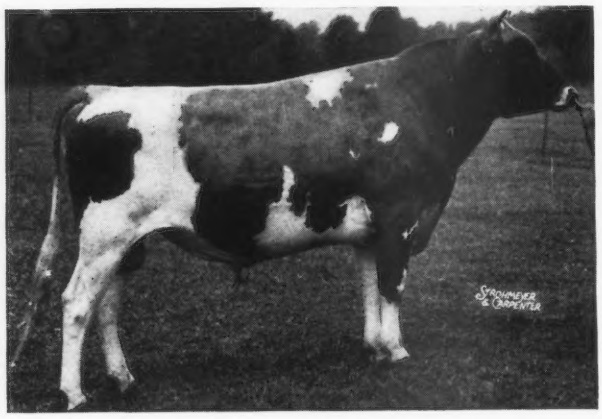
Several fair dates have been changed in order that more complete circuits might be planned. Naturally, with the National Dairy Show located in the center of a large dairy population, many breeders will arrange their show string to end with the National on October 12-19 at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Blakeford Farms INCORPORATED

Langwater Reveller *and* Langwater Ambassador

have met our expectations in more ways than one

BLAKEFORD ENSIGN 246817, a son of Ambassador and out of that great cow, Reveller's Fanny 411270, record of 15648.3 lbs. M., 863.5 lbs. F., Cl. EE, and BLAKEFORD LORD JIM 256253, a son of Reveller and also out of a great cow, Green Meadow Tranquil 359360, record of 14736.2 lbs. M., 801.5 lbs. F., Cl. E., are being used in our close line and inbreeding program.



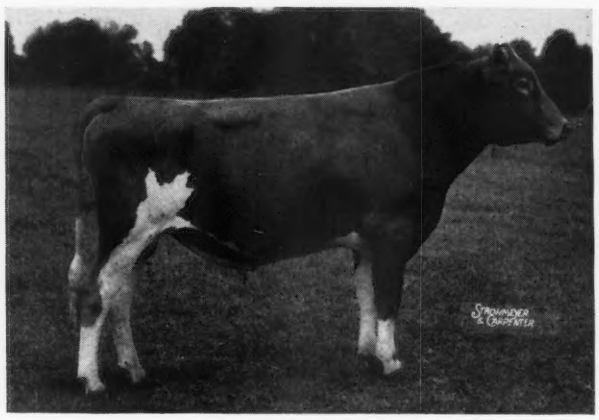
BLAKEFORD ENSIGN 246817

Born February 27, 1937

Sire: LANGWATER AMBASSADOR 216197, A. R.

Dam: REVELLER'S FANNY 411270, A. R.

(Fanny has 4 A. R. records and is now on her 5th—milking 63 lbs. a day.)



BLAKEFORD LORD JIM 256253

Born September 13, 1937

Sire: LANGWATER REVELLER 206846, A. R.

Dam: GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL 359360, A. R.

We have six daughters of ENSIGN and ten daughters of LORD JIM in the herd.

One son and five daughters of Reveller were sold in the Spring Sales with an average of $583. One son and two daughters of Ambassador sold in the Spring Sales with an average of $658. Blakeford Symbol 271651, a son of Reveller, was sold to Charles Barth of Flint, Michigan, for $1,000, and Blakeford Delphine 540197, daughter of Ambassador, went to Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc., Honesdale, Pennsylvania, for $1,050.

NOTE

We believe in Horse Power for our Farming operations. We have a few Belgian Stud foals for sale.

We can offer a few young bulls by the above sires

Write for pedigrees and prices

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

NOTE

We can supply you with Top Angus bulls. Also Southdown Rams of Luton Hoo Breeding.

Federal Accredited 462561 ★ *State Accredited for Bang's 97*

GEORGE M. MOFFETT
President

Queenstown, Maryland

GUY E. HARMON
Manager

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.

Vice-Presidents: William H. Caldwell, Peterborough, N. H.; Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.

Executive Committee

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N.Y.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill.
Henry W. Leeds, c-o Chalfonte-Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J.
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
Emerson J. Poag, 167 Lake Park Drive, Birmingham, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Richard G. Price, Advertising Asst.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Carl C. Doane, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce Information and Service
E. L. Safford, Supt. Herd Register
J. E. Cunningham, Asst. Herd Register

Representatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
C. B. Finley, Room 214, Davidson Building, Des Moines, Iowa
R. L. Holden, 500 North Salisbury Street, West Lafayette, Ind.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
C. A. Smith, Room 302, Corbett Building, Portland, Ore.

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
A. W. Telfer, Sales Manager
J. Frank Johnson, 809 Investment Building, 15th and K Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C., Field-man
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Building, Sacramento, Calif., Field-man

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, QuailRoost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Road, Utica, N. Y.
D. W. K. Peacock, Flanders, N. J.
Charles M. Davenport, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 58 *July 15, 1940* NO. 2

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Harold Bennett, Homewood, Kansas, with Ransom Angel's Amanda 622079

Photograph by J. W. McManigal

FEATURE ARTICLES

Tanbark Etiquette—By H. O. Henderson and G. Heebink 113
Fair Dates 114
Third National Judging Conference 116
Increasing Ringside Interest—By C. W. Robinson 119
National Dairy Show 120
Highland Farms Dispersal 120
"Dairy World of Tomorrow" 121
Field Days, Parish Shows, Judging Schools 122–130
Gossip from Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin 131

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 107
Editorial Comment—Class Leaders, Farm Signs, D. H. I. A. Records, Fairs 109
Changes Among the Leaders:
Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky 371555 135
Florham Beauty Rose 460946 135
Foremost Nanita 507034 136
What the Cows Are Doing in the Advanced Register 168–199

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back Copies 25c each.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire

Copyright, 1940, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Two Prize Winning Bulls For Sale

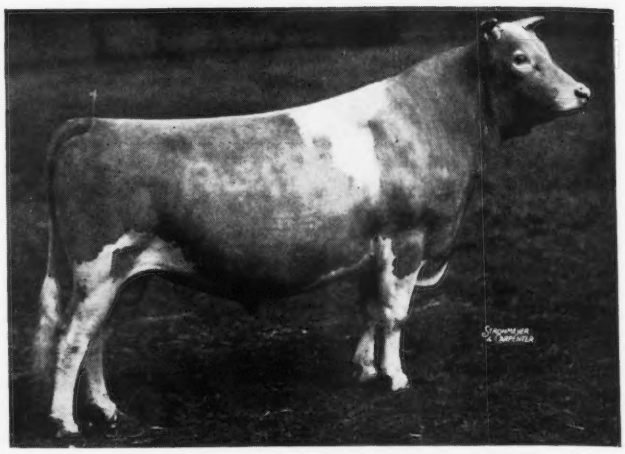
Both sired by

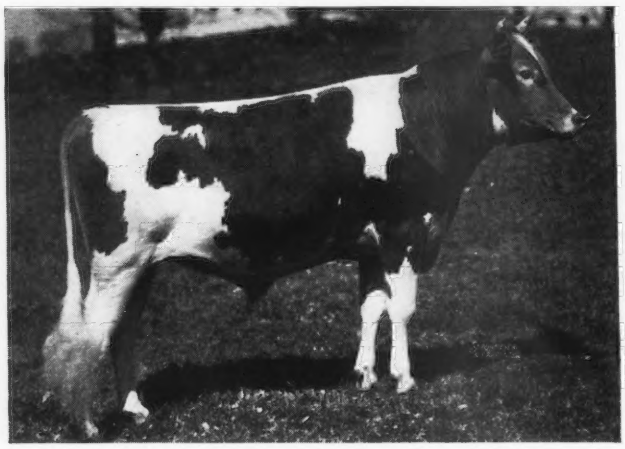
Rockingham Sailor Prince ▶ 170277, A. R.

Winner of 1st prize Get of Sire, Topsfield, 1934.
Sire of 15 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons.
A. R. daughters average 620.3 lbs. F.

Sire: LANGWATER HOLLISTON 28055, A. R.

Dam: IMP. PRINCESS OF THE VAL DU SUD 188421
16370.6—760.9—A
Dam of 1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daughters.



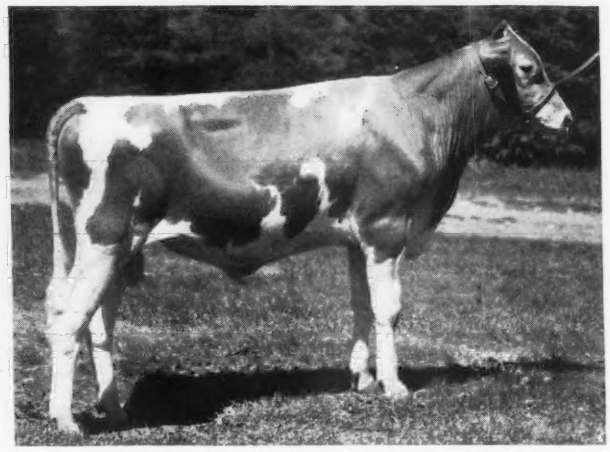


Rockingham Prince Archer 237173

Born July 25, 1935

1st prize bull calf, Topsfield and Eastern States Exp'n., 1936. 1st prize bull, 1 yr. and under 2, Topsfield and Eastern States Exp'n., 1937. 1st prize bull, 2 yr. under 3, Topsfield, 1938. 1st prize bull, 3 yr. and over, Topsfield, 1939. Sr. & Gr. champion bull, Topsfield, 1938 and 1939.

Dam: IMP. ARCHER OF CHENE FARM 275552
11620.2—517.4—A
Great Producing Dam



Rockingham Comrade 276224

Born October 4, 1938

1st prize bull calf under 12 mos., Topsfield, 1939.
Jr. Champion Bull, Topsfield, 1939.
Res. Champion Bull, Topsfield, 1939. 2nd prize bull calf, Eastern States Exposition, 1939.

Dam: ROCKINGHAM CHARMEUSE 562379

On retest has made 1936.7 lbs. M., 98.62 lbs. F., Class D, 45 days. A daughter of Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818, 3 A. R. records including 19158.5 lbs. M., 1057.8 lbs. F., Class A.

These Bulls Are Being Conditioned For The Show Ring

WRITE FOR EXTENDED PEDIGREE OR OTHER INFORMATION DESIRED

ROCKINGHAM *and* GREYCOURT FARMS

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE
DELBERT FOX, Manager

Federal Accredited Herd No. 98457
New Hampshire Bang's Accredited No. 14

Address correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, *Owner*

"The SIRE of SIRES"
LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.

METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS
Farms Conveniently Located 5 Miles Apart

Federal Accredited Herd No. 84561
Mass. Bang's Accredited No. 34

535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York City

Tanbark Etiquette

By H. O. Henderson and G. Heebink
West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station

SHOWING cattle is an educational process. It encourages the use of improved livestock. It demonstrates improved methods of feeding and management. It clarifies desirable type. It is a means of advertising and selling breeding stock. It is a medium for exchanging theories and practices among dairymen.

In the practice of preparing animals for the show ring, the methods of feeding and care are somewhat different from those followed in every day herd practice. Each exhibitor wants his animals to appear their best.

Feeding

Fitting, to be well done, should start three or four months before the fair. It is not an easy task to obtain the proper condition and flesh in the case of calves. While they should carry sufficient condition to appear healthy and sleek and have bloom, they should by no means be too fat, because highly-fitted heifers may become shy breeders or low producers. Therefore, the ration should be one that stimulates growth rather than fattening. A good quality of roughage should always be fed. Various concentrate mixtures for fitting are in use. A mixture consisting of 100 pounds ground oats, 100 pounds ground corn or barley, 100 pounds wheat bran, and 100 pounds linseed meal has been used successfully. Another good mixture consists of 500 pounds wheat bran, 300 pounds ground oats, 100 pounds ground corn, and 100 pounds linseed meal. The condition of the calf should govern the amount to be fed. Because no rule will fit all animals, good judgment must be used in determining how much to feed. Decrease the amount of feed immediately if reduced appetite or digestive disturbance appears.

In the case of calves there is no great danger that they will be fitted to an excessively fat condition. Yearlings, and especially those carrying a calf, however, can easily be fed in a manner that will result in too much conditioning. If fattening is carried too far it results in thickness about the neck, coarseness at the withers, and roughness or patchiness over the rump. Furthermore, over-fitting is likely to take its toll in subsequent irregular breeding or sterility. Heifers that have a tendency to fatten easily should be fed grain in a cautious manner, and the mixture should contain large portions of feeds such as wheat bran and ground oats and but little corn and similar feeds.

Managing

Best results will be obtained by keeping the cattle to be shown in the barn after fitting is begun. Another system that gives fair results is to keep them indoors during the day and on pasture at night. It is difficult to fit cattle well when they run on pasture at all times. Groom them every day with a brush of medium stiff bristles. This removes the dirt from the hair, causes the hair to be smooth and glossy, and softens the hide by bringing out the oil. After a thorough brushing, rub the hair with a soft cloth that has been dampened slightly in sweet oil, or give the calf a rub-down with the palms of the hands. This makes the hair sleek and softens and mellows the hide.

Most yearlings are pastured during the spring and summer preceding the fair, which is not so frequently the case with calves. The hide and coat of the heifer may need additional attention. To make the best showing possible, it is necessary to keep heifers indoors six to eight weeks before showing, at least during the day time. If given a cool, well-bedded stall, and if blanketed, they will show in much better condition than if left in the pasture. In either case, grain feeding plus linseed meal will improve their appearance considerably.

Leading

It is difficult to show a poorly-trained animal. A wild, unruly animal in the ring is a nuisance to all others showing in that class. Training to lead should start when the calf is a month or two old. The first step is to fit a halter on the calf and then tie her in a pen and let her pull. This should be continued until the calf has learned that the halter must be obeyed. She should be led each day and trained so that she responds quickly to a slight pull on the strap. If this training is postponed until the heifer is strong enough to break away from the leader, it will require far more training to bring her under control. She should be handled from the start so that she knows her owner is master. Train her to stand squarely on all four feet with head erect and topline straight. Showmen lead with the strap neatly coiled in the right hand. After the animal has been brought to a stop and posed, the strap is transferred to the left hand and the showman faces it standing slightly to the left and in front of the animal where he can watch its feet and topline. Posing in this manner

(*Please turn to page 132*)

Suggested Offerings for 1940

Fair Dates

OPTIMISM is the word for the fair season of 1940. A survey shows Guernsey awards will amount to $72,598, that is $8,000 better than the year before. The Canadian fairs feel the effects of the war as the buildings at the Western Fair at London, Ontario, and the Central Canada Exhibition at Ottawa are being used by the Department of National Defense. Nevertheless, $3,737 will be offered as awards at the Canadian National Exhibition, Regina Provincial Exposition, Canada's Pacific Exhibition, and the Saskatoon Industrial Exhibition.

Community owned bulls will have their own classification at the Utah State Fair.

Texas has inaugurated a program on the basis of breeder-feeder, that advocates marketing feed crops through live stock. This feature has been extended to all dairy products.

Maryland will have as a special feature a contest between breed education and promotional exhibits, as well as a herdsman's contest.

Production records will be considered in the class of cows in milk at the Kansas State Fair and money allotted on the basis of production.

Parish shows have made a real impression by increasing their importance to the state fairs. Missouri is planning on a parish and district show herd classification.

Name of Fair	Date	Guernsey Awards	Date of Guernsey Judging	Name of Judge
Ak-Sar-Ben Live Stock and Horse Show Omaha, Nebraska	Oct. 6-12	NO GUERNSEY CLASSIFICATION		
Alabama State Fair Birmingham, Alabama	Sept. 30-Oct. 5			
Bloomsburg Fair Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania	Sept. 23-28	$1,173.00	Sept. 28	M. G. Seath
Brockton Fair Brockton, Massachusetts	Sept. 8-14			V. A. Rice
California State Fair Sacramento, California	Aug. 30-Sept. 9	$3,097.50	Sept. 3	Earl Weaver
Cambria County Fair Ebensburg, Pennsylvania	Sept. 2-7	NO GUERNSEY CLASSIFICATION		
Clay County Fair Spencer, Iowa	Sept. 9-14	$337.00	Sept. 11	E. N. Hansen
Colorado State Fair Pueblo, Colorado	Aug. 26-30	$1,146.00	Aug. 28	G. E. Gordon
Cortland County Fair Cortland, New York	Aug. 19-24	$760.00	Aug. 21	E. S. Harrison
Cumberland County Dairy Cattle Show Williams Grove, Pennsylvania	Aug. 6-9			R. H. Olmstead
Cumberland Fair Cumberland, Maryland	Aug. 12-17	$293.00	Aug. 13	Probably J. A. Conover
Dairy Cattle Congress Waterloo, Iowa	Sept. 30-Oct. 6	$3,594.00	Oct. 2-3	W. K. Hepburn John H. Nahrgang
Devon Guernsey Show Devon, Pennsylvania	Sept. 11	$1,020.00		Robert J. McKenzie Harry S. Norton
Eastern States Exposition Springfield, Massachusetts	Sept. 15-21	$1,700.00	Sept. 17	J. P. Broadhurst Frank Smith
Essex County Fair Topsfield, Massachusetts	Sept. 4-8		Sept. 5	Guy E. Harmon W. K. Hepburn, Jr.
Grand National Livestock Exposition San Francisco, California	Oct. 16-22			
Great Western Livestock Show Los Angeles, California	Oct. 26-Nov. 1			
Illinois State Fair Springfield, Illinois	Aug. 17-25	$3,101.00	Aug. 21	E. N. Hanson Elvin Wallace
Indiana State Fair Indianapolis, Indiana	Aug. 30-Sept. 6	$2,612.00	Sept. 4	C. S. Rhode Paul Priddy
International Livestock Exposition Chicago, Illinois	Nov. 30-Dec. 7	NO GUERNSEY CLASSIFICATION		
Ionia Free Fair Ionia, Michigan	Aug. 12-17	$200.00	Aug. 13	
Iowa State Fair Des Moines, Iowa	Aug. 21-30	$2,800.00	Aug. 27-28	J. H. Hilton Charles A. Wilkins
Kansas Free Fair Topeka, Kansas	Sept. 8-14	$700.00		J. B. Fitch
Kansas State Fair Hutchinson, Kansas	Sept. 15-21	$707.00	Sept. 18	M. L. Flack
Kentucky State Fair Louisville, Kentucky	Sept. 9-14		Sept. 12	W. W. Yapp
Los Angeles County Fair Pomona, California	Sept. 13-29	$2,420.00	Sept. 19-20	D. L. Fourt H. E. Geare
Maryland State Fair Baltimore, Maryland	Sept. 1-12	$2,065.00	Sept. 4	H. H. Kildee James W. Davis
Michigan State Fair Detroit, Michigan	Aug. 30-Sept. 8	$2,800.00	Sept. 5	M. G. Seath Kenneth Horneman
Midland Empire Fair Billings, Montana	Aug. 12-17	$600.00	Aug. 13	George B. Caine
Mid-South Fair and Livestock Show Memphis, Tennessee	Sept. 23-28	$1,000.00	Sept. 26	Mort Woods Fordyce Ely

Minnesota State Fair St. Paul, Minnesota	Aug. 24-Sept. 2	$3,715.00	Aug. 28	Delbert Kingston Glen Vergeront
Mississippi-Alabama Fair and Dairy Show Tupelo, Mississippi	Oct. 1-5	NO GUERNSEY CLASSIFICATION		
Mississippi Fair and Dairy Association Meridian, Mississippi	Oct. 14-19			
Mississippi State Fair Jackson, Mississippi	Oct. 7-12	NO GUERNSEY CLASSIFICATION		
Mississippi Valley Fair Davenport, Iowa	Aug. 11-17	$297.00	Aug. 13-14	E. N. Hansen
Missouri State Fair Sedalia, Missouri	Aug. 18-25	$1,392.00	Aug. 22	Earl Weaver Floyd Johnston
Multnomah County Fair Gresham, Oregon	Aug. 26-31			
National Dairy Show Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	Oct. 12-19	$3,500.00	Oct. 17-18	Guy E. Harmon George M. Newlin
National Western Stock Show Denver, Colorado	Jan. 11-18	NO GUERNSEY CLASSIFICATION		
Nebraska State Fair and Exposition Lincoln, Nebraska	Sept. 1-6	$900.00	Sept. 4	James A. Linn
New Jersey State Fair Trenton, New Jersey	Sept. 22-28	$800.00	Sept. 25	
New Mexico State Fair Albuquerque, New Mexico	Sept. 22-29	$465.00	Sept. 25	
New York State Fair Syracuse, New York	Aug. 25-Sept. 2	$1,527.00	Aug. 28-29	Mark Galusha Daniel W. Clark
North Carolina State Fair Raleigh, North Carolina	Oct. 8-12	$560.00	Oct. 9	H. C. Barker John A. Hutcheson
Northern Wisconsin District Fair Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin	Aug. 6-11			
North Iowa Fair Mason City, Iowa	Aug. 18-22	$289.00	Aug. 19	Arthur Porter
North Montana State Fair Great Falls, Montana	Aug. 5-10	$912.00	Aug. 7	D. L. Fourt
Ohio State Fair Columbus, Ohio	Aug. 24-30	$3,000.00	Aug. 28	Diedrich Ulken
Oklahoma Free State Fair Muskogee, Oklahoma	Sept. 29-Oct. 5	$595.00	Oct. 2	T. F. Fansher
Oklahoma State Fair and Exposition Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Sept. 21–28	$1,700.00	Sept. 23	Paul LaMaster A. L. Darnell
Oregon State Fair Salem, Oregon	Sept. 2-8	$1,548.00	Sept. 2	
Ozark Empire District Fair Springfield, Missouri	Sept. 22-28	$468.00	Sept. 24	
Pacific International Livestock Exposition Portland, Oregon	Oct. 5-12	$2,020.00	Oct. 8	J. P. Eves Ivan Loughary
Panhandle South Plains Fair Lubbock, Texas	Sept. 30-Oct. 5			
Pennsylvania Farm Products Show Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	Jan. 22-24	$1,773.00		W. W. Fitzpatrick Otto Kline
Rhode Island State Fair Kingston, Rhode Island	Aug. 29-Sept. 3			
Rutland State Fair Rutland, Vermont	Sept. 2-7	$452.00	Sept. 3 or 4	M. H. Campbell
Saginaw County Fair—Michigan Farm Products Show Saginaw, Michigan	Sept. 8-14	$410.00	Sept. 10	
Sandy Creek Fair Pulaski, New York	Aug. 13-16			
San Joaquin County Fair Stockton, California	Aug. 17-25	$1,000.00	Aug. 20	G. Drumm
Skowhegan Fair Skowhegan, Maine	Aug. 12-17			
South Carolina State Fair Columbia, South Carolina	Oct. 21-26	$690.00	Oct. 23	William H. Gould
South Dakota State Fair Huron, South Dakota	Sept. 2-7	$493.00		
Southeastern Fair Atlanta, Georgia	Sept. 28-Oct. 6	$1,000.00	Oct. 1	
Southeastern Washington Fair Walla Walla, Washington	Aug. 29-31			
South Texas State Fair Beaumont, Texas	Nov. 1-11			
Spartanburg County Fair Spartanburg, South Carolina	Oct. 7-12	$422.50	Oct. 9	State A. & M. Officials
State Fair of Louisiana Shreveport, Louisiana	Oct. 19-28	$664.00	Oct. 22	J. W. Ridgway
State Fair of Texas Dallas, Texas	Oct. 5-20	$1,200.00	Oct. 17	C. N. Shepardson
Staunton Virginia Fair Staunton, Virginia	Sept. 9-14			
Tennessee State Fair Nashville, Tennessee	Sept. 16-21			

(*Please turn to page 134*)

The state dairy queen contest is one of the big features at the North Montana State Fair. An outstanding cow of each breed is selected on a production basis as queen of the breed.

Oregon will offer a premier breeder and premier exhibitor banner for the first time.

Only southern owned cattle will be admitted for competition at the Mid-South Fair. This includes, however, Guernseys from Tennessee, Arkansas, Mississippi, Louisiana, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, North Carolina, South Carolina, Kentucky, southern Missouri and Oklahoma.

Again the Los Angeles County Fair at Pomona, California, is making an effort to break its attendance record of over 637,000 people. There will be judging by dairymen and showmen.

Iowa is giving over $600 to Iowa Guernseys. This, in addition to $2,200 for the open classes.

A special Farmer-Breeder class will be a feature at the Devon, Pennsylvania, Guernsey show. Also, a second class will be sponsored by and for Chester County Guernsey breeders. For the first time the show has adopted the standard form of judging whereby the groups will follow the placings of the open classes.

Waterloo has established a class for state herds and also increased prizes will be awarded to all cows with official records.

The Brockton, Massachusetts, Fair will be open only to dairy herd improvement association members.

The Bloomsburg Fair of Pennsylvania bids for exhibitors with $1,173 in premiums. It is known as one of the "Big Four" in Penn-

Third National Judging Conference

Held at Foremost Guernsey Association Incorporated

In order that our readers may follow the various activities and more clearly visualize the purpose of the National Judging Conference, we take this opportunity to present a few of the highlights of the conference held on May 22 and 23 at Emmadine Farms, Hopewell Junction, New York.

The primary purpose of the conference is to give our leading judges an opportunity to fix in their minds a more uniform picture of a Guernsey and to greatly eliminate the variation in type of Guernseys placed at the top of the classes of our leading shows.

On Tuesday, May 22, these selected judges gathered at Emmadine Farms to go over as many classes as possible in the two-day session. By this method their own minds would be in accord as to the desired type and they would have an opportunity to openly discuss common defects found in the show ring, such as weak quarters, hole in the side of the teat, lameness, etc., with recommendations for the guidance of the judge in each case.

When all the men had gathered at the farm, Secretary Karl B. Musser opened the program calling on Manager William K. (Bill) Hepburn to give a short introductory talk. The meeting was then turned over to Charles L. Hill, Chairman of the Type Committee, who introduced Granville H. Hibberd, ringmaster. Dean H. H. Kildee, Guy Harmon and George M. Newlin were selected as official judges. It was felt that both Guy and George would welcome the privilege of working with Dean Kildee and thereby further fortify themselves for carrying on the job of judging at the National that Dean (Herb) Kildee has so ably carried in the past.

In the first group "Bill" presented a class of seven aged cows. Granville Hibberd explained how he wanted the judging conducted and the show was on. After judging the class the cards with the placings were turned in. Several were called upon to place the class and to give their reasons. When the class was discussed, the good points and the defects were pointed out, and the fireworks had somewhat quieted down, Dean Kildee sent George Newlin out to face the firing squad and give the official placings and reasons. This class included a wide variety of type, evidence of extreme high production and a few difficult placings. The problem of the judge is to correctly evaluate relative merits of each individual and determine the relative value of the defects or good points in favor of each animal. Judging of the type gives everyone an opportunity to express his own point of view. Many pet hobbies were roughly handled. Crooked hind legs did not necessarily throw a good cow into the discard. A good udder was not the only essential, for if she lacked in capacity to fill that udder she would not top the class nor would she be thrown out. A long neck and clean throat are desirable. Good feet and legs are an asset to any cow. In the classes that followed Guy and Herb also took turns giving the official placing and reasons.

During the two days' session, the men were given an opportunity to work on a four-year-old, three-year-old, senior yearling, junior yearling, heifer calf, bull calf and another aged cow class. Senior, junior and grand champion at the session were also selected.

The two classes which seemed to cause the most general disagreement as to placing were the heifer and bull calf classes. Two of the most interesting decisions the judges had to make during the session were in the aged cow class, that was judged the second day. The problem was what to do with a dry cow, showing at a decided disadvantage in a class of milking aged cows. The cow in question was an extremely dairy-like cow with good indications of quality and strength of constitution. In the opinion of many if she had been fresh she would have put up as good an udder as there was in the class and undoubtedly when she had milked off a slight heaviness over the shoulder she would have been considered by many as the first place animal. However, it was the final decision of the judges that, as they stood that day, this cow must be placed third. The other close decision in the class was between the two animals which were selected to place over the good dry cow. The cow the judge finally placed up had a better rear udder attachment, while the cow in the second place had a much stronger front udder attachment. The animal in second place was cleaner through the head and neck but did not show quite the strength of constitution that the first place cow showed. The final decision of the judge was that there was little to choose between the two cows on udder capacity, and while granting that the second place cow was cleaner in the head and neck, the other cow should be placed up mainly on strength of constitution.

As the judging proceeded and everyone was given an opportunity to give his placings and reasons, it became apparent that while all the men did not agree to the exact order of the placings due to a difference of evaluating points in favor of or against certain animals, they were seeing the same general type and looking for the same things in their top animals. The good ones were where they belonged and the less desirable ones were at the bottom. Judges would not be personalities if it were not for their individual preference for the little things about a cow.

One of the classes at the third National Judging Conference held at the Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, New York.

K. C. Sly, manager of McDonald Farms, Cortland New York, and C. A. Smith and C. W. Robinson of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Guy E. Harmon, manager of Blakeford Farms, Inc., Queenstown, Maryland; Dean H. H. Kildee, Iowa State College; George M. Newlin, manager of Cesor Farms, Farmington, Michigan.

Granville H. Hibberd, manager of Brooklandwood Farm, Brooklandville, Maryland; William K. Hepburn, manager of the Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, New York, and Joseph P. Broadhurst, manager of Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, New Jersey.

Karl B. Musser, Secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and Louis McL. Merryman of the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

Professor Earl Weaver, Michigan State College, Lansing, and Professor George E. Taylor, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

Professor E. N. Hansen, Iowa State College; Professor E. S. Harrison, Cornell University; Professor H. C. Barker, University of Maryland, and H. C. Bates of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Earl N. Shultz, C. B. Finley and R. L. Holden of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and M. G. Seath, manager of Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Adelphia, New Jersey.

Gordon Hall, Princeton, New Jersey; George M. White, Gayhead Guernsey Farm, Coxsackie, New York, and John Cochrane, superintendent of Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania.

Professor D. W. Fourt, University of Idaho; J. P. Eves of the Meredith Publishing Company, and Professor C. S. Rhode, University of Illinois.

Mort Woods, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Oklahoma, and R. J. McKenzie, manager of Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Delbert H. Kingston, secretary of the Waukesha County, Wisconsin, Guernsey Breeders Association; Professor J. H. Hilton, Purdue University; James B. Robertson, Paoli, Pennsylvania, and Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wisconsin.

Determining the evaluation of defects in one of the classes at the National Judging Conference.

Increasing Ringside Interest

New Judging System to be Repeated at Los Angeles County Fair

LAST year the officers of the Los Angeles County Fair at Pomona, California, agreed to experiment with an idea offered to them by the California Guernsey Cattle Club. The State Club wanted to arouse ringside interest by combining a Judging School and contest with the regular open classes using the cattle in those classes for the Judging School. It was immediately adopted by Secretary-Manager, C. B. Afflerbaugh, and his assistant, E. C. Middleton, with the endorsement of Livestock Superintendent, Alex Wilson, with the result that the unique experiment was an outstanding success.

The fair cooperated to the extent of adding $225 to the Guernsey premium list, in order to provide additional money for four extra classes of bulls and five extra classes of cows. These extra classes represented the subdivisions on the bull and cow score cards of The American Guernsey Cattle Club as given below.

After the two-year-old, three-year-old, and aged bulls and senior championship had been placed in the usual manner, all of the bulls, two years old and over, except the senior champion, were eligible to compete in the four score card classes.

The same system was followed with cows, two years old and over, eliminating the senior champion. It is interesting to note that fifteen cows competed in each of these five subdivisions. Four of them placed within the money in four subdivisions, three of them placed in the money on three classes, and one placed in two classes. Six cows placed in the money in one class each. Three cows out of the fifteen did not get into the top five places in any of the five subdivisions.

The placing of cattle on each score card subdivision gives an opportunity to emphasize to the ringside and contestants the relative value of each of the subdivisions. It is of further interest to note that the cows which placed most frequently in the money in the score card classes occupied relatively high positions in the open classes, thus indicating close correlation between judging by the score card and judging as they appeared in the open classes.

Thirty men and women took part in the contest through out the entire day and handed in their placings on each of the nine classes. Half a dozen others could only spend half a day at the judging. Contestants came as far as 450 miles to take part in this judging contest.

The following is a list of the men and women placing in the top half of the contestants in the order named: Tom Dewar, Bailey Fairchild, Clarence Reed, Willard Bartell, Victor Gray, Fred Williams, D. D. Shakarian, Art Knight, Cliff Davenport, Alex McNeil, Elmer Hanner, A. L. Campbell, Howard Farnsworth, D. B. Bowser, Mrs. Frank Sheldon and Mrs. Louis F. Moore.

The officers of the Los Angeles County Fair were so well pleased with ringside and journalistic interest in the added Guernsey classes that they immediately approved the request for a repetition of the program in 1940. It was felt that the exhibitors received adequate compensation for the additional use of their cattle by the added premium money for the nine score card classes amounting to $225.

The fair management remembered the heat endured and the miles of extra walking on the part of the showmen and the herdsmen handling the cattle, so consequently volunteered to add another forty-five dollars to the premium list and will pay one dollar to the showman, personally, every time one his animals gets into the top five places in the score card classes.

The Guernsey Judging Contest opens on Thursday, September 19, with D. L. Fourt of the University of Idaho, official judge, and Hubert E. Geare, Phoenix, Arizona, as observing judge. Assisting these men in the conduct of the contest classes will be G. E. Gordon of the University of California, if he is able to return in time from judging in Washington.

California Guernsey Cattle Club Specials For Bulls

Only animals showing in the two-year-old, three-year-old and aged bull classes are eligible and are automatically entered without an entry fee.

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Bull with best feet and legs	$5	$5	$5	$5	$5
Bull having best general appearance	5	5	5	5	5
Bull showing best dairy character	5	5	5	5	5
Bull having best body capacity	5	5	5	5	5

Special For Females

Only animals shown in the two, three, four-year-old and aged cow classes are eligible and are automatically entered without an entry fee.

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Female with best feet and legs	$5	$5	$5	$5	$5
Female with best general appearance	5	5	5	5	5
Female showing best dairy character	5	5	5	5	5
Female having best body capacity	5	5	5	5	5
Female with best mammary system	5	5	5	5	5

Highlands Farms Dispersal

HIGHLAND FARMS GUERNSEYS, owned by the late S. W. Fleischer, Chatham, New York, were dispersed on June 15. Thirty head sold for a total of $4,870, an average of $162.33. A number of grades were also sold and these averaged $139.

The top of the sale was Colleen Cleopatra Storrs 410042, a daughter of Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205, A. R., that was purchased by Earl S. Williams, North Chatham, New York, for $335. Seventeen purchasers from the States of Massachusetts, New York, Connecticut and New Jersey secured the consignments.

The sale was managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts, with E. M. Granger, Jr., the auctioneer.

Following is the sale list:

William S. Annin, Richmond, Massachusetts	
Red Rex's Jane 489084	$175
John Belott, Elnora, New York	
Foremost Nydia 507004	225
Laura Bell of Welcome Stock Farm 465846	205
Glen R. Blaisdell, Chelmsford, Massachusetts	
Heifer Calf	85
R. J. M. Bullowa, White Plains, New York	
Bull Calf	90
Wynter Burdick, Greenwich, New York	
Bull Calf	85
Heifer Calf	65
Carmen Congdon, Southbury, Connecticut	
Heifer Calf	60
Heifer Calf	70
Oscar F. Kinney, North Chatham, New York	
Heifer Calf	85
Henry L. Nielsen, Warwick, New York	
Jose of Welcome Stock Farm 400268	240
Lottie of Welcome Stock Farm 465979	290
Katydid of Welcome Stock Farm 463002	240
Mrs. C. H. Place, Pine Plains, New York	
McDonald Farms Best Bower 250884 (Bull)	160
Katie of Welcome Stock Farm 430802	190
Martha T. of Hickory Hollow 389501	195
George D. Pratt, Jr., New Milford, Connecticut	
Homestead Foremost's Myrtle 389834	145
Waldorf Vanity Fair 407443	120
Lucretia of Welcome Stock Farm 463101	100
Oscar Rheingold, East Schodack, New York	
Iona of Welcome Stock Farm 367297	170
Gordon C. Sheldon, South Hartford, New York	
Heifer Calf	55
Mark W. Stevens, Bethlehem Center, New York	
Waldorf Myrtle's Marilla 557107	250
Waldorf Fifi 505894	260
Antietam Butterfat Yvonne 419917	210
Kitty of Fairholm 478306	190
D. B. Williams, Sharon, Connecticut	
Heifer Calf	65
Earl S. Williams, North Chatham, New York	
Colleen Cleopatra Storrs 410042	335
Ida of Welcome Stock Farm 367295	235
Frank E. Wurst, Mount Kisco, New York	
McDonald Farms Edith 599069	80
George C. Zwilgmeyer, Blairstown, New Jersey	
Lettie of Welcome Stock Farm 465847	195

National Dairy Show

HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA, will be the home of the National Dairy Show from October 12-19. The thirty-first show will be housed in one of the largest and best equipped exposition structures in America. This building is under one roof and covers some fourteen acres. The judging arena is 240 feet long and 120 feet wide with a ringside seating capacity of 7,639. Every convenience possible for the exhibitors is at hand, and since it is located within easy reach of the eastern seaboard as well as part of the middle West a great show should be staged at Harrisburg.

Guy E. Harmon, manager of Blakeford Farms, Inc., Queenstown, Maryland, will judge with the assistance of George M. Newlin, Cesor Farms, Farmington, Michigan. The big Guernsey day will start on the seventeenth and will finish on the eighteenth.

A feature of the show will be the cutting and distributing of the big cheese "Goliath." This, incidentally, will be featured on the last day of Guernsey judging.

The Harrisburg Chamber of Commerce has organized a National Dairy Show committee with Ray Shoemaker, a Guernsey breeder, being one of the members. Other Guernsey breeders who are members of the Executive Committee include: William A. Frew, Norwood Farms, Quarryville; George C. Klauder, Valleywood Farms, Penllyn; H. M. Pate, Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square; Warren Whittier, Lonicera Farms, Douglassville, and William H. Juzi, field secretary of the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association, Harrisburg.

The Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association will take a very active part during Guernsey week and in the planning of the Guernsey program. William A. Frew, president, with all the other members of the Board of Directors are working on the plans. A committee, with Chester A. Lyon as chairman, has been appointed to select a state herd. A banquet, sponsored by the State Association, will be held on Thursday evening, October 17, in the ballroom of the Penn Harris Hotel. Franklin Moore of Harrisburg will act as toastmaster.

From A One-Cow Herd to 200

SUCCESS stories of Guernsey breeders abound today, but few men start with a one-cow herd and a bicycle delivery and build up to a modern 200-cow dairy as did F. C. Kay of Pueblo, Colorado. An interesting narration of the contributing chain of events appears in a recent issue of the Western Farm Life.

One significant fact underlying the building of this herd is that ninety per cent of the present herd traces back to the great foundation matron, Queen of Interlochs 42456. This cow was of the type, production, and prepotency continually recommended as a foundation animal for persons starting into breeding work.

This foundation animal produced such a large quantity of high quality milk that Mr. Kay had to sell part of

"Dairy World of Tomorrow"

At the New York World's Fair the Borden Exhibit will be conducted as the "Dairy World of Tomorrow." This year The Walker Gordon Laboratories purchased pure bred Guernseys to be used in their exhibit. Below is the list of Guernseys that may be seen at the World's Fair, together with their former owners. The herd is headed by Franchester Knight 222320 purchased at the Franchester Dispersal at Ravenna, Ohio.

Name of Cow	*Purchased From*
Amos's Naomi Bell 444900	Jesse E. Tuttle West York, Illinois
Bellevernon Gem's Irene 532559	Harry C. Schutt Middletown, New York
Caswell's Rochelle 516142	Miller & Kuns Castalia, Ohio
Croasdaile's Valor's Joyce 556790	John Sprunt Hill Durham, North Carolina
Dixie Devine of Goodrich 443850	C. J. Harville Macedonia, Ohio
Dixie Pearl of Goodrich 463526	C. J. Harville Macedonia, Ohio
Dixie Prim of Goodrich 449355	C. J. Harville Macedonia, Ohio
Forest Hills Eve 392436	Gippy Plantation Moncks Corner, South Carolina
Franchester Knight 222320	Franchester Farms South Euclid, Ohio
Gay Belle of Royal Count 438702	John B. Kneece Chesterfield, South Carolina
Gayoso Priscilla 481462	Lincoln Ridge Farm Convoy, Ohio
Griffith's Countess of Monroe 504328	Henry M. Brown Utica, New York
Hero's Gay Eva 623155	Rufus & Charlie Long Prosperity, South Carolina
Hero's Lassie Sylvie 595817	Verta Ruth Long Prosperity, South Carolina
Horton's Lassie 559860	John B. Kneece Chesterfield, South Carolina
May Bell of Birch Brae 409313	Birch Brae Farm Jonesville, New York
Plain View's Sandrae 555129	C. C. Bowen & Son Spencerville, Ohio
Purina of Birch Brae 498022	Birch Brae Farm Jonesville, New York
Spring Brook's Griselda 519931	Boyd Harshman Elk Mound, Wisconsin
Star Gift's Grace 585180	John H. Fredrich Appleton, Wisconsin
Star Gift's Jessica 591530	John H. Fredrich Appleton, Wisconsin
Starlight of Haven Hill 487565	Haven Hill Farms Rochester, New Hampshire
Sunshine's Maxim Rachel 621836	L. E. Stroud Great Falls, South Carolina
Violin of Birch Brae 441182	Birch Brae Farm Jonesville, New York

---

it. The demand for the milk was so great that he continued in the dairy business.

Queen of Interlochs 42456 was first tested in 1915 and she established a state record of 678.0 pounds of butter fat in class B. The progeny of "Queen" have demonstrated their inherited high producing ability. Mr. Kay made the first state class leader records in classes FFF, CCC and BBB.

Some of the herd bulls have been bred and raised on the farm. Interlochs May King 58380, A. R., was a son of the old foundation cow, sired by a bull bred on the farm. This bull was grand champion at the Colorado State Fair.

Mr. Kay started with one family cow and a bicycle, and this dairy enterprise is still growing.

Turner and Hammer Honored

Borden awards, highest recognition of outstanding research in dairy science, were conferred recently on Dr. C. W. Turner, professor of dairy husbandry at the University of Missouri, and Dr. B. W. Hammer, professor of dairy industry at Iowa State College.

The awards—a gold medal and $1,000 to each of the recipients—were presented by W. A. Wentworth of the Borden Company, New York City, at the annual meeting of the American Dairy Science Association at Purdue University. The association had nominated Dr. Turner for his studies in milk production, and Dr. Hammer for his research in the field of dairy manufacturing.

Among Dr. Turner's recent research was his finding that differences in the productive activity of cows are due to the difference in the secretion rate of certain hormones in the pituitary and associated glands. He found, for example, that more of these hormones occur in the pituitary glands of dairy cattle than in those of beef cattle, and that thyroxine, a secretion of the thyroid gland, may be injected to increase milk and butter fat production.

Long an outstanding dairy bacteriologist, Dr. Hammer's most recent research has contributed to improvements in the flavor and quality of cheese and butter. Recognized also are his leadership in the field of dairy education, and the successful work of the scores of noted dairy scientists who received their training in his classroom.

Both award men are graduates of the University of Wisconsin. Following his graduation, Dr. Turner received his master's degree at Missouri, then returned to Wisconsin for his doctorate, in 1921. He has been a member of the agricultural faculty at Missouri since 1919.

Dr. Hammer, a native of Hillsboro, Wisconsin, received his doctor's degree at the University of Chicago in 1920. A long-time leader on the field of dairy research, he served on the faculty of the University of Wisconsin two years before joining the staff of Iowa State in 1911.

Field Days Parish Shows Judging Schools

Watching the judging at the Riegeldale Field Day

Breeders Guests at Riegeldale

RIEGELDALE FARMS, Trion, Georgia, was host on June 21 to the Georgia Guernsey Breeders Association, for one of the finest events that has been held in the South. More representative breeders from all parts of the country were in attendance than have gathered before at any southern field day. Nothing was left undone by Benjamin Riegel and the Trion Company that helped to make the day pleasant for the many visitors.

The program was handled by Ralph W. Coarsey, manager of the farm, assisted by his good force and started in the forenoon with a showing of the herd sires. Among those shown were: Green Mead's Coronation King 195594, sired by Green Meadow Coronation King 109429 and out of Green Meadow Wistaria 263072; Riegeldale Coronation King 240947, sired by Coronation Rose King 238549 and out of Coronation Lustre 400537; Langwater Phador 237504, sired by Langwater Pharaoh 98719 and out of Langwater Doris 304315; Riegeldale Maxim Sensation 234997, sired by Bournedale Sensation 223212 and out of Bournedale Viscountess 406061.

Three sons of His Majesty of Bournedale 194262, were also shown, including that young sire they are banking on, Riegeldale Melba's Emory 254801, out of Green Meadow Melba 384421, also Bournedale Viscount 246190, out of Bournedale Lady Violet 289158, and Bournedale Beau Brummel 240803, out of Bournedale Remembrance 260180.

After the showing of sires, many of the splendid herd matrons were paraded, including ten daughters of "His Majesty," several daughters of High Point Prince Maxim 104016 and Green Meadow Melba 384421 with three of her offspring, including "Emory."

A ring of eight cows in milk was shown and judged by Louis McL. Merryman, Gordon Hall and M. G. Seath. That good individual, Douglaston Baroness Darling 538775, won first place.

A delightful southern dinner was served at the inn and then taken outside to be eaten under the trees. All of the visitors were guests of Mr. Riegel and the Trion Company.

A short but interesting program immediately followed the dinner when Mr. Riegel formally welcomed those present and introduced John S. Ames, president of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Mr. Ames spoke on breeding Guernseys giving some interesting bits of history on the establishment of Langwater by his brother, F. Lothrop Ames, in 1902. He told of the building of his own herd after the dispersal of his brother's herd and how that during the entire time only twice had sires been purchased and brought into the herd. The method used by both Mr. Ames and his brother was the introduction of new blood through the dam and not the sire. In speaking of breeding, Mr. Ames said he followed his brother's advice:

"When a man decides to become a stock breeder there are several things which he should do. In the first place, he should endeavor to familiarize himself with the history of the breed and the different blood lines that it contains; he then should study the approved type. The selection of the herd sire is most important.

"There are several characteristics which a man to be a successful breeder must possess. He must have an intimate knowledge of the breed that he is working with; he must be a close observer and a good judge of animal form and, above all, he must be able to see faults in his own animals."

Wisconsin Field Day

BARRON County Guernsey breeders were hosts to nearly 2,000 visitors from all parts of the state at the Wisconsin Annual Field Day held in Barron on June 8. Breeders travelled long distances because of the reputation of the county for its Guernseys and community spirit.

Among the sixty head of Guernseys assembled in the Park were ten cows

with lifetime production records of over one ton of butter fat each. However, the cow which attracted the most attention was the former champion 4-H Club cow at the Wisconsin State Fair in 1939, Goldy Peggy of Shantituck 433538. This young animal had just completed a 305-day triple letter record of over 400 pounds of butter fat. Charles L. Hill remarked that she was a prospect for high honors in the National Dairy Show. Her owner, Maynard Matthys, and his twin brother were two of the most cordial of the Barron County breeders in greeting and assisting in the care of the guests from other parts of the state. Later in the day, groups as large as thirty breeders could be seen at the Matthys farm looking over the herd which has a Dairy Herd Improvement Association record for the year of better than 425 pounds of butter fat.

Douglaston Baroness Darling 538775 that was placed first at the Riegeldale Field Day. Left to right: Ralph Coarsey, Captain Hugh Barclay, Mike Seath, Gordon Hall, B. D. Riegel, Louis Merryman, G. H. H. Emory, and Josh Quinn at halter.

The four aged bulls shown were outstanding individuals and the class was headed by a proved sire that had succeeded in raising the butter fat production of a herd averaging 403 pounds. Seven Oaks Magnet's Noble 254625, owned by C. B. Thatcher, is being used in the Barron County Bull Ring that comprises 160 farmer members. Second prize bull was owned by Clyde McKee, the third by Howard Buck, and the fourth was owned by Ernest LeJeune.

Complete arrangements for the busy day were made by a number of committees, but County Agent Hembre and Mr. McKee, representing the County Guernsey Association, were the key men. Judging contests, under the direction of Professor I. W. Rupel, occupied the forenoon. The team from Pierce County won first place with Eau Claire County second and Dunn County third. Paul Bjerkerng of the Pierce County team was the high individual judge with a score of 395 out of a possible 400. The Future Farmers and 4-H Club winners were as follows: First, Arthur Jutilla; second, Hugo Boernor; third, Edmond Yousten; fourth, John Hughes; fifth, Francis Huser; sixth, Marcus Cordes. Very practical prizes were awarded to these winners.

An elaborate lunch was served to the officials by the Barron County group followed by a program presided over by president Clarence Sheridan who spoke of the sound, practical advise his father had given him regarding a dairy cattle breeding program. Mr. Sheridan introduced John S. Ames, president of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, who spoke on the progress of the Guernsey breed. Mr. Ames brought out the fact that during the past year 88,914 Guernseys had been recorded by nearly 18,000 breeders. He urged the breeders to work for the use of pure bred sires. In speaking of the Herd Register Division, he mentioned the changes being made for efficiency and broader service and compared the cost and usefulness of extended pedigrees on the certificates over the printing of a Herd Register. Mr. Ames brought out the fact that our breed compared favorably with other leading breeds in testing. He spoke at length regarding the different divisions of the Club.

County Agent Hembre illustrated by charts the progress of dairying in Barron County, stressing the cooperative spirit that exists between the breeders. The Barron Cooperative Breed Association is composed of 163 members with 1,411 cows. They own three Guernsey bulls, three Holstein bulls and two Jersey bulls. Mr. Hembre told the group that the sales organization had sold $517,211 worth of cattle in two and a half years and the profits from this organization are prorated to the breed clubs according to the sales made of the various breeds. Twelve and a half per cent, or 5,800, of all cows in the county are on test and of this number 2,477 are Guernseys, of which 400 are registered.

C. B. Finley, field-man, paid tribute to Mr. Ames and Walter F. Andrews.

Green Meadow Melba 384421 with her son and two daughters at the Riegeldale Field Day.

He spoke of our concern being of something greater than the war in Europe, and that was the development of our Guernsey herds. The Wisconsin folk never tire of Cliff Finley and he always has a heartening message.

The program was closed in the evening with an illustrated address on a trip to the Island of Guernsey by Professor George C. Humphrey.

GAVIN W. MCKERROW

Western Maryland Guernsey Field Day

THE Western Maryland Field Day, including Carroll, Frederick, Washington and Alleghany Counties, was held on Tuesday, June 4, at the Fair Grounds in Frederick. The show was lighter than usual. However, twenty-one exhibitors showed a total of fifty-six head of cattle. Eight of these were exhibitors who had previously shown at the field day, and thirteen of them were showing for the first time, or forty-one per cent of the cattle were exhibited by new exhibitors and fifty-nine per cent by old. About 150 breeders and friends of the Guernsey cow carefully followed the placings of every class.

W. K. Hepburn, Emmadine Farm, Hopewell Junction, New York, did his usual good job in the ring.

The bull classes were a bit light, but the tops were especially good. Thornton's Regent 240635, owned by J. Herbert Snyder, Union Bridge, won the aged bull class, and had little difficulty winning the grand championship. In the yearling bull class, G. H. Hibberd, Mill Dale Farm, New Windsor, won the class with Gabriel's Gem 265655. He is a son of Langwater Gabriel 237500 and was the first prize calf at the 1939 Timonium Fair. He has developed into a real yearling bull.

Judge Hepburn found his junior champion in the calf class, in a December calf not yet registered, and owned by Ralph Atlee McCauley. Although a bit undersize, he was a very shapely calf and had the appearance of developing into a real prospect. After considerable deliberation this calf was made junior champion over Gabriel's Gem 265655.

In the female classes the quality was very good throughout. G. H. Hibberd scored in the aged cow class with Mill Dale's Sultana 417586, a big, strong cow showing dry with an excellent udder, great length and depth of body, and every appearance of a dairy cow. The grand champion, however, of the show was found by Judge Hepburn in the three-year-old class, Doll's Hope 563065, owned by Nevin Baker, a Frederick County 4-H Club boy. She was an easy winner and went through almost without difficulty to senior and grand championship. She is a heifer that has been shown before and has always given a good account of herself.

The junior champion of the show, Daisy's Wanda, was owned by Holmes Baker, a brother of Nevin, another 4-H Club boy. She was an easy winner in the senior yearling class and had no difficulty in winning junior championship.

In the get of sire class, J. Herbert Snyder won the blue on the get of Bell Buoy's Standard 234887, a young get, but a good one.

J. Herbert Snyder also won the produce of dam class on a produce of Oswego Falls Farm Norine 383008.

Silver trophies were provided for the winners in all classes as has always been the custom at the Maryland Guernsey Field Days.

Much credit for the success of the show should go to Dorsey King, chairman of the Show Committee, and to Howard Quinn, president of the Frederick County Guernsey Breeders Association. The genial County Agent, H. R. Shoemaker, also did much toward the success of the show which was staged under very adverse weather circumstances.

Topsfield Spring Show

WITH interest rivaling that of horsemen for the Kentucky Derby, Guernsey enthusiasts in the northeast gathered to see the Essex County Guernsey spring show at Topsfield, Massachusetts, on May 2. There were fifty-three animals exhibited at this one-day show by six breeders. Fitting was ruled out and the animals were shown in their working clothes.

The Wisconsin Ladies' Auxiliary executive committee at Barron: Mrs. Clarence Sheridan, Mrs. V. L. Dickinson, Mrs. Ralph Tratt, Mrs. M. L. Witz, Mrs. John Stallman, Mrs. J. E. Bowen, and Mrs. George Britts.

Dignitaries at the Wisconsin State Meeting: Gavin W. McKerrow, Clarence Sheridan, John S. Ames, Dr. J. B. Kleinhans, M. L. Witz, C. B. Finley, and V. L. Dickinson.

An unusual class of cows was used for a judging demonstration. Three cows over ten years of age were brought out and compared. When finally placed, Shylock of Wood Homestead 308077, shown by the Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, was first. St. Croix La Belle 276768, shown by Argilla Farm, was second. Third was Melaine of White Farm 287976, shown by Robin Hill Farm, Danvers.

The grand champion female of the show was Kitchener Cheerful 545736, shown by Argilla Farm.

The first prize bull calf and the first prize yearling bull was a close fight for the grand championship of the bull classes. The championship was finally awarded to Wethersfield Laddie, shown by Wethersfield Farm.

K. C. Sly, manager of McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York, arrived at the show incognito in the company of two able body-guards. Casey did an excellent job and explained his reasons on every class in a very educational manner. All of the cow classes were placed by the spectators as a judging school was held in connection the show.

The committee in charge of the show was Horace M. Clark, chairman; Rex O. LeParmentier and Robert F. Murray. Exhibitors included Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Massachusetts; Robin Hill Farm, Danvers; Wethersfield Farm Danvers; Groton House Farm, Ipswich; Meredith Farm, Topsfield and Larch Farm, Wenham.

Following is the list of awards:

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Kitchener Cheerful 545736, Argilla Farm; 2, Chub Hill Stella 388734, Groton House Farm; 3, Flying Horse Marie 429916, Flying Horse Farm; 4, Riverview's Gertrude 377398, Wethersfield Farm.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Kitchener Honeymoon 577668, Argilla Farm; 2, Wethersfield Victoria 610111, Wethersfield Farm; 3, Wethersfield Lenta, Wethersfield Farm.

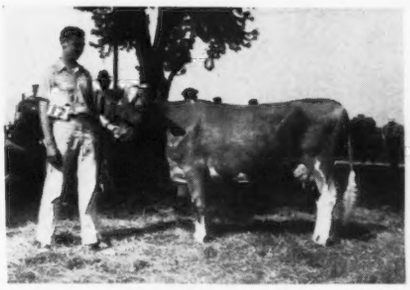
COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Wethersfield Princess Rose 533966, Wethersfield Farm; 2, Roseway Valentine's Polly 615121, Groton House Farm; 3, Argilla Questa 556684, Argilla Farm; 4, Thirlstane Foymost 564739, Flying Horse Farm.

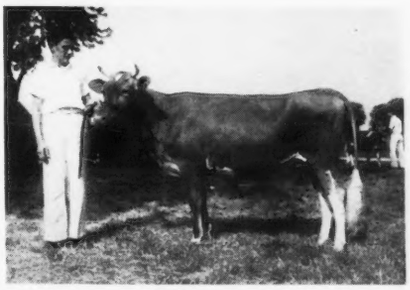
HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Wethersfield Prunella, Wethersfield Farm; 2, Argilla Countess 574118, Argilla Farm; 3, Thirlstane Camille 564747, Flying Horse Farm; 4, Robin Hill Golden Annette 578923, Robin Hill Farm.

Thornton's Regent 240635, grand champion bull at the Western Maryland Field Day, owned by J. Herbert Snyder, Union Bridge, Maryland.



Doll's Hope 563065, grand champion female at the Western Maryland Field Day, owned by Nevin Baker, Union Bridge, Maryland.



Daisy's Wanda, junior champion of the Western Maryland Show, owned by Holmes Baker, Union Bridge, Maryland.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Argilla Raggedy Ann 582866, Argilla Farm; 2, Argilla Fifi 604817, Argilla Farm; 3, Flying Horse Royal Butternut, Flying Horse Farm; 4, Wethersfield Carolyn, Wethersfield Farm.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Argilla Celesta 604020, Argilla Farm; 2, Flying Horse Royal Princess 614632, Flying Horse Farm; 3, Wethersfield Laurel, Wethersfield Farm; 4, Robin Hill Royal Violet 615742, Robin Hill Farm.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 2

1, Argilla Monitor, Argilla Farm; 2, Wethersfield Bellarian 215967, Wethersfield Farm; 3, Wethersfield Lion, Wethersfield Farm; 4, Flying Horse Royal Piper, Flying Horse Farm.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Wethersfield Laddie, Wethersfield Farm; 2, Groton House Philosopher's Gold, Groton House Farm; 3, Argilla Independent, Argilla Farm; 4, Flying Horse Royal Patrician, Flying Horse Farm.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Kitchener Cheerful 545736, Argilla Farm.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Argilla Raggedy Ann 582866, Argilla Farm.

GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Wethersfield Laddie, Wethersfield Farm.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, Argilla Farm on get of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950; 2, Flying Horse Farm on get of Flying Horse Farm Royal 250015; 3, Wethersfield Farm on get of Woodholm Ptolemy 213047.

Arizona Renews Acitivities

ABOUT fifty Guernsey breeders met on May 8 at the Mission Ranch, owned by James Minotto of Phoenix, Arizona, to take part in a Guernsey judging school. The Mission Ranch herd is managed by C. L. Phillips and the herdsman is Alex McNeil.

The day was spent in judging three milking classes of registered Guernseys, a class of yearling heifers and a class of mature bulls.

The school was under the supervision of G. E. Gordon of the University of California; C. R. Knight of Adohr Milk Farms, and Hubert E. Geare of the Central Avenue Dairy of Phoenix. The program was introduced by field representative, C. W. Robinson.

Among the fifty men and women who took part was a group of students from the University of Arizona. Accompanying them were Dr. W. H. Riddell, head of the Department of Dairying at the University, herdsman C. D. Wilson, and Clyde F. Rowe, extension dairyman.

Visitors from outside Arizona included Mr. and Mrs. Howard Farnsworth of the Imperial Valley and Dr. and Mrs. A. K. Brown of Capitola.

Assistant county agent, D. E. Creighton, was chairman at the luncheon program.

A reorganization of the Arizona Guernsey Cattle Club took place with the following officers elected: Roy Marshall, Phoenix, president; W. T. McClelland of Tucson, vice-president; Bruce Kibler, Mesa, secretary-treas-

urer. Elected to the Board of Directors were: M. M. Kibler, Mesa; Byron L. Blackburn, Mesa, and S. C. Minor, field-man for the Borden Company of Phoenix.

The judging school marked the renewal of extension activities in Arizona on the part of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Local Guernsey breeders expect a considerable increase in their breed activities.

The school itself was described as the most successful event that has been held in Ariozna. It is hoped that the state fair will be revived in 1940 and that the dairy cattle and livestock departments will be properly represented.

Elkhart County Tour

THE Elkhart County Guernsey Breeders Association had a most interesting and educational study of five of the Guernsey herds in this northern Indiana county on June 4. The tour was under the direction of County Agent, J. Howard Brown, and D. Ulken, President of the County Association. E. A. Gannon of the Purdue Dairy Extension Department and Floyd Greenburg, State Guernsey Field-man, assisted with the tour.

At 9:30 some seventy-five breeders and families met at Pine Manor to start the tour. A hasty but thorough look at the cattle in the Pine Manor herd with remarks by Mr. Ulken and Ernest Martin on the breeding of the different animals, was thoroughly enjoyed by all.

At 11:30 the group moved to the Rueberry Farm, owned by Harold Hodgson, where they found every animal in the herd tied to the fence for observation. The cattle were grouped so a quick but careful study could be made. The breeders were also interested in the milking parlor which Mr. Hodgson had constructed at a reasonable price.

At 12:30 the tour moved to the Glenwood Farm, owned by Dr. D. K. Buzzard and Walter Blaser. Here, on the lawn, heaping baskets were unpacked, and all enjoyed a picnic lunch. Dr. Buzzard, Elkhart County pioneer breeder, started with four registered heifers, all but one of which have gone, but the entire herd of thirty head could be traced from the one remaining cow. This foundation animal was awarded a gold certificate last January by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association for having produced over 4,000 pounds of butter fat.

At 2:00 the group left for Valley Set Farm, owned by Russell Wenger. Mr. Wenger's herd was founded in conjunction with his father over twelve years ago by the purchase of two head of registered cows from Dr. Buzzard.

The last stop of the day was at the Clearland Farm of S. R. Weldy, who with S. O. Bigler, Oscar Weaver and Virgil Weaver, own five "Butterfat" bulls and showed very clearly the progress being made by their bull program.

June 4, 1940, was truly a successful day for the Guernsey breed in Elkhart County.

Illinois Valley Dinner Meeting

THE Illinois Valley Guernsey Breeders Association had a turnout of forty-five members and friends for their dinner and get-together held in the Farm Bureau Auditorium, Bloomington, Illinois, on the evening of June 6.

This is the second dinner to be held in 1940 as the previous one was enjoyed in Galesburg on April 5. The Valley Group have planned to hold these get-togethers approximately every sixty days, each time moving the setting to a different part of their section.

Harry Bachman, vice-president, assumed the toastmaster duties for the evening. Rosemary Dennis entertained the group with her reading entitled "Little Girl What Now."

Omer L. Baumgartner, secretary and field-man of the Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association, spoke of the rapid growth of the State Association, and urged even greater participation in the local and state programs. Besides telling them of the very fine consignments coming in for the State Sale on October 7, he advised breeders to plan a long-time, comprehensive program, using sound judgment at all times.

L. E. Dennis, secretary of the Illinois Valley Association, gave an interesting talk advising breeders to properly represent their cattle and have their appearance more attractive when offered for sale.

The next activity for this group will be their fifth annual Parish Show scheduled for August 1 at Loscher's Park on Route U. S. 150 just west of Peoria. Everyone is cordially welcome.

Northeast Missouri Guernsey Parish Show

THE fourth Northeast Missouri Annual District Parish Show was held at Palmyra, June 12, at the Palmyra Grade School Grounds. W. C. Farner, Sunnymede Farm Manager, did the judging. Harry Herman, Secretary of the State Guernsey Breeders Association, was present and assisted in carrying on the show. M. J. Regan, College of Agriculture, Columbia, was also present and had charge of the cow judging contest. F. R. Cammack announced the winners over the public address system.

In the class for heifer calves, under one year, first place went to an entry owned by Orville Schluckebier, also a winner of first place in the 4-H contest. Second place went to an entry owned by Albert Schluckebier, a daughter of Doris of Ocean Trail 422632; third to a calf owned by

Scene at the Arizona Judging School at Mission Ranch, Phoenix.

William Frankenback, which was a daughter of Highlander's Betty Jane 550598; fourth to Cherry Bud of Maizland 622555, owned by Daryl Cammack, which was also second in the 4-H contest, and fifth to a daughter of Rosie of Prairie View Farm 472369, owned by James Cammack, also a winner in the 4-H show.

In the junior yearling Guernsey heifer class, first place was won by D. H. Sosey on Franchester Wonderful 596002; second place by R. D. Pennewell on Sonia Mae of Pleasant View 588428; third place to King Hill Bella 604812, owned by Wendell Keller, also first in the 4-H division; fourth place to a daughter of Gay Lad of Pleasant View 208016, owned by Leslie Frankenbach, a vocational student who also won second in the 4-H division and Vocational Agriculture show, and fifth to Gay Lad's Princess Rose 598468, owned by Glen Heidbreder, who won third place in the 4-H division.

In the Guernsey senior yearling heifer class, first place went to King Hill Rexsweet 573512, owned by D. H. Sosey. She was also junior champion. Second place went to Meadow Lark Valor's Pretty Girl 605823, owned by D. H. Sosey; third place to an entry owned by R. D. Pennewell, Suter's Gold of Pleasant View 588427; fourth place was awarded to an entry owned by Elmer Frankenbach, a daughter of Gay Lad's Bettina 568719, and fifth place went to William Frankenbach on a daughter of Doris of Prairie View Farm 353244.

In the two-year-old class, Welcome of Ocean Trail, owned by Albert Schluckebier, was awarded first place, and second went to Queen of Ocean Trail 179401, owned by Albert Schluckebier. Third place went to a daughter of Ambe's Dorie 249591, owned by Carl Frankenbach.

The three-year-old, Ambe's Iris 593993, owned by Irene Frankenbach, was awarded first place. Second place went to Flossie of Ocean Trail 603447, owned by Albert Schluckebier. In the four-year-old cow class, Glencliff Noble Sarbella 460424, owned by R. D. Pennewell, was first. Ambe's Beauty 479837, owned by Marvin Frankenbach, was awarded second place and was first in the 4-H show. This cow was later made champion of the 4-H show. Third place went to Midas' Floss 478309, owned by Lawrence Frankenbach, which also was second in the 4-H show, and fourth award went to Highlander's Goldie 489796, owned by R. D. Pennewell.

In the bull calves, under one year, first place was won by an entry owned by R. D. Pennewell, on a son of Argilla's Foster 238655. He was made reserve champion. Second place went to an entry owned by D. H. Sosey on a son of Green Meadow Alert 198651; third place to Marvin Frankenbach on a son of Ambe's Beauty 479837; fourth to R. D. Pennewell on Tarzan of Pleasant View 283315, and fifth to Albert Schluckebier on Donald of Ocean Trail 283072.

In the junior yearling bull class, first place went to D. H. Sosey on a son of Langwater Merry Pal 223517, which was later made the grand champion. Second place went to an entry owned by B. H. Heidbreder on a son of Highlander's Goldie 489796, and third to Gene Hinds on a son of Iris of Ocean Trail 578293. This was first place in the vocational agriculture class.

In the senior yearling bull class, King Hill Rexboy 282942, owned by Albert Schluckebier, was first. The produce of dam class was won by Ambe's Dora, owned by Carl Frankenbach; second place went to the produce of Doris of Ocean Trail 422632, owned by Albert Schluckebier, and third place went to the produce of Rosalie Hope of Pleasant View 514054, owned by R. D. Pennewell.

In the get of sire class, Carl Frankenbach won first place with the get of King Hill Midas 235498; R. D. Pennewell won second with the get of Argilla Foster 238655, and Albert Schluckebier won third with the get of Glen Hill Trailer.

Special awards were given as follows: Silver Cream Can Trophies by St. Alban's Farm to the champion cow, Glencliff Noble Sarbella 460424, owned by R. D. Pennewell; to the champion bull, a son of Langwater Merry Pal 223517, owned by D. H. Sosey; and to the champion in the 4-H division, Ambe's Beauty 479837, owned by Marvin Frankenbach. A gallon of paint was donated by Robey-Robinson Lumber Company to the first place yearling heifer, Franchester Wonderful 596002, owned by D. H. Sosey. A camera was donated by the Palmyra Pharmacy to the reserve 4-H champion, King Hill Bella 604812, owned by Wendell Keller. Fifty pounds of Purina Calf Startina was donated by the Farmer's Elevator to the first place heifer and to the first place bull under one year, owned by Orville Schluckebier and R. D. Pennewell, respectively. One hundred pounds of bran was donated by Ernest Gebhardt to the first get of sire winner, Carl Frankenbach, and to the first place produce of dam winner, Carl Frankenbach. One and one-half dollars each was donated by the Palmyra State Bank to the reserve champion cow, owned by Irene Frankenbach, Ambe's Iris 593993, and to the reserve champion bull, owned by R. D. Pennewell, a son of Argilla's Foster 238655.

The cow judging contest was sponsored by the Missouri Ruralist and the following tied for first place: D. H. Sosey, J. W. Head, John Pflantz, and Godfrey Bode. In the junior judging contest, Florence Schluckebier and Harry White tied for the first place and received an electric lantern, donated by the Gamble store, and a matched suit, donated by Akerson Clothing store. Third place was awarded a year's subscription to the Spectator which was won by Earl Hoehne.

Waukesha County Judging School

THE first county in Wisconsin to sponsor a judging school and type demonstration was held at William Basse's farm on June 14. Mr. Basse's herd was used, and when any one farmer has enough good cattle to supply classes for a demonstration such as was seen there, it can truthfully be said,' 'He has pretty well arrived."

In one of the classes seven cows were led out and there was much discussion as to how they should be placed. However, Louis Seitz did such a good job as official judge there was general approval.

The herd sire, Kitchener Fearless 256064, was used in the type demonstration and some of his get were

shown with him. He is an outstanding young herd sire.

Proceeds from the noon luncheon which was served by the ladies went to the 4-H Club. Breeders and 4-H boys and girls who participated wish to thank secretary Delbert H. Kingston and William Basse for this profitable day.

Lafayette Type School

A TYPE SCHOOL, sponsored by the Lafayette District, Indiana, Guernsey Breeders Association was held on June 14. A substantial number of the staff from several of the departments of nearby Purdue University helped to make up seventy in attendance. The school was held in the herd of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Holden.

Professor J. H. Hilton, professor of dairy production at Purdue, and recent participant in the main conference of the Type Committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club at Emmadine Farm, was the principal judge. Working with him were E. A. Gannon and E. T. Wallace, Extension Dairymen for Purdue, along with Dick Holden, in his dual capacity as both host and field-man.

One idea presented to the recent conference by Earl Shultz was very satisfactorily used. Four aged cows were blanketed and then judged in pieces, first heads and necks, then the blanket was rolled back and the placings made on shoulders, then middles, then rumps, and finally mammary development. The opinion was that this might have been even more satisfactory had the divisions been made into the four main divisions of the score card rather than these individual parts.

These five classes, plus the placing of this class as a whole, occupied the morning and until one o'clock. Thereafter a bountiful basket lunch was enjoyed, followed by a big class of aged cows and another of young cows. Practically everyone present was given an opportunity to state his placing and give his reasons. Record was kept of all the placings that were turned in by the more than forty people who actually participated in the judging, and modest prizes were awarded. Clyde Hinshaw, who drove across the state from Fountain City to participate, tied for first place with Paul Logan, veteran breeder and secretary of the Lafayette group. Second was Eric Holm, county club leader of Tippecanoe County, and third was William M. Martin, Otterbein, president of the Lafayette District Guernsey Breeders Association. Among the Guernsey 4-H boys participating, first went to Gaar Altepeter, Fowler, Indiana, second to Jack Logan, Lafayette, and third to Grace Martin, Otterbein. Floyd Greenburg, Bob Ralston and Alberta Dietrich, of the office of the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, substantially assisted the local group in making the arrangements and in handling the day's activities.

In addition to the rather satisfying discussion of Guernsey type, visitors were quite interested in a management development, designed to provide better mid-winter color for *Golden Guernsey* milk in Lafayette, to whip the so-called cappy flavor problem, and to save a substantial part of the first cutting of alfalfa from serious injury by rain. The barn lot at the Holden farm is on a hill with good drainage and with a sand subsoil about ten feet below the surface. A trench silo has been dug about eleven feet deep, eight or nine feet wide at the bottom, twelve or thirteen feet wide at the top and forty feet long. It is estimated that this will hold about 100 tons of alfalfa silage which will be approximately the first cutting from twenty acres. This silo was about half full on the day of the type school. The estimated cost of putting up this 100 tons of alfalfa silage is about $200, or less. Mr. Holden figures the way the season has been that if the experiment proves satisfactory from a feeding standpoint this winter, he not only will have accomplished the purpose with reference to quality of milk, but he will have saved at least $200 worth of alfalfa hay which otherwise would have been ruined—a situation which can be counted on wtih fair reliability in at least three years out of five in this locality.

Kentucky Field Day

KENTUCKY Guernsey breeders held their summer field day at beautiful Walnut Hall Farm, Donerail, Kentucky, on June 15. It would be difficult to find a more beautiful place in which to hold a field day, as this 3,300 acre estate is devoted to the raising of horses and livestock. Seventy-five breeders from various sections of Kentucky gathered in the morning and viewed the herd of Guernseys that was founded on Waddington King 108744 and Marie's Forest Ranger 131853. Gordon C. Edmonds and Mr. Perkison, the assistant superintendent and herdsman, respectively, explained the founding of the herd. Three bulls are being used at the present time to carry on the herd: Belle's King of the May 195536, Klondike Kipling 236568 and Lassie's Meteor 256173. The herd has been in the cow testing association continuously for eleven years and last year made an average of 488 pounds of butter fat.

At noon the guests were taken to the large boarding house where they enjoyed a wonderful southern dinner. Following the dinner, short talks were made by Professor Fordyce Ely, head of the Dairy Department at the University of Kentucky, George Harris of the Extension Service, County Agent J. E. Parker, Jr., C. E. Field, president of the association, R. G. Lytle, secretary and treasurer, H. E. Bates, southern representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and the managing editor of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

The feature of the noon meeting was the making of a record that was later broadcast over station WHAS, Louisville, Kentucky. The fifteen-minute broadcast told of the meeting, the reason for breeding and raising Guernseys and introduced many of the breeders. Following the dinner the party toured the farm viewing 130 mares, over 300 Herefords, and 3,600 turkeys.

The Kentucky Association promises to have a bright future because it is made up of men and women who thoroughly enjoy good Guernseys, good livestock, and good horses.

Judging School in Humboldt County

GUERNSEY activities in Humboldt County, California, are enjoying a big surge of interest. This is largely due

to the reorganization of the Humboldt County Guernsey Breeders Association, and the fact that so many of the younger generation of successful 4-H Club boys and girls are now adults with herds of their own. The officers of the organization are: Charles Crivelli, president; Ed. Hull, vice-president; Tom Hagood, secretary-treasurer.

The first Guernsey judging school to be held in Northern California was seen on June 16 at the farm of Chris Rasmussen of Loleta. This was also the first California Guernsey judging school of the 1940 series. The location was most appropriate, because Mr. Rasmussen was one of the first members and directors of the California Guernsey Cattle Club when it was organized twenty-five years ago.

Besides the Rasmussen cattle, several head of young animals were also trucked to the judging yard by Arthur L. Ford and Charles Crivelli. There were about thirty-five participants in the school, which used two classes of cows—one class of yearling heifers, one class of heifer calves, and a class of bull calves. The school was a success from every standpoint and as usual was under the supervision of G. E. Gordon of the University of California. Assistant Farm Advisor, Harry B. Tucker, helped to make it a success.

Additional Guernsey judging schools will be held this year on July 16 at Laurel Brook Farm, owned by Virgil W. Jorgensen, Sonoma; on July 18 at Ellwood Dairies, owned by Doty Brothers at Goleta, and September 19 at the Los Angeles County Fair, Pomona, California.

Northeast Minnesota Guernsey Parish Show

Over 300 Guernsey enthusiasts from seven counties attended the Northeast Minnesota Guernsey Parish Show at Barnum on Sunday, June 16. The Barnum Guernsey breeders agreed that the show was one of the most successful advertising ventures which they had ever attempted. Official judges for the show were Dr. J. B. Fitch, head of the University Dairy Division, and E. N. Hansen, University Farm Extension Dairyman. Appearing on the program were Professor J. C. Knott of Washington State College; C. B. Finley of The American Guernsey Cattle Club; Ralph Grant, Floodwood Agricultural Instructor; and C. E. Munns, Secretary of the Minnesota Guernsey Breeders Association.

Winners in the judging contests were as follows: Farmer's Contest: First, Henry Swenson, Chisago City; second, C. J. Coulter, Wayzata; third, Howard Ballou, Barnum. 4-H and Future Farmers: First, Marlin Peterson; second, Anthony Pavlick; third, Shirley Melin; fourth, Lloyd Haberman.

About fifty head of outstanding Guernseys made up the show. The judges stated that the quality of the animals was the best that they had seen at a community show. Placings were as follows: Grand champion bull, Lealord Nathan, owned by John Estlund of Moose Lake; junior champion bull, owned by H. C. Hanson, Barnum; grand champion female, Tianna's Jessie 449806, owned by Robert Putzke, Barnum; junior champion female, owned by Ralph Wongstrom of Floodwood. Winner of the Silver Trophy for champion female was Robert Putzke. Winners of herd prizes, determined by showing six head, were: First, H. C. Hanson; second, Carl Hanson. Brood cow family: First, H. C. Hanson; second, Carl Hanson; third, Arveson Brothers. Production get of sire: First, Arveson Brothers on get of Idol of Primrose 162382; second, H. C. Hanson on get of Boulder Bridge Viking 225497. Get of sire: First, H. C. Hanson on the get of Boulder Bridge Viking 225497; second, Arveson Brothers on get of Idol of Primrose 162382. Cow Type and Production Class: First, H. C. Hanson; second, Carl Hanson; third, Arveson Brothers; fourth, Carl Hanson; fifth, Mrs. Anna Hanson. Cow, three years and over: First, Robert Putzke; second, H. C. Hanson; third, Carl Hanson; fourth, H. C. Hanson; fifth, Barney Arveson. Yearling heifer: H. C. Hanson. Yearling calf: First, Ralph Wongstrom, Floodwood; second, H. C. Hanson; third, Ralph Grant, Floodwood; fourth, George Polo, Floodwood. Aged bulls: First, Barnum Bull Association on Boulder Bridge Herald 246168; second, Arveson Brothers on Pine Manor Gold Nugget 249837; third, Pete Trachmer on a son of Boulder Bridge Viking 225497; fourth, Barnum Bull Association on Boulder Bridge Invader 234412. Two Year Old Bull: First, John Estlund, Moose Lake, on Lealord Nathan; second, H. C. Hanson on Boulder Bridge Goldrop 267859; third, Barnum Bull Association on Boulder Bridge Trumpeter 257519; fourth, Barnum Bull Association on Moonbeam of Clover Glen 261599. Yearling Bull: H. C. Hanson. Bull Calf: First, H. C. Hanson; second, Carl Hanson.

George W. Chambers
County Agent

Central Pennsylvania Summer Picnic

The Central Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association held its annual summer picnic on June 20 at the farm of L. K. Sollenberger, Curryville.

The morning session was devoted to visiting and the business meeting. Officers of last year were reelected for the coming year: President, W. H. Pease, Tyrone; secretary, J. W. Burkett, Tyrone; treasurer, H. C. McWilliams, Ebensburg, and vice-president, Alva Long, Portage. The Association voted to buy all of the Vocational and Agricultural schools in their district a year's subscription to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal, including Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Clearfield, Center, Fulton, Huntington and Somerset Counties.

After a bountiful basket lunch, Professor A. A. Borland of State College gave a short talk on the value of grass silage. William H. Juzi, field secretary of the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association, explained in detail all the plans made for the National Dairy Show.

Six cows from the outstanding herd of Mr. Sollenberger were then placed in a class for a judging contest. Three tied for first place with correct placings, the winners being Mrs. W. H. Montgomery, Duncansville, Galen Sollenberger, Curryville, and John Sollenberger, Martinsville.

Albert Perry, Hollidaysburg, purchased a cow and calf plaque which he plans to present to the Hollidaysburg Vocational High School.

William H. Juzi

Calumet County Meeting

CALUMET COUNTY, Wisconsin, Guernsey breeders held their annual business meeting in the court house at Chilton on June 21. The meeting was called to order by President Elmer Federwitz. A report on last year's business was given by Secretary Gilbert Hanson. The election of officers resulted in a change in president. Mr. Federwitz, past president, will soon be leaving the county and Herbert Guilde was elected to fill his place. No change was made in the board of directors. It was voted to hold a joint picnic with the Manitowoc Association and a committee was selected to work with the committee from Manitowoc County.

George D. Britts gave a talk and report of the State Picnic held in Barron County on June 8.

Juneau County Picnic

GUERNSEY breeders and their families in Juneau County, Wisconsin, held their annual picnic and field day at the William Lauden home at Hustler on June 23. Due to a late start the picnic dinner was first on the program. The ladies brought large baskets and everyone helped themselves, from a large table, to a bounteous dinner with *Golden Guernsey* milk and free ice cream.

The afternoon program opened with community singing led by Miss Alice Bu Duhn, county leader of 4-H clubs. After an address of welcome by President Vern Clawson, a report of last year's business and social activities was given by Secretary Mrs. Irma Witz. Election of officers was held and Mr. Clawson asked to be released from his duties as president and Ed Mauer of Mauston was elected president. William Retzlaff of Elroy is vice-president and Mrs. Witz was reelected as secretary. No change was made in the board of directors.

George D. Britts of the State Association talked on Guernsey activities and stressed the starting of a pure bred herd through 4-H Club work.

Art Collentine from the University did a fine job as official judge and used the group plan in placing a class of fifteen young bulls. Some of these bulls had been purchased from Waukesha County breeders after the Juneau County breeders had an organized tour through Waukesha in April sponsored by County Agent Manley Sharp.

A good idea that might work in YOUR county was used at this picnic. To increase membership, tickets were sold on a young bull calf. One chance for twenty-five cents—five tickets for one dollar and five tickets and a yearly membership in both county and state associations for $1.25. There were some fast workers among the girls selling tickets and they really showed results. And why not? They had a beautiful individual to sell tickets on. This calf was from the F. E. Fox herd of Waukesha, sired by St. James Philosopher Vernon 257182, and from a daughter of Admiral Gold 194065, one of the highest index bulls in Wisconsin. Miss Alice Rude, county nurse, was the winner in the drawing and took the cash offered instead of the calf. The calf was auctioned off to the highest bidder for thirty dollars. The new owner is Milo Niles of Mauston.

Both young and old took part in the judging contests and prizes were awarded to the winners.

Those who attended expressed their appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. William Lauden for their fine hospitality, to the officers of the association and to Manley Sharp for this good picnic and field day.

Champion of Northeast Texas Dairy Show

WITH seventeen Guernseys and about 180 other dairy cattle competing in the Northeast Texas Dairy Show at Sulphur Springs, Texas, on May 15, Foxburg's Neater's Lillian 412692 was made the grand champion cow of the show. She is owned and was shown by J. T. Lively and Son, Dallas, Texas, and is one of their herd of over 100 milking Guernseys that for four successive years has topped all Texas Dairy Herd Improvement Associations with above a 400 pound average each year. She is a daughter of Ward Acres Neater 144863 and is milking at about a 600 pound rate this year.

North Dakota Judging School

THIRTY-THREE attended the Judging School at Fargo, North Dakota. This school was held on the E. F. Alford Dairy Farm and A. H. Meyer Dairy Farm. A lunch was served at noon by E. F. Alford and the afternoon lunch was provided by A. H. Meyer.

It was especially pleasing to see the attendance and exceptional interest shown in this second annual judging school. J. R. Dice of the North Dakota Agricultural College assisted and is compiling the records.

Judging School at Hilltop

HILLTOP FARM, Suffield, Connecticut, not only provided an excellent group of classes for a judging school but also was a breeding demonstration as well. Frank Smith, manager, brought out four Gets of Sire which gave an excellent picture of the breeding program at the farm.

George M. White, veteran breeder from Coxsackie, New York, and Professor George White of the University of Connecticut, were the official judges.

Minnesota Holds Judging School

MINNESOTA held its annual Judging School at Boulder Bridge Farm at which thirty attended coming from three States—Minnesota, Wisconsin, and Iowa. The school was conducted by J. P. Eves and C. B. Finley.

During the day eight classes, containing from six to ten animals in each class, were placed. The group attending was very much impressed with the fine animals provided for the classes.

N. N. Allen and J. B. Fitch of University Farm assisted in compiling the records of this school.

Vermont Judging School

VERMONT Guernsey breeders met at the Verne Savery Farm, Williamstown, for a judging school. Robert McKenzie, manager, Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Massachusetts, and Professor M. H. Campbell of the University of Vermont were the official judges. Those attending had an opportunity to inspect one of the oldest herds in Vermont, all the animals except the herd sires being bred by Mr. Savery. Daughters of Grafton Pioneer 228879 made up most of the classes.

Gossip From Old Guernsey Island

By Basil C. de Guerin

GUERNSEY'S great event of the agricultural year, the annual show of the Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society, was robbed of most of the social side of its attraction this year. Owing to the circumstances in which this country finds itself at the time of writing, our present Lieutenant Governor was unable to attend, and although his successor was on the Island, their presence was necessary at duties more important than the presentation of trophies to successful owners.

Unfortunately, too, the President of the Society, Victor G. Carey, Bailiff of Guernsey, was absent from the Island, and even the luncheon was shorn of its usual convivial atmosphere as the Committee, had, wisely, exercised economy in this respect and substituted a buffet for the more elaborate repast which no doubt many "Pilgrims" will still remember as a feature of this Show.

On the other hand, apparently the Island herds are not suffering from war worries, nor from the effects of any substitutes which their owners may be compelled to incorporate in the feed. Not only was the quality of the exhibits well up to the usual high standard, but entries were actually in excess of last year when we were still, nominally at least, at peace with the world.

Particularly was both quality and quantity noticeable in the heifer classes where entries of sixteen or so were frequent, and all of great promise. Farmers have of late years been trying hard to carry out the advice of those in authority who have constantly urged them to conserve their supply of young stock, and in this show their efforts have been rewarded as, in the opinion of one of the judges, there were on parade as good a lot of heifers as have ever been seen together on the Island, which augurs well for the future of local herds.

Among those who were very much in evidence was Champion II. of Les Jetteries, six years and seven months old, owned by Mrs. I. T. Nicolle, and a full brother to Champion I. that has figured in the prize-list for several years past, and annexed nearly every important trophy available. Champion II., that lived up to his name by winning the senior championship, should follow in the illustrious tradition established, as he possesses great depth of chest and shoulder, long rangy body, with nice topline and tail set, and is well proportioned in the rear.

Junior champion bull was Herald of Maple Lodge 6922 P. S., a nice looking youngster of fifteen months, owned by E. P. Mahy.

Champion heifer was Millie II. of La Moinerie, fifteen and a half months old, the judges' choice from among an exceptionally strong entry, and an animal that should develop into a regular winner.

Cows were an improved class both numerically and otherwise, and while some former winners were compelled to take a back seat at last, it would have required an exceptionally good beast to beat the winner of this championship, Clara's Rose IV. of Kings Mills 41043 P. S., the property of J. N. Dorey. With nice head and fore part, well sprung ribs and good capacity, this six-year-old also carries a nicely balanced bag and is of true dairy type.

The three champions also distinguished themselves by carrying off other honors, Champion of Les Jetteries claiming the first win for his owner of "The American Pilgrimage Perpetual Trophy" which is awarded to the Qualified Bull of fifteen months and over showing the greatest amount of rich golden yellow quality in conjunction with all other dairy points.

Millie II. of La Moinerie annexed the Martel Memorial Challenge Cup, and the Barbenson Challenge Cup went to Clara's Rose IV. of Kings Mills 41043 P. S.

Other principal awards were: W. S. Kerr Challenge Cup for best female, two years and under three and a half, Mollet's Gloria; Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria's Challenge Bowl for best cow and two progeny, Clara's Rose of Kings Mills, the dam of the show's champion cow; the Lord Blythswood Challenge Trophy for best cow in a production class for Advanced Register cows, La Fleur du Jardin's Vera 5677, the property of Jurat Ernest de Garis, the Count Lothair Blucher Challenge Cup for the best bull whose dam or maternal grandam has made a record of at least seventy-five per cent over her Advanced Register requirements, Buttercup's Prince of Rue Cohu, owned by R. G. Froome.

After the usual parade of all entries the prizes were handed to the fortunate owners by Sir Abraham Laine, and thus ended what will probably be the only cattle show to be held on the Island this year, except for the specialized competitions for His Majesty the King's Cups and for the Frank Sherman Peer Challenge Cup, which two events are always held on the same day, usually during the month of July.

Farmers generally on the Island have responded well to the appeal made by the local Committee for Agriculture to grow more corn and attempt to supply at least a portion of their own needs. The area now planted is 363 acres as against 222 acres last year, which is a commendable effort when the scarcity of pasturage which is becoming more acute annually, and the increasingly intensive cultivation of our limited area, are considered.

Potatoes are also rapidly becoming one of the Island's principal crops, and the land devoted to this crop alone has been 1,051 acres, or an in-

(Please turn to page 144)

Tanbark Etiquette . . .

(*Continued from page 113*)

should be practiced every time the animal is led out for exercise.

If the heifer is well trained as a calf and if she has been led and handled regularly since that time, it should be fully as easy to show her as it was the previous year. If this is not the case she will be far more difficult to handle than she would as a calf, because she is larger and stronger. Heifers that are well along in their gestation period must be handled, loaded, and transported with care on the show circuit in order to avoid any accident which might result in injury.

Blanketing

Skilled showmen put blankets on their cattle several weeks before the first show. Blankets keep animals clean, protect them from flies, cause old hair to be shed, make the coat glossy and smooth, and sweat the hide; this makes it soft and loose. It is a good practice to remove the blanket each day while grooming the calf to give the hide and hair an airing. Satisfactory blankets may be made from heavy burlap sacks. Sew them together to fit the body of the calf and tie them on at the brisket, underneath the body behind the front legs, and high up around each hind leg. A purchased blanket or one made from canvas of light weight, may be kept in reserve for use at the shows, where it is desirable to have a clean, attractive blanket. When flies are bad it will help to keep blankets on if fly spray is applied to the legs and belly.

Clipping

It is best to care for the animal in a way that will require a minimum amount of clipping. With good feeding, regular grooming, and blanketing, it should be necessary to clip only her head and tail. Clip the tail from a point several inches above the switch to the tail setting. If the tail setting is high, the hair should be clipped off and the margin blended.

A good method of clipping the head is to start at the outside corner of the nostril and clip in a straight line to the lower corner of the eye. Do this on both sides. Then continue from the upper corner of the eye, under the base of the ear, behind the ear and the poll, directly across to the other ear. Repeat this on the other side and clip the space within this circle, namely, the face, forehead, poll, and ears. Clip the inside of the ears in all breeds except the Brown Swiss. In the case of a ewe neck, do not clip it. If the neck is level and covered with long hair it may improve the appearance to clip a narrow strip across the top of the neck and blend the margins carefully. Unless a smooth job of clipping is done throughout, the animal will appear better unclipped than clipped.

Many heifers and cows show clearly-defined milk veins. It may be desirable, therefore, to clip the belly of the heifer and cow in a manner that will reveal the veins, especially so if the coat is such that it obscures the milk veins completely. Furthermore, a shapely udder, with high rear attachment and carried well forward in the front, and with squarely placed teats, can be far more apparent and striking by clipping the udder, the inner thighs, and the escutcheon.

Polishing

The condition of the horns may add to or detract from the appearance of an animal. If the horns are badly out of shape or do not curve properly, horn trainers will correct this condition, but they should be used early and carefully. The shape of horns can also be improved somewhat with a jack knife and rasp. After the horns are shaped properly, polishing may be started a day or two before the fair. A rasp may be used first to remove the roughness. It should be applied to the horn in a direction away from the base and toward the tip. A rasp with an oval or rounded side is preferred. Then the horn should be scraped with a piece of freshly broken glass and rubbed with sandpaper or emery cloth. A smooth surface is required to take a good polish. One may apply a thick paste of pumicestone and sweet oil and rub it on the horn until it gets warm. Follow with a vigorous rub-

Fairs . . . (*Continued from page 106*)

Sept. 22-28. New Jersey State Fair, Trenton, New Jersey. Guernseys will be judged on September 25.
Sept. 22-29. New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Guernseys will be judged on September 25.
Sept. 23-28. Virginia State Fair, Richmond, Virginia. Guernseys will be judged on September 26 by Ralph W. Coarsey and R. G. Connelly.
Sept. 23-28. Mid-South Fair and Livestock Show, Memphis, Tennessee. Guernseys will be judged on September 26 by Mort Woods and Professor Fordyce Ely.
Sept. 23-28. Bloomsburg Fair, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania. Guernseys will be judged on September 28 by M. G. Seath.
Sept. 23-28. Tennessee Valley Agricultural and Industrial Fair, Knoxville, Tennessee. Guernseys will be judged on September 25 by Professor G. E. Taylor.
Sept. 28-Oct. 6. Southeastern Fair, Atlanta, Georgia. Guernseys will be judged on October 1.
Sept. 29-Oct. 5. Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Oklahoma. Guernseys will be judged on October 2 by T. F. Fansher.
Sept. 30-Oct. 5. Panhandle South Plains Fair, Lubbock, Texas.
Sept. 30-Oct. 5. Alabama State Fair, Birmingham, Alabama.
Sept. 30-Oct. 6. Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo, Iowa. Guernseys will be judged on October 2 and 3 by W. K. Hepburn and John H. Nahrgang.
Oct. 1-5. York Inter-State Fair, York, Pennsylvania. Guernseys will be judged on October 1 by A. A. Borland and R. H. Olmstead.
Oct. 1-5. Mississippi-Alabama Fair and Dairy Show, Tupelo, Mississippi.
Oct. 5-12. Pacific International Livestock Exposition, Inc., Portland, Oregon. Guernseys will be judged on October 8 by J. P. Eves and Ivan Loughary.
Oct. 5-20. State Fair of Texas, Dallas, Texas. Guernseys will be judged on October 17 by C. N. Shepardson.
Oct. 6-12. Ak-Sar-Ben Live Stock and Horse Show, Omaha, Nebraska.
Oct. 7-12. Mississippi State Fair, Jackson, Mississippi.
Oct. 7-12. Spartanburg County Fair, Spartanburg, South Carolina. Guernseys will be judged on October 9 by the State A. & M. Officials.
Oct. 8-12. North Carolina State Fair, Raleigh, North Carolina. Guernseys will be judged on October 9 by H. C. Barker and John A. Hutcheson.
Oct. 12-19. National Dairy Show, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Guernseys will be judged on October 17 and 18 by Guy E. Harmon and George M. Newlin.
Oct. 14-19. Mississippi Fair and Dairy Association, Meridian, Mississippi.
Oct. 16-22. Grand National Livestock Exposition, San Francisco, California.
Oct. 19-28. State Fair of Louisiana, Shreveport, Louisiana. Guernseys will be judged on October 22 by J. W. Ridgway.
Oct. 21-26. South Carolina State Fair, Columbia, South Carolina. Guernseys will be judged on October 23 by William H. Gould.
Oct. 26-Nov. 1. Great Western Livestock Show, Los Angeles, California.
Nov. 1-11. South Texas State Fair, Beaumont, Texas.
Jan. 20-24. Pennsylvania Farm Products Show, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Guernseys will be judged by W. W. Fitzpatrick and Otto Kline.

CANADIAN FAIRS

July 15-20. Edmonton Exhibition, Edmonton, Alberta.
July 22-27. Saskatoon Industrial Exhibition, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. Guernseys will be judged on July 25 by H. H. Kildee.
July 29-Aug. 3. Regina Provincial Exposition, Regina, Saskatchewan.
Aug. 23-Sept. 7. Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto, Ontario. Guernseys will be judged on August 29 and 30 by Professor J. C. Steckley.
Aug. 26-Sept. 2. Canada's Pacific Exhibition, Vancouver, British Columbia.

bing, or see-saw with a woolen rag. After a high state of polish is obtained, a small amount of brown shoe polish may be applied. Give the final polish with a clean woolen rag. Talcum powder may be used in place of shoe polish, but it will not keep the horn in a high state of polish for so long a period.

Trimming

Calves' feet as a rule do not need as much trimming as do those of older cattle. It is essential, however, that their toes be kept short so they will stand squarely on them instead of their heels. If trimming is required, throw the calf and use a pair of hoof pinchers for the job. Pinchers with one sharp edge and one blunt block are safest to use. With a farrier's knife, a slight groove should be cut down the middle of the sole of each toe from tip to heel. The sharp edge of the pinchers should be placed in the grooves with the block placed on the outside wall and the sole cut away to the proper thickness. The sole should be kept level. The side walls should be trimmed down and the toes should be kept of uniform length and fairly short. A rasp may be used to smooth up the job. Polishing may be done in the same manner as in the case of the horns. When the calf is led out in the ring be sure that her feet are clean.

More attention to the feet and hoofs is required as cattle grow older. Toes may become excessively long and cause the heifer to assume an awkward action in walking, or an undesirable position when the animal is posed. The safest method is that of keeping them short by trimming them.

Washing

As in the case of clipping, washing may not be necessary if the calf has been cared for properly. If done too frequently the skin will lose its oil and become harsh and dry and the coat may lose its luster. One or two washings will be sufficient to remove dirt and stains that grooming has failed to remove. In washing, wet the animal thoroughly, use a pure soap, work up a good lather, rub vigorously with the hands or a soft brush, and when the dirt is loose, rinse out all the soap carefully. Soap left in the hair makes it rough and sticky. Remove the water with the edge of a short, thin stick, and dry with a large, clean cloth.

The switch should be thoroughly washed the day before showing. While still wet, it should be braided tightly into several small braids without allowing the hair to pull at the base of the tail. Tie each braid and wrap them all up in a rag to keep them clean over night. An hour before showing take off the rag, unbraid each braid, and comb and fluff out the switch. This practice results in a clean, large, fluffy switch of striking appearance.

Showing

When the class is called, be ready to show. The animal should be led slowly. Show from the time of entering the ring until the last ribbon is placed. Everything but the animal and the judge should be forgotten. Showing must be done consistently so that any glance the judge makes will find the animal appearing at its best. One should be alert to all questions and directions from the judge. Do not be fussy with the animal; when it is posed properly, let it stand. There is a great deal of satisfaction in winning, but the educational value of competing in the show ring is of far greater value than the prize money, provided each one enters the contest with the desire to learn as much as one can, as well as to win fairly.

Equipment

Some time before the calf is taken to the show, a list should be made of the equipment that will be needed while at the show. This list should include a water bucket, feed bucket, blanket, hand clippers, flash light, show halter, soap, comb and brush, bottle of sweet oil, sandpaper, emery paper, flannel cloth, and a pitchfork.

Care

After the calf is unloaded at the fairgrounds, she should be well bedded in a comfortable stall and allowed to rest. The stalls should be kept clean and neat at all times; the visitors will appreciate this. Nothing detracts more from an exhibit than dirty, poorly-kept quarters. The same feed should be fed at the show that the calf was accustomed to at home. It is advisable to take enough grain to last throughout the show. This will lessen the expense and will make it unnecessary to change the ration.

Arizona Heifers Promising

THE University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona, is anticipating the making of some good records on a group of heifers sired by Surrogate's Supreme of Adohr 221195 which will begin to freshen this spring.

The University has some very good foundation females that have made excellent Advanced Register records. The sire of these heifers has been returned to Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, California, which retained a half-interest in the bull after having used him on a few cows before he went to Arizona. The samples that he left give great promise for the Arizona herd as the first two daughters of this bull on test at Adohr are making very good records. One of them may even exceed the state champion record of her paternal grandam.

"Supreme" is an inbred Surrogate, being sired by Langwater Surrogate 110019 and out of his daughter, Adohr Florence 345943, with a record of 684.1 pounds of butter fat in class GG.

The University of Arizona is using another "Surrogate" son so they are closely line-breeding Langwater Steadfast 31672 and Imp. County Flower of Langwater 149216.

A Correction

IN the June 15 Journal on page 1259 a typographical error occurred in giving the credits of Priscilla's Peeress 371653. Her credits should have been 19083.1 pounds of milk and 895 pounds of butter fat instead of 10983.1 pounds of milk.

Fair Dates . . . (*Continued from page 115*)

Tennessee Valley Agricultural and Industrial Fair Knoxville, Tennessee	Sept. 23-28	$726.00	Sept. 25	G. E. Taylor
Tri-State Fair Superior, Wisconsin	Aug. 12-18	$1,300.00	Aug. 16	James Lacey
Tulsa State Fair Tulsa, Oklahoma	Sept. 8-14	$817.00	Sept. 11	H. W. Cave
Upper Peninsula State Fair Escanaba, Michigan	Sept. 11-14	$1,023.00	Sept. 12	
Utah State Fair Salt Lake City, Utah	Sept. 14-21	$1,750.00	Sept. 16	Elmer J. Meadows
Virginia State Fair Richmond, Virginia	Sept. 23-28	$910.00	Sept. 26	Ralph Coarsey R. G. Connelly
Western Idaho State Fair Boise, Idaho	Aug. 27-31			
Western Washington Fair Puyallup, Washington	Sept. 16-22	$1,183.00	Sept. 18	J. C . Knott
Wisconsin State Fair Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Aug. 17-25	$3,250.00	Aug. 22	George M. White Lewis Meyer
Wyoming State Fair Douglas, Wyoming	Sept. 6-9			
York Inter-State Fair York, Pennsylvania	Oct. 1-5	$815.00	Oct. 1	A. A. Borland R. H. Olmstead
CANADIAN FAIRS				
Canadian National Exhibition Toronto, Canada	Aug. 23-Sept. 7	$1,870.00	Aug. 29-30	J. C. Steckley
Canada's Pacific Exhibition Vancouver, British Columbia	Aug. 26-Sept. 2	$1,256.00	Aug. 27	Ian Hepburn
Central Canada Exhibition Ottawa, Canada		1940 Exhibition cancelled. Grounds and Buildings given to Department of National Defense.		
Edmonton Exhibition Edmonton, Alberta	July 15-20	NO GUERNSEY CLASSIFICATION		
Regina Provincial Exposition Regina, Saskatchewan	July 29-Aug. 3	$435.00	July30-Aug. 1	
Saskatoon Industrial Exhibition Saskatoon, Saskatchewan	July 22-27	$176.00	July 25	H. H. Kildee
Western Fair London, Ontario		1940 Exhibition Cancelled. Buildings required for War purposes.		

sylvania and suggests a possibility of exhibitors at Eastern States showing the next week at Bloomsburg, which is only two weeks before the National Dairy Show at Harrisburg.

The Indiana State Fair as usual carries a large premium list and calls attention to the finest pavilion in the world at Indianapolis.

At the Canadian National Exhibition at Toronto, a dairy products division has been added and cheese and butter will be judged with excellent prizes from first to eighth places.

In spite of war conditions, the Canada Pacific Exhibition at Vancouver has recently opened a new $300,000 live stock building that provides up-to-date facilities for the housing of more than 2,000 head. This building covers an area of more than three acres.

Humboldt County Buys More Guernseys

R. F. Weber of Rancho Nicasio, Marshall, California, has recently had the pleasure of sending more of his Guernseys up to Humboldt County where previous shipments from this herd have given satisfaction.

Axcel Kjer of Arcata has recently bought the two-year-old bull, Rancho Nicasio Commend's Champ 275245, a bull that has been one of Mr. Weber's junior herd sires. Over a dozen cows are in calf to him at Rancho Nicasio, and his dam was one of the winning group of "Three Best Cows Bred by Exhibitor" at the 1939 National Dairy Show. The sire is Foremost Commendation 235941. He, himself, was first prize junior yearling bull at the California State Fair and third prize in his class at the National Dairy Show. His dam has a Dairy Herd Improvement Association record of 9888 pounds of milk and 571 pounds of butter fat at three years of age.

Wallace J. Pedrotti of Waddington bought another son of "Commendation" out of Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Lark 376085 with a record of 15222.1 pounds of milk and 667.9 pounds of butter fat in class AA. Wallace is a 4-H Club boy and his calf was two months old when purchased.

Two yearling daughters of "Commendation" were bought by I. L. Moxon, a Future Farmer boy of Arcata.

Guernsey Bull Proved

W. C. Fleming, assistant farm advisor in San Joaquin County, California, has just released a report to the effect that Rancho Gentleman 175995, a pure bred Guernsey bull owned by Waukeen Guernsey Dairy, H. O. Mohler and Sons, Ripon, has been proved by the Bureau of Dairy Industry of the United States Department of Agriculture. This eleven-year-old bull is still alive and in use in the pure bred and grade Guernsey herd of Roscoe Clowes of Stockton.

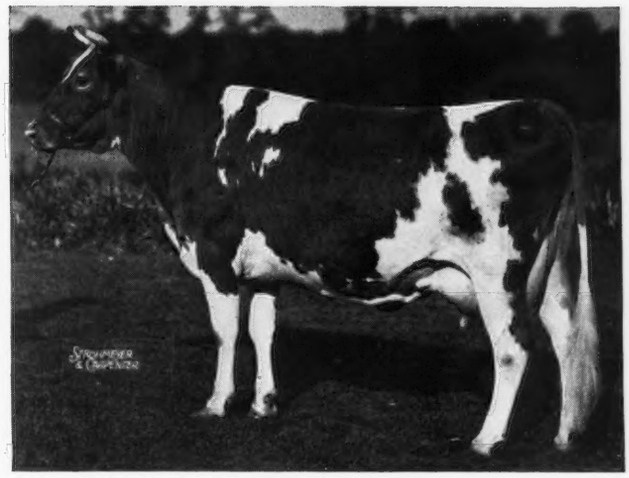
Based on a 305-day mature equivalent record, he was bred to cows that averaged 8525 pounds of milk and 444 pounds of butter fat, and his daughters averaged 9813 pounds of milk and 472 pounds of butter fat. A comparison of six daughter-dam pairs shows an increase of 1288 pounds of milk and twenty-eight pounds of butter fat.

California Guernsey Sale Announced

The California Guernsey Cattle Club will continue the sponsorship of a State Sale after having had a temporary interruption in 1939. President Virgil W. Jorgensen of Sonoma has called a dinner meeting of the officers, directors, and sale committee of the California Guernsey Cattle Club which will be held at the Whitcomb Hotel in San Francisco the night of July 15. At that time, the final details of management will be settled and a definite time selected, although it is generally understood that the sale will be held during the last two weeks in October. It is quite likely that the sale policy will be changed this year and that the offerings will consist almost entirely of heifers.

Changes Among the Leaders

Eighth in Class AA
Third in Class B
Second in Class G



Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky 371555

Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky 371555, Reentry 35918

EIGHTH IN CLASS AA

A. H. CHAMBERS and J. T. Doyle have just completed the tenth class leader record made at Maple Lane Farms and the seventh double letter class leader record to be completed in the herd during the past few years.

Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky 371555 completed her eighth place class leading AA record on April 8 with 18162.3 pounds of milk, testing 5.29 per cent, and 960.5 pounds of butter fat. She carried her calf 229 days of the record.

"Lucky" has two other Advanced Register records: 11671.2 pounds of milk and 625.3 pounds of butter fat in class FF, and 16432.1 pounds of milk and 871.0 pounds of butter fat, class BB (class leader in ninth place). She is sired by Saugerties Ultra Monarch 77702 that has twenty-five Advanced Register daughters with thirty-six records that average 12215.5 pounds of milk and 649.9 pounds of butter fat, twenty-six in immature classes and one in triple letter. Included among his daughters are: Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461, 16085.3 pounds of milk and 926.5 pounds of butter fat in class CC, seventh place; Maple Lane Monarch's Genesta 254303, 18334.4 pounds of milk and 968.8 pounds of butter fat in class AA, fifth place; Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquelin 267937, former class leader eighth place in class F with 14725.8 pounds of milk and 794.0 pounds of butter fat. "Monarch" was first prize bull, eighteen months and under two years, at the Ohio State Fair in 1923 and is sired by Ultra May King 27600 and out of Princess May Rose 58906, 12270.2 pounds of milk and 688.4 pounds of butter fat in class C.

"Lucky" is out of Maple Lane Lucy 191061 that is by Saugerties Ultra Steadfast 84791, A. R., and out of Saugerties Lucille 101705, A. R. Her dam, "Lucy," has a record of 13570.5 pounds of milk and 700.5 pounds of butter fat in class C and is the dam of four Advanced Register daughters that average 758.1 pounds of butter fat. "Lucky" was milked and cared for by Harold C. Losee during her entire record.

Production has been one of the keynotes of the Maple Lane Farms herd. During the past few years seventy-three records made on the farm averaged 12904.4 pounds of milk and 690.0 pounds of butter fat. This splendid record has been achieved through the concentration of the blood of Langwater Africander 57121 and Langwater Steadfast 31672, blended with that of Florham Laddie 20431.

Sire: Saugerties Ultra Monarch 77702, A. R.
Dam: Maple Lane Lucy 191061.
Breeder-Owner: A. H. Chambers, Kingston, N. Y.
Born: April 6, 1932. Calved April 5, 1939.
Served August 23, 1939. Calved June 9, 1940.
Carried calf 229 days during test.
Requirement for admission 400.0 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Cornell University.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 1095.
Special test taken in July, October, February.

	Milk	Butter Fat	
1939	Lbs.	%	Lbs.
Apr. 10	1267.3	4.76	60.32
May	1897.0	4.68	88.78
June	1828.5	4.40	80.45
July	1763.3	4.96	87.46
Aug.	1689.8	5.01	84.66
Sept.	1537.4	5.12	78.71
Oct.	1484.3	5.52	81.93
Nov.	1395.1	5.84	81.47
Dec.	1317.0	5.99	78.89
Jan. 1940	1278.9	6.20	79.29
Feb.	1179.5	5.83	68.76
Mar.	1225.6	5.89	72.19
Apr. 8	298.6	5.89	17.59
Total	18162.3	5.29	960.5

Florham Beauty Rose 460946, Reentry 41540

THIRD IN CLASS B

FLORHAM BEAUTY ROSE 460946 makes the twenty-first Guernsey that has produced over 1,000 pounds of butter fat. "Rose" finished her record in third place in class B with 19090.6 pounds of milk and 1033.8 pounds of butter fat. Her former record in class GG was 12208.3 pounds of milk and 654.7 pounds of butter fat. At the time of the completion of her record she was owned by Fred H. Gordon, Brockport, New York.

"Rose" was sired by Langwater Country Gentleman 141686 that has thirty-two Advanced Register daughters with fifty-one records that average 13037.2 pounds of milk and 635.0 pounds of butter fat, forty of which were made in immature classes. He was also the sire of seven Advanced Register sons. "Country Gentleman," that is so well-known, was sired by Langwater Pharaoh 98719 and was out of Imp. County Flower of Langwater 149216. Florham Beauty Rose 460946 was out of Florham Early Rose 255230 that has a record of 14841.7

pounds of milk and 705.2 pounds of butter fat in class DD. She was a daughter of that well-known sire, Langwater Star Gazer 60164, whose twenty-three Advanced Register daughters with forty-two records average 12706.8 pounds of milk and 661.3 pounds of butter fat. "Early Rose" was out of Pencoyd's Secret Rose 74627 that produced 18071.6 pounds of milk and 753.8 pounds of butter fat in class AA.

The new class leader produced her record by making 90.37 pounds of butter fat the first month and 91.19 pounds of butter fat the eleventh month, finishing with twenty-nine days in the twelfth month with 77.03 pounds of butter fat. Only once, in February, did "Rose" drop below eighty-one pounds of butter fat. At that time she produced 79.83 pounds. Retests were run four different months because of the unusually high record that she was making. Credit should be given Elmer Ash who milked "Rose" during her entire record.

With the completion of this 1,000 pound record by "Rose," Langwater Country Gentleman 141686 now has two thousand-pound daughters, as Florham Polly 307289 finished recently in class A with 19509.1 pounds of milk and 1013.8 pounds of butter fat.

Sire: Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, A. R.
Dam: Florham Early Rose 255230.
Breeder: Ruth V. Twombly, Madison, N. J.
Owner: Fred H. Gordon, Brockport, N. Y.
Born: Oct. 2, 1934. Calved April 27, 1939. Served January 20, 1940.
Requirement for admission 384.5 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Cornell University.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 1095.
Retest taken in June, November, January, February.

1939	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
May 1	1782.4	5.07	90.37
June	1892.0	4.89	92.52
July	1792.1	4.54	81.36
Aug.	1732.8	4.74	82.13
Sept.	1631.1	5.22	85.14
Oct.	1579.4	5.66	89.39
Nov.	1457.4	5.93	86.42
Dec.	1511.4	6.15	92.95
Jan. 1940	1435.9	5.95	85.44
Feb.	1390.8	5.74	79.83
Mar.	1499.8	6.08	91.19
Apr. 29	1385.5	5.56	77.03
Total	19090.6	.42	1033.8

Foremost Nanita 507034, A. R. 50078

SECOND IN CLASS G

SECOND place in class G has been taken by Foremost Nanita 507034 that finished with 16131.7 pounds of milk and 857.4 pounds of butter fat. "Nanita" is owned and was bred by the Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, New York.

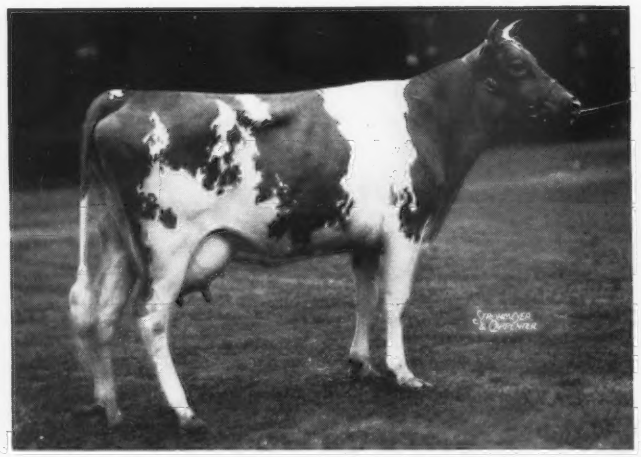
"Nanita" was sired by May Royal's Valor 146509 that has forty-three Advanced Register daughters with forty-nine records that average 11338.2 pounds of milk and 572.8 pounds of butter fat. Forty-four of these records were made in the immature classes. "Valor" was sired by Mixter May Royal 65203 and out of Valor's Charity 187201. "Charity" made seven Advanced Register records, the first one of which was 14069.9 pounds of milk and 672.9 pounds of butter fat in class GG. Her best record was her fourth one, in class A, of 17894.2 pounds of milk and 913.9 pounds of butter fat.

"Nanita" is out of Lelah's Fanita 277096 that has an Advanced Register record in class C of 14237.2 pounds of milk and 799.8 pounds of butter fat. She, in turn, was sired by Raider's Overseer of Waddington 75998 and out of Valor's Lelah 185395 that made 15841.4 pounds of milk and 795.0 pounds of butter fat in class A. "Nanita" comes by her production through strong inheritance, as even her great grandam, Bachelor's Lelah 68764, made 13712.5 pounds of milk and 682.5 pounds of butter fat in class A.

"Nanita" weighed 960 pounds when she started test and 1,250 at the completion of her test. She was shown on the fair circuit in 1938 and won first place in her class at Ohio and Maryland State Fairs. She was bred November 18, 1939, to her half brother, Foremost Royal Valor 229913, and will be due the last of August.

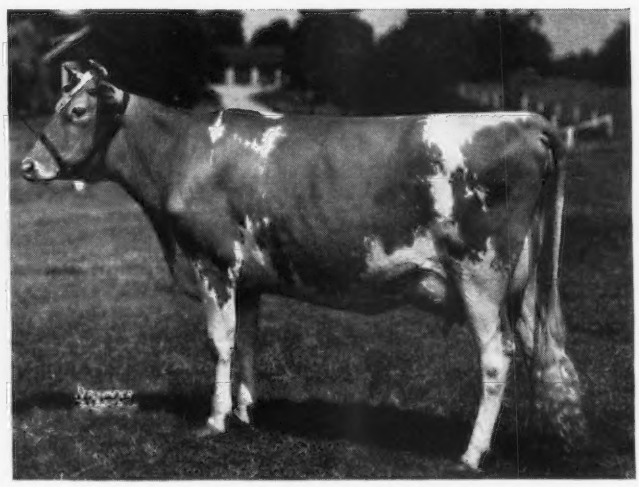
Sire: May Royal's Valor 146509, A. R.
Dam: Lelah's Fanita 277096.
Breeder: J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corporation, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Owner: Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc. Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
Born: Dec. 20, 1936. Calved March 1, 1939. Served Nov. 18, 1939.
Requirement for admission 300.6 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Cornell University.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milings 1095.
Special tests taken in May, July, and October.
Retest taken in May, August, and January.

1939	Milk Lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat Lbs.
April 1	1585.9	4.62	73.27
May	1583.7	4.83	76.49
June	1443.6	4.83	69.73
July	1417.6	4.82	68.33
Aug.	1410.3	5.11	72.07
Sept.	1331.8	5.36	71.38
Oct.	1356.5	5.36	72.71
Nov.	1254.8	5.61	70.39
Dec.	1217.2	5.87	71.45
Jan. 1940	1202.7	6.02	72.40
Feb.	1138.1	6.01	68.40
Mar. 30	1189.5	5.95	70.78
Total	16131.7	5.32	857.4



Florham Beauty Rose 460946, third in Class B.

Foremost Nanita 507034, second in Class G.



Chat . . .

Professor R. W. Duck, of the New York State Guernsey Breeders Association, is carrying a spare pair of trousers these days. Recently, while loading a milk cooler into his car at a producer's farm the terrifying sound of tearing cloth was heard. Laying aside the cooler he carefully backed to the barn where the milk tester rescued him temporarily with an extra pair of overalls. Mrs. Guernsey breeder then came to his rescue and sewed a new seat securely into the trousers.

Weddings bells are always appropriate for the month of June. Frank G. Keller, Jr., of Franora Farm, Naperville, Illinois, was married to Miss Mary Klein. The newly married couple received a beautiful heifer calf as one of their presents from Mr. Keller's parents. Frank, Jr., plans on building a herd of high producing Guernseys.

Florham Yeoman 208733, A. R., has been sold by A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook Manor Farms, Honey Brook, Pennsylvania, to Gilmore and Chandler, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

The Mistr Brothers, Midview Farm, Richmond, Virginia, have completed a new testing barn built of concrete blocks with room for sixty-two cows. They expect to use this barn in testing the eighty-four daughters of Raider's Ivanhoe 159163. Twelve of his daughters are now on test and with a second calf will make 600 pounds of butter fat.

Stewart Rivers of Sherwood Forest Farm, Fredericksburg, Virginia, is feeling much pleased over a second order from Bernard Kurtz of Canandaigua, New York. Mr. Kurtz recently purchased Sherwood Forest Fashion 284299, a son of Sherwood Forest Elector 252526 out of Sherwood Forest Fairy 407695 that has a 716.1 pound record in class BB.

W. W. Fitzpatrick and George Watts Hill, Quail Roost Farms, are talking about their next annual sale.

A new grain house was recently completed by M. F. Shore, Cycle, North Carolina, in which to store grain for his good herd of Guernseys.

Each time a visit is made to Sam Zimmerman, Columbia, South Carolina, the farm and herd show a considerable improvement. Sam and his manager, his son George, are doing a good job.

A new sales organization has been started by George B. Salley, Rivelon Farm, Orangeburg, South Carolina. He will manage the Gold Ranch Quality Sale to be held at Columbia, South Carolina, on September 17.

J. W. Harms, Savannah, Georgia, has completed a new dairy plant costing $40,000. He is handling between 500 and 600 gallons a day. Not satisfied with this beautiful plant, Mr. Harms is building a new test barn in which to test some of his sixty-eight milking Guernseys out of his herd of 100 pure breds.

New barns are the proper thing for the south, as Kinstle's Dairy at Brunswick, Georgia, has completed a modern plant including barns, milk house and all.

Where good Guernseys formerly grazed at Butler Island Plantation, lettuce is now being raised.

Dinsmore Dairy, Dinsmore, Florida, has completed one of the finest combination milk plants and milking barns to care for their 1,500 gallons of Guernsey milk a day that is distributed over their twenty-two routes. More will be said about this dairy as soon as pictures are available. Dinsmore Dairy took an active part in Milk Week in Jacksonville.

While Dr. F. B. Rawlings, Sandersville, Georgia, is a very busy man, he always has time to take off a few minutes to show his good herd at Meadow Vista Farm to anyone passing by.

Malcolm J. Boyle, Mundelein, Illinois, followed through from the Mid-West Sale. He bought a bred heifer there from Judge Hayes which was the third high female in the Mid-West Sale. He went to the Missouri Sale and bought this heifer's dam for $875, which topped that sale, and then followed through to Oklahoma to get another daughter of Bournedale Rex 159247 and to be the runner-up on the top heifer.

Judge Hayes and Dr. Geurkink entertained not less than twenty breeders at Meadow Lodge Farms just before and just following the Oklahoma Sale. The combination of their splendid hospitatlity with rare character which both men have and the great herd on which to work makes this an inevitable situation. These breeders came from Oklahoma, Texas, Arkansas, Kansas, Missouri and Illinois.

Miss Florence and Arthur Osborne have sold many offspring of their good herd during the past year. The results of the sales have been satisfactory to both the buyer and the seller. They have one of the foundation herds in Western North Carolina.

A milk parlor, second to none, may be seen on the side of the mountain

GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, planning a breeding program and other farm problems.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

road out at Franklin, North Carolina. A. B. Slagle has a modern milking parlor capable of handling six cows at a time. Cows are washed in an adjoining room, taken to the parlor to be milked, and passed out into the pasture through the barn at the other end. Mr. Slagle claims that the parlor is the most practical way in which to produce good clean *Golden Guernsey* milk. The parlor is part of a new barn built of cement and tile with 100 stalls and stanchions.

It is reported that at the Oklahoma Sale Ben Cabell, Dallas, Texas, who bought the top bull, also bought a half-interest in the second high price bull from A. F. Scheid, Whitesboro, Texas. Several times in recent years Mr. Scheid has had the second high herd in all Texas Dairy Herd Improvement Associations. The dam of this bull, Gaylord's Lustre 430089, made 705.2 pounds of butter fat in class C. The sire, Langwater Fortune 217318, is out of Langwater Country Flower 204359 with 790.4 pounds of butter fat in class A.

Both the Oklahoma and the Missouri Guernsey Breeders Associations put forth the greatest sales effort ever for their recent State Sales.

A tall water wheel, with an overshot feed, located along side the road in a pasture is one of the advertisements used by John Shields, Culberson, North Carolina, to call attention to his Guernseys. This large wheel is not only a good advertisement but generates electricity sufficient to care for his dairy and farm buildings as well as his home. Few people pass by for the first time who do not stop to see the wheel.

When the breeders of North Carolina gather for a field day at Eliada Orphanage they will be surprised to see the splendid new concrete test barn that has recently been completed. Lucius B. Compton, owner of Eliada Home Guernseys, performs miracles in many ways. He and Mrs. Compton are doing a most worth while work in their orphanage and with the help of Julius Bell, Mr. Compton has developed a herd that is a credit to anyone.

In the Haven Hill Farms Dispersal held on April 29 at Rochester, New Hampshire, it was reported that A. Jolicour, Bedford, New Hampshire, had purchased Ultra's Sensation of Haven Hill. This, however, was an error as Mr. Jolicour purchased Advancer's Royal of Haven Hill 260296.

Harry and Harvey Lurvey, twin Guernsey breeders of Waukesha County, Wisconsin, were featured in a recent issue of Successful Farming. They are partners in Red Cedar Grove Farm, Dousman, Wisconsin, and have a herd of 100 Guernseys.

Pharos Farm Entertains

SOPHOMORES majoring in Animal Husbandry at the Massachusetts State College spent the day at Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Connecticut. M. E. Stoddard, Farm Superintendent, and Richard W. Merritt, Herd Manager, provided the group with eight good Guernsey classes for judging.

Herd sires included Broadland Border King 198142, Coronation Actor 241120 and Coronation Ferdinand 273511.

The farm produces something over 700 quarts of Guernsey milk daily and approximately 650 quarts are retailed in the town of Simsbury.

R. C. FOLEY

Allen Honored

A REAL surprise party was given to Ray H. Allen, manager of Florham Farm, at the Old Mill Inn, Bernardsville, New Jersey, on June 3. The occasion for the gathering was to honor Mr. Allen in behalf of Florham Polly 307289 that was the first Guernsey in New Jersey to make 1,000 pounds of butter fat. "Polly," a daughter of Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, produced 19509.1 pounds of milk and 1013.8 pounds of butter fat in class A.

The party was arranged by L. R. Harris and Albert Winter. Gordon Hall acted as toastmaster and the speakers included: William H. Allen, secretary of Agriculture in New Jersey; Dr. John W. Bartlett, head of the Dairy Department of Rutgers University; Dr. E. B. Hopper, Ridgewood; M. G. Seath, manager of Fairlawn Farms, Inc.; Albert Winter of Mahwah, and the managing editor of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal. After several others had added their bit, Ray Allen responded. Some twenty breeders and leaders of Guernsey thought and friends of Ray attended the function.

Leelanau County Organizes

LEELANAU County, Michigan, Guernsey breeders recently organized a county breeders association. The officers are Arthur Cook, Elmwood Township, president; William Strohm, Suttons Bay, vice-president; E. C. DeLong, Northport, secretary-treasurer. Hugh Scott, Northport; Sam Sandourn and Mrs. James Dabson, Suttons Bay, were chosen as directors.

The purpose of the organization is to help members buy good sires and dispose of surplus stock. The first action was an affirmative vote to take a county herd to the regional show at Reed City in August.

Massachuestts judging class at Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Connecticut, where they spent a day in going over the herd.

One Pure Bred as a Foundation

By Charles L. Hill

MANY men who have an itching to have a pure bred herd never attain their desire because they have an idea that it takes a lot of money to start with. The experience of Emory C. Meltz, Appleton, Wisconsin, is well worth studying for he not only has a herd all descended from one cow but has the rather unique record of never having had a reactor on the farm to either the Bang's or tuberculin test.

His father had been breeding cattle of another breed, and when in 1909 Emory decided he wanted to breed Guernseys his father gave him little encouragement. He bought two pure bred heifers that year and had the bad start of having one of the heifers fail to conceive, but the other heifer, Maude Iris of Highland 23859, a good type, large cow with good udder proved to be a splendid foundation. Mr. Meltz has never purchased another female and now has a large herd all descended from this cow. The heifer was bred by the late G. B. Tallman, Fayetteville, New York, and was in calf by Village Beau 9749, a bull with six Advanced Register daughters up to 676.5 pounds of butter fat.

Mr. Meltz entered the heifer when she freshened in the Wisconsin Dairy Cow Competition. He had no silage or alfalfa but must have had some good feed as the heifer gave 8433.4 pounds of milk and 457.1 pounds of butter fat in class F in this competition and her average test was 5.41 per cent.

Mr. Meltz has never failed to weigh the milk of every cow at every milking in all of those forty years, and much of the time he has had the herd in the dairy herd improvement association testing program.

In 1920, 1921 and 1922 he entered a number of cows he then had under the Advanced Register with the following results: Geraldine of Haviem 101602, 10397.0 pounds of milk, 508.8 pounds of butter fat, class G; Haviem's Rose 61587, 10499.1 pounds of milk and 526.6 pounds of butter fat in class A; Queen Senora 42850, 12659.8 pounds of milk and 667.7 pounds of butter fat in class A; Haviem's Queen 50221, 12704.3 pounds of milk and 596.5 pounds of butter fat in class AA; Royal Queen of Haviem 94793, 6780.4 pounds of milk and 340.9 pounds of butter fat in class G; Fatima of Haviem 101601, 9521.7 pounds of milk and 532.0 pounds of butter fat in class F, and several other good records, some of over 500 pounds of butter fat.

Mr. Meltz has records of sales of 136 pure breds sold as breeders as shown by stubs in book of transfer application, while he sold many others of which he has no record. He also has sixty-three old registry certificates of animals sold as culls, for old age or injuries. Mr. Meltz now has fifty-six animals in his herd so that the descendants of the original cow have numbered many more than 250 animals.

The herd has nearly always been under some program of testing—cow testing association, dairy herd improvement association, Advanced Register, and when none of these were available testing was carried on through the local creamery.

If any reader is of the opinion that he cannot afford to own pure breds, we hope he will study the story of Mr. Meltz' achievements and we think he will decide he cannot afford to start without pure breds.

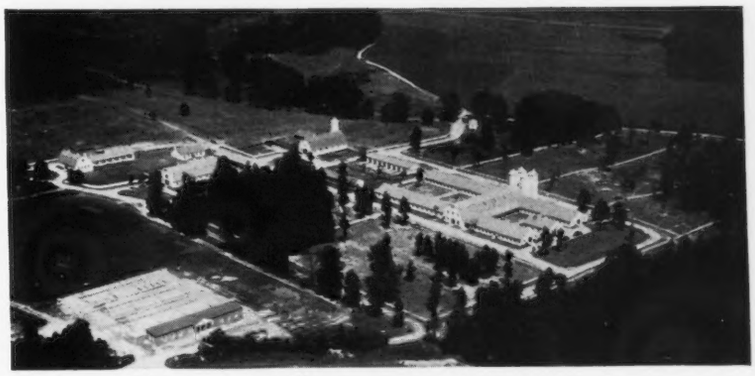
Mr. Meltz attributes much of his success to the fact that he never had Bang's Disease in the herd, but now that we know we can eliminate this disease in a herd by a testing program, many other herds will, in the next generation, show results similar to those reported by Mr. Meltz.

Baxter Purchases Foundation

GUERNSEY breeders of Thurston County, Washington, cooperated recently with other breeders in the state to supply a carload of registered Guernseys to Jerry Baxter III. of Hotchkiss, Colorado. Mr. Baxter has a large beef herd and is expanding his operations to include a registered Guernsey herd. Four cows were secured from Meyer Brothers. One of these, Darley of Chicona 457615, is a former state champion with 480.0 pounds of butter fat in class DHI. A yearling bull from a 519 pound butter fat daughter of Sweet Brier's Laddie 122321 was also purchased from Meyer Brothers.

A four-year-old cow that made 495.7 pounds of butter fat at two years and ten months of age was secured from D. R. Hughes of Yelm. Other breeders from whom cattle were secured for this shipment were Albert Ellison, two young cows; A. L. Gile, Chicona, seven heifers; and the following from Skagit County, Washington: D. W. Barclay, three head, Carl C. Schroeder, two head, and Friedrichs Brothers, one head.

FRED L. THOMPSON
County Agent



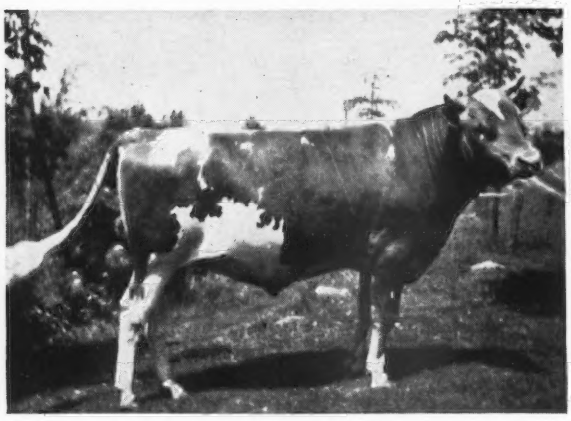
Livestock Buildings at University of Maryland

The larger group of buildings in the right foreground are the dairy barns, the building in the upper center with the single silo is the beef cattle barn, and the T-shaped building to the extreme left is the sheep barn. The building between the sheep and the beef cattle barn is the horse barn. The small unit just over the horse barn is the class room building and the dormitory for students working at the barns.

The buildings are but three-quarters of a mile from the University campus. These facilities for research and instruction are among the most modern and complete at any institution in the country.

A Chapter From Experience

By Bernhart Salmela, Tower, Minnesota



Moccasin Giant 245088, owned by Bernhart Salmela, Tower, Minnesota. "Giant" was the first sire to be used in artificial breeding in St. Louis County, Minnesota.

First calf from artificial insemination born in St. Louis County, Minnesota, sired by Moccasin Giant 245088. Bernhart Salmela is holding the calf.

I APPRECIATE it very much to get a chance for an article in the Journal. I have enclosed a picture of Moccasin Giant 245088, the sire that I have used for community breeding by artificial insemination. The other picture is of the first calf born from this method in St. Louis County, Minnesota, and of this sire, Moccasin Giant 245088. I got my start from instruction I received from C. L. Cole while he was an animal husbandry instructor at the North Central School of Agriculture at Grand Rapids, Minnesota. Mr. Cole has done further work in artificial insemination at Michigan State College.

I have used the message method and the dummy or artificial cow. By the message method, the rate of conception has been seven out of ten inseminations. Several cows that were inseminated artificially have failed to conceive naturally. Before any animal was inseminated, they had to be negative to Bang's.

I have cows carrying calf from sperm samples, twenty hours old in storage. I bred herds up to fifty miles from the sire. Due to type of country and climate, it would be impossible to have several herds bred to pure bred sires in my community if it was not for the technique of articial breeding. This method makes it possible to get pure bred sire sperm and has helped to get farmers testing cattle for Bang's which they wouldn't do otherwise. The herds are small and far apart. The snow is deep and cold weather and icy roads help prevent accidents when artificial breeding can be used. I couldn't afford the up-keep of this sire if I couldn't cover the territory to as large a number of cows as we can by artificial breeding.

The sire, Moccasin Giant 245088, that I am using, has a full sister at the University Farm in Grand Rapids that produced 418 pounds of butter fat in ten months as a three-year-old on hay alone. The name of this full sister is Moccasin Joy 506568. Giant's other sisters from the same dam produced Moccasin Donalba 298497, 543.6 pounds of butter fat, three-year-old; Moccasin Daisy 319046, 430.3 pounds of butter fat, two-year-old; fourth sister, 460.0 pounds of butter fat, class EE. All these "Giant" sisters are from a different bull and show prepotency of their dam, Moccasin Dimple 239540.

The sire of Moccasin Giant 245088 is Boulder Bridge Julian 193072 that is out of Langwater Waldorf 128541. Julian's daughters increased twenty-five per cent in butter fat over their dams. Some of his daughters have produced 523 pounds of butter fat in class G; 488 pounds of butter fat in class GG; 324 pounds of butter fat in class G, and 377 pounds of butter fat in class G in 270 days. Julian's granddaughters produced 457 pounds of butter fat at twenty-two months of age; 430 pounds of butter fat at two years; 401 pounds of butter fat at two years, and 401 pounds of butter fat at two years.

Moccasin Giant 245088 has many calves born from artificial breeding. They show promise and will be exhibited at our county fair.

Artificial breeding will give us more knowledge about the animal's fertility which we would not know by natural breeding.

The St. Louis County farmers, under St. Louis County schools, organized in Cherry Community, and 100 cows were inseminated during the first three months. The per cent of conception was as in natural breeding due to low fertility in one sire.

Ludwig Lane Dairy

THE Ludwig Lane Dairy Company of Toledo, Ohio, is using on the sides of delivery trucks reproductions of the kodachrome plaque of Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 and her calf, Flying Horse Bandmaster 277540. The reproductions were done by a local painter from prints furnished by Golden Guernsey, Inc.

Sales of Golden Guernsey are over 1,000 quarts a day and growing, according to C. J. Ludwig.

Iowa "Little National"

THE "Little National" dairy show held at Iowa State College had an entry list of sixty-five head of dairy cattle that were fitted and shown by the college students. More than 500 people witnessed the show.

Competition was very close for the various breed championships and for the reserve champion and the championship trophies. Judges were Bob Stewart of the Maytag Company, C. W. Howe of Des Moines, Fred Ferguson of Iowa State College, and Lindley Finch of Dallas Center, Iowa. The judges considered only the fitting and showing of the animals.

William Hitz, a Dairy Husbandry freshman, won the Guernsey breed championship on the three-year-old cow, Ames Rose-Sequel Greta 481549. Hitz has a Guernsey herd in partnership with his father at Polk City, Iowa. William was an outstanding 4-H Club boy and has won many blue and purple ribbons as well as honors for fitting and showing contests.

E. N. HANSEN

Encouraging Words

CHARLES R. MOUNTAIN, Iowanola Guernseys, Des Moines, Iowa, writes the following encouraging words to the Journal:

"I have been thinking for some time I should write you and compliment you upon your splendid paper. I certainly enjoy reading it and the splendid articles in regard to feeding, breeding, etc. I am making it a practice to send it to every man who buys a bull of us and is not already a subscriber."

And this reminds us that several others have recently mentioned the Journal favorably, such as: "I find the Journal very interesting and instructive and the last word for the breed. It keeps one informed of the progress and development of this breed in which I am very much interested." Thus writes L. H. Lewis of the Florida State Marketing Bureau at Jacksonville, Florida.

A lawyer, Ballard Moore, of Chicago, Illinois, says that he appreciates receiving the Journal because of its instructive and interesting articles.

Golden Guernsey Milk Sales

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., reports that national sales of *Golden Guernsey* milk under the trade mark have doubled from 1935 to 1939.

Schaefer's Dairy in Appleton started selling *Golden Guernsey* milk in April, supplied from the Otto Zschaechner herd.

Brinkman Dairy of Watertown started in May using milk from the Henry Rumler herd near Johnson Creek. Clarence E. Sheridan of Luxerin Farms of Fond du Lac began in June, and Altenburg's Dairy of Stevens Point started on July 1 using milk from Matt Domaszek's Guernsey herd.

Battling For Top Honors

THE Guernsey herds owned by John Sprunt Hill of Durham, North Carolina and his son, George Watts Hill, Rougemont, North Carolina, are staging a battle for top honors in the Central Carolina Dairy Herd Improvement Association. Wakefield Farm, owned by John Sprunt Hill, led the Association in January with 750 pounds of milk and 40.2 pounds of butter fat, and in April with 772 pounds of milk and 38.0 pounds of butter fat, while the Quail Roost herd, owned by George Watts Hill, was high in the Association in March with 762 pounds of milk and 39.9 pounds of butter fat and in May with 766 pounds of milk and 38.2 pounds of butter fat.

H. K. LUTZ, *Tester*

Pioneer Breeder Passes

WORD has been received of the recent death of Joe B. Vance, pioneer Guernsey breeder of the Yakima Valley of Washington. Mr. Vance was one of the men who cooperated with other breeders in the purchase of two carloads of heifers from the East as well as two Eastern sires. He was the first president of the Ahtanum Guernsey Bull Association.

BREEDERS SUPPLIES
Dependable products that give most value for the money.

64 PAGE CATALOG FREE
Describes, illustrates and Prices the complete lines of Franklin Products.
Valuable Reference Guide for Stockmen.
Ask Dealer or write to nearest office.
O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM CO.
Denver Kansas City Wichita Fort Worth Amarillo Marfa El Paso Alliance Nebr. Los Angeles Salt Lake City
FRANKLIN Concentrated BLACKLEG BACTERIN

The CUTTER Most Farmers Use

Does More For You
Each year more farmers buy Papec than any other make. That's because Papec offers a simpler, sturdier, easier-running machine that cuts costs on more farm jobs. Fills silos without a hitch, makes molasses silage, doubles hay mow capacity, builds weather-proof stacks, stores straw after combining or threshing, shreds fodder, elevates grain. With a Papec, you are set to handle ALL your feed and bedding *faster, easier and cheaper.*
Costs You Less
Six Papec models—3 to 30 HP. No need to buy more or less capacity than you can use. Extra-heavy cutting wheel and 3-bearing main shaft saves 25% on gas. Improved self-feeder saves labor. Knives and other parts cost less and are quickly obtainable for any Papec no matter how old or where located. Best of all, a fully equipped Papec costs you $25 to $75 less than other cutters of similar throat width and weight.
Get Catalog and Prices
See your dealer or send name now on margin of this ad for full information on the cutter that does more but costs less. Papec Machine Co., 967 E. Main St., Shortsville, N. Y.
PAPEC

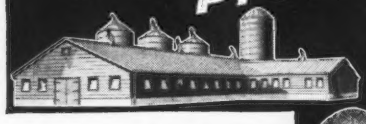
Choice GRADE Guernseys
JOHN G. GRAU
Long Green - Maryland

DR. DAVID ROBERTS
Has a prescription for every *curable* animal ailment, *especially cattle.* Sold by dealers. If no dealer, send direct. If you have any trouble in your herd, write us. Ask for a free copy of "The Cattle Specialist." Send 25c for a Cow Capsule Ant-Acid.

DR. DAVID ROBERTS VET. CO.
2370 GRAND AVENUE WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

MARTIN FARM BUILDINGS All Steel METAL

Insure Increased Profits!



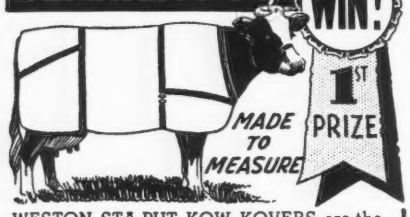
Martin Metal Buildings increase profits by eliminating waste, reducing labor and increasing efficiency.
Write for booklet describing building plans and designs.
One Story Barns
Corn and Grain Storage
Poultry Buildings
Chopped Hay Storage
Silos - Hog Houses

SILOS

HAYMAKERS

MARTIN STEEL PRODUCTS CORP.
281 · LONGVIEW AVE. ··· MANSFIELD, OHIO

BLANKETS help WIN!



WESTON STA-PUT KOW KOVERS are the last word in style, fit, color, quality and PRICE.
*Send postcard for new folder and price list.

WESTON MFG. & SUPPLY CO.
1955 SPEER · DENVER

Science Tells How to Reduce
Cow Breeding Troubles!

By Making
Biological Tests
Chemical Tests
Herd Tests

More calves, fewer cow replacements, less services per conception, is the goal of every dairyman. That's why feeds containing ManAmar are serviced by an outstanding scientific laboratory.

Feeds containing ManAmar are made locally with a knowledge of the nutrients present or lacking in local grown crops.

BUT...

Your Local ManAmar Feed Maker is supported by a nationally recognized Laboratory with a full staff of scientific workers. Formulas are based on an accumulated knowledge of Scientific Research. That's why ManAmar Feeds supply the complete nutrition necessary for More Calves—Stronger Calves—Fewer Cow Replacements.

Write for FREE Livestock Magazine

PHILIP R. PARK, INC.
Dept. G-26, 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Southeastern Minnesota District Parish Show

CLOUDY overcast skies with occasional sunshine failed to darken the spirit of the large crowd that attended the Southeastern Minnesota Guernsey Parish Show held at the St. Charles Fair Grounds recently. Twenty-eight Guernseys were put on display by breeders from four of the seven counties in the district. Speakers heard during the day were C. B. Finley, Field Representative for The American Guernsey Cattle Club; Professor J. B. Fitch, University Farm; Ramer Leighton, Extension Dairy Husbandman, and C. E. Munns, representative for the Minnesota Guernsey Breeders Association. John H. Nahrgang, local chairman, was in charge of the day's activities.

A good type bull, Zumbro Ridge Hambro's Doug 207305, shown by Ray Frisby of Chatfield, caught Professor Fitch's eye in the aged class and was later made grand champion of the show. Damon Freiheit's yearling bull, Masher's Chancellor 280337, took top honors in his class, while Pine Knoll's Belle Hop, shown by Homer Goss, had things his own way in the calf class and was also made junior champion. Other winners in the bull classes were John H. Nahrgang and Elmer Wirt, Lewiston; George Frisby, St. Charles, and Bernard Wachholz and Sons, Stockton.

J. G. Nahrgang and Homer Goss divided honors in the aged female class with the J. H. Nahrgang entry, Lassies Welcome of the Pines 535628, queen of the two-year-olds, carrying off top honors. In winning the championship this outstanding two-year-old defeated Pine Knoll's Blossom 401058, aged cow class winner shown by Homer Goss.

When the smoke had cleared away in the hotly contested heifer class, it was found that Elmer Wirt's three entries had made a clean sweep by garnering the first three places. The winner of the heifer class, Maple Leaf Norma 619488, defeated the Nahrgang junior yearling and the Ralph Plank and Son senior yearling first prize winners, for junior championship honors. Other winners in the female classes were R. M. Dixon, St. Charles; Ray Frisby, Chatfield; J. R. Nahrgang, Lewiston; Dick Schmidt, Eyota; Damon Freiheit, Lake City, and Bernard Wachholz and Sons, Stockton.

A trophy donated by Boulder Bridge Farms of Excelsior was presented to John H. Nahrgang for exhibiting the grand champion female of the show.

DALE R. WILLIAMS
Assistant County Agent

Banquet at Missouri Sale

PRIOR to the Missouri State Sale held on May 31 at Columbia, Missouri, fifty-eight persons attended the banquet at the Tiger Hotel. Professor A. C. Ragsdale of the University of Missouri acted as toastmaster and Judge S. W. Hayes, Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, was the main speaker. Music for the occasion was furnished by several members of the Columbia High School Glee Club, while impromptu talks were made by many of the visitors.

Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers

C. B. Smith
Livestock Auctioneer
Hope, Michigan
A lifetime of Livestock experience at *your* service.

Wanted Working Herdsman, married, no children. No liquor, no smoking. We do not expect a perfect man but do want one truly interested in caring for a good Guernsey herd of 65 milking cows. Grade A requirement for milk market. State age, qualifications, references and wage expected. Box 626
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

Several Proved Sires for Sale—$2,000 to $7,500
For Information Write
Louis McL. Merryman
Herrick-Merryman Sales Co. - SPARKS, MARYLAND

When in need of
LIVE STOCK PICTURES
Send for
COOK & GORMLEY
Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Illinois

It Can't Happen Here . . . AGAIN!

When fire destroyed the former two-story barn at Iodak Farm, Garner, Iowa, I. C. Hastings, owner, decided on a JAMESWAY All-Metal barn. "It's neat and practical, but best of all—it's FIREPROOF," he says. The Iodak Holsteins are now comfortably and economically housed, and they are forever free from the danger of fire.

Jamesway engineers helped Mr. Hastings plan his new All-Metal barn, with its All-Metal hay keeper for safe convenient storage of chopped hay. If you are planning to build, equip or ventilate a dairy barn or any farm building, ask for the experienced help of your JAMESWAY man and his great organization. This service is entirely free — no obligation.

Write our nearest office.

SENIOR SIRE AT IODAK

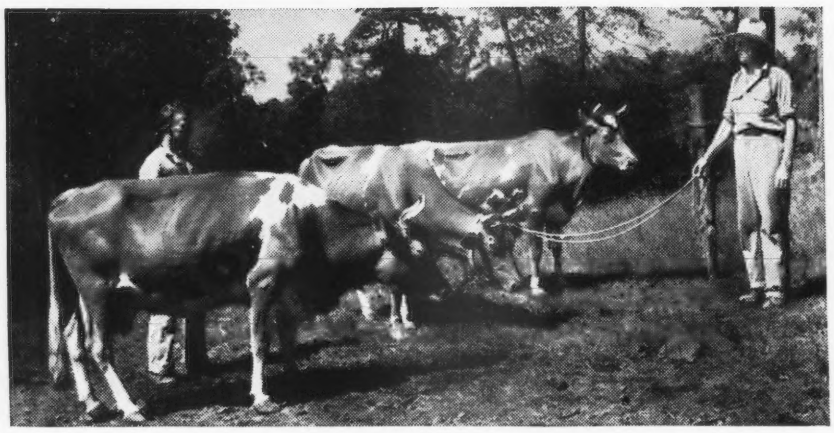
Femco Sir Bess Burke Pride, one of the very few living grandsons of Sir Pietertje Ormsby Mercedes 37th. His dam is a 934-lb.-fat daughter of "37th", and he is sired by a grandson of Governor Fobes and Pride of Sir Piets, two other great sires of the Holstein breed.

JAMES MFG. CO.
G B 74
FT. ATKINSON, WIS.

TRADE MARK
Jamesway
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF

ELMIRA, N. Y.
OAKLAND, CALIF.

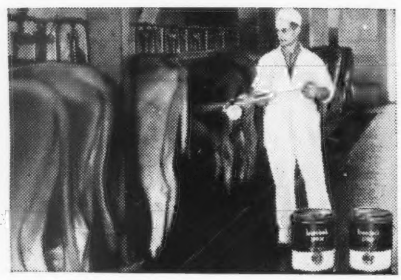
GULF LIVESTOCK SPRAY DOESN'T IMPART TASTE OR ODOR TO MILK



THE fine Guernsey herd of the Kildaire Farms, of Cary, North Carolina, is kept comfortable and its milk production is helped by the use of Gulf Livestock Spray.

Mr. A. S. Cline, the manager, says: "Even when flies are thickest and I have to spray most heavily, I never worry about the milk being contaminated. Gulf Livestock Spray never leaves any taste or odor in the milk."

HIGH KILL. **"I can heartily recommend Gulf Livestock Spray as being tops. Its high kill protects our cows for a long period, and I have never known it to impart a trace of taste or odor to the milk," says Mr. W. H. Key, owner of a fine Jersey herd in Maysville, Kentucky.**

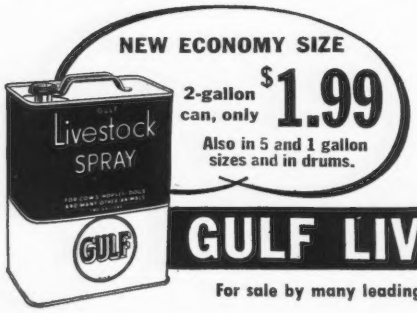


HELPS MILK PRODUCTION. **Mr. W. J. Johnson, of Ledge-Ever Farms, Ticonderoga, N. Y., keeps registered Guernseys and Holsteins. He says: "We know Gulf Livestock Spray is a help in maintaining high milk production. It doesn't impart taste or odor to milk even when used just before milking."**

GULF LIVESTOCK SPRAY:

- ***kills*** **flies, lice, and ticks**
- ***repels*** **stable and horn flies**
- **won't impart odor or taste to milk**
- **quiets cows at milking time—also in pasture**
- **won't blister, or cause cattle's hair to fall out. It improves the bloom of the animals' coats**
- **is economical to use**

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED OR YOUR MONEY BACK



FREE! **Farm and Ranch Bulletin, Second Edition, of the Gulf Research and Development Co.: "External Parasites that Attack Cattle, Sheep, Goats, Horses, Mules, Hogs, Dogs, and Poultry." Write Gulf Oil Corp., Gulf Refining Co., Petroleum Specialties Div., Pittsburgh, Pa.**

GULF LIVESTOCK SPRAY

For sale by many leading feed stores, milk companies, and Gulf Stations

Gossip . . .

(Continued from page 131)

crease of 222 acres over last year. So important indeed has the output of potatoes become that the traffic has been regulated in the matters of price, size, transport, etc., by the English Ministry of Food, under whose control all marketing of crops is carried out. To facilitate the proper working of this important trade a new company has been formed by the wholesalers' agents residing on the Island, who will arrange for packing, collection, shipment and payment to the grower under direction of the Ministry.

It is anticipated that the total exportable quantity available from Guernsey this year after supplying the needs of the local market will be in excess of 1,500 tons, a truly remarkable figure when the size of this Island, and its other competing interests, are taken into consideration.

Alderney will also contribute an increased quota for shipment with Guernsey's crop, though in addition to the figures given above.

An important sale of cattle and farm stock took place recently in Sark owing to the regretted death of E. G. H. Firth, who was a keen and successful breeder on our little neighboring isle. Among the animals sold were two winners of King's Cups, Mulberry's Minota of Bel-Air and Mulberry's Emblem of Bel-Air and these, as well as the rest of this fine herd, were all purchased by Guernsey farmers of whom, with their friends, a party of more than 100 crossed by special steamer to Sark for the sale.

A well-known prize-winning bull will be seen no more in Island rings, for Camilla's Majestic III. of Maple Lodge 6351 P. S., bred by E. P. Mahy, has been shipped to join G. F. Dee Shapland's herd. Island Champion

Use the

Mastitis Bag

The most economical and effective method without exception. Prompt relief and control. Circular on request. MASTITIS BAG CO., 409 Empire Bldg., Rockford, Ill.

in 1938 and 1939, winner of the American Pilgrimage Trophy and first in Progeny Class last year, it is confidently expected that he will live up to the reputation of the famous breed from which he sprung.

Mr. Mahy has also had news recently of the success of another of his exported animals, this time a cow, Rose Gem of Maple Lodge, which was shipped to Victoria, Australia, in 1930. This cow has broken the mature 273 days' milk and butter fat Guernsey record, which had stood for thirteen years. To do this Rose Gem of Maple Lodge completed her lactation with a yield of 13808 pounds of milk, testing 6.2 per cent, and 856.37 pounds of butter fat, or an excess of 224 pounds of milk and 1.17 pounds of butter fat over the previous highest. Her age at commencement of test was ten years and four months, and her average return from three official tests is 659.5 pounds of butter fat.

A well-known Guernseyman, Peter Gallienne of Longfield Vineries, has recently passed away. Though not a farmer he was popular with every worker on the land, and could tell many tales of the rise of Island industry during the past seventy years. As a boy, Mr. Gallienne was sent to market with the first tomatoes raised on the Island, but returned with them unsold as they were considered to be poisonous. Yet last year the Island exported over 35,000 tons of this same "love apple."

Mr. Gallienne was also celebrated as the owner and cultivator of a glasshouse of 750 feet in length in which were over 500 grape vines and from which he gathered more than 30,000 bunches of choice grapes annually.

Recently celebrating their golden wedding of fifty years of happy married life, have been Mr. and Mrs. Peter Duquemin of Cobo, Guernsey. Well-

COW COVERS
HALTERS

Low Market Prices
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. 3d St.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

"Wouldn't Be Without It,"
Says Minnesota Dairyman of His
International Milk Cooler

This International 4-Can Combination Milk Cooler is giving satisfactory performance for Emiel Larson, Hanska, Minn., who is shown here.

"I WOULD not be without my International Combination Milk Cooler," writes Emiel Larson, Hanska, Minn. "It saves me a great deal of work and time. The dry compartment has been especially useful for storing bottled milk. I operate a dairy and have never had a complaint on sour milk or cream since installing my International Cooler two years ago.

"This is the fastest and most satisfactory method of cooling milk that I have seen."

Whatever your milk cooling needs, you will find the right size cooler in the International line. Models range from the small 2 and 3-can coolers up to 12-can sizes. A combination unit with dry compartment, such as Mr. Larson uses, is practical for storing bottled milk and cream, fruit, vegetables, etc. Every cooler has the *exclusive pneumatic agitation feature,* cooling milk to *50 degrees in an hour or less twice every 24 hours.* See the nearest International Harvester dealer for details.

INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY
(INCORPORATED)
180 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois

INTERNATIONAL REACH-IN and WALK-IN COOLERS

View at right gives you an idea of the variety and amount of foods you can keep on hand when you have one of the new large-capacity International Reach-in or Walk-in Coolers. Reach-in cooler is shown. The walk-in models have larger capacities: 110 to 572 cubic feet.

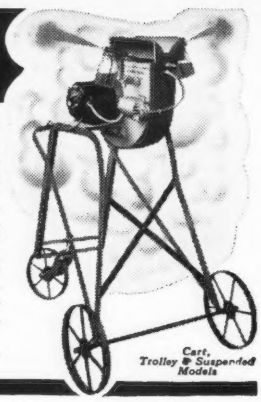
INTERNATIONAL COOLERS

KILL FLIES *Instantly*
THIS FAST, EASY WAY

SANI-FOGG electric SPRAYER

Clears stable of flies
Keeps cows quieter
STOPS KICKING, switching
Ends fly-season milk loss

Flies die by the thousands when SANI-FOGG fills your stable with its protective fog. Millions of offspring prevented. You milk in comfort. There's no kicking or switching. For hours afterward your cows are quiet in the pasture. Their milk production stays at normal. And it's all accomplished in a few minutes . . . with surprising economy in fly spray. SANI-FOGG'S powerful, Action-Air sprayer makes fly spray last longer, reach farther, kill more flies. WRITE for free folder or free demonstration in your barn. Valuable sales territories open.



● THE BROWN CORP., 100 Chester, Syracuse, N. Y.

E. Newlin Brown
Livestock Auctioneer

Doylestown, Pennsylvania

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

Roy S. Johnson
Auctioneer
Experienced and qualified to render efficient service
Decatur - Indiana

known at one time as an extensive breeder of cattle, Mr. Duquemin had many other interests, but during the war of 1914-1918 he supplied the local market with as many as fifty steers annually.

Latest signs of the times in which we live as these notes are written is an advertisement in the Guernsey papers announcing the formation of a local Women's Land Army. Well, this is nothing new. After all, Eve was in charge of the first field kitchen, and a nice mess she made of that! There are still carping males who consider that women dressed in uniform are one of the horrors of war. We have for many years employed women in our glasshouses and fields of flowers. Why should the advent of an armed enemy make it necessary for these workers to appear in breeches and tunics, and be subjected to a pseudo military discipline? The answer is one of nature's mysteries.

Artesia Dairy Festival

In the southern part of Los Angeles County, California, is one of the most densely populated dairy cattle areas in the world. This district, alone, produces daily about 16,500 ten-gallon cans of milk for Los Angeles. The cows are mostly grades, and in the last decade the number of Guernseys has been steadily increasing. In the center of this district is the town of Artesia which was the scene, June 21 and 23, of a Golden Jubilee Dairy Festival celebrating half a century of milk production in this area.

A major part of the festival consisted of a dairy cattle show in which both grades and pure breds competed. It was the second attempt to hold a show of this type, and was a great improvement over the first event. This show is for working cows and every cow that enters the ring is a real milker. They are picked more for their milking appearance than for their strict adherence to show ring type. Clarence M. Reed of San Carlos Dairy did a job of judging that was much appreciated by the exhibitors and the ring side.

There were three classes of cows and one of bulls, with thirteen good cows in the aged cow class. All four classes and both championships were won by pure breds exhibited by Western Consumers Feed Company of Artesia, who are producers of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk for Adohr Milk Farms. This dairy is doing an excellent job of breeding good-looking and useful pure bred Guernsey cows. The bull calf exhibited by Western Consumers was made grand champion bull of the show over all breeds.

Bull Calves From A. R. Dams
Sire: Wethersfield Gallant Knight 256235
The three nearest dams average 14444.7 lbs. M., 776.6 lbs. F.
Grandson of LANGWATER GALLANT 155412
9 A. R. daughters.
Prices: $35.00 to $150.00, according to age of calf; pedigree and record of dam.
We can also spare several young A. R. cows.
Accredited *Bang's Free N. H. No. 2*
BRECHINWOOD FARM • Jaffrey, N. H.
CHARLES S. MILLS, *Owner* G. W. DOUD, *Superintendent*

INDIANA STATE FAIR OFFERS
$25,944.75
IN THE CATTLE DEPARTMENT
August 30 to September 6
8 BIG DAYS
The Greatest Cattle Barn in the World
All entries must be in to the Indiana State Fair, State Fair Grounds, Indianapolis, Indiana, by AUGUST 14, 1940.
WRITE FOR PREMIUM LIST
PHARES L. WHITE, *Pres.* OXFORD, INDIANA
HARRY G. TEMPLETON, *Manager* INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA
HARRY F. CALDWELL, *Director* - Connersville, Indiana

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

WOODACRES
STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT

Guernsey Cattle

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 379666
•
CONN. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 305

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • NEWFIELD AVENUE • ERNEST W. KRAUTER, MGR. • TEL. STAMFORD 3-3657

June 15, 1940

DEAR GUERNSEY BREEDER:

May was a busy month at Woodacres in more ways than one. It saw the near completion of our new test barn, the birth of several fine heifer calves, and the continuation of what we think is exceedingly high production. During May nineteen cows, in all stages of lactation, averaged 1160.4 lbs. M., 59.1 lbs. F. (eleven on test averaged 59.8 lbs. F.) There were only three mature cows in the lot. It looks as though our herd sires have quite a job ahead of them as you will see from the following records of our dams:

		Class	*Days*	*Milk*	*Fat*
WETHERSFILED LUCY SENSATION 497729		BB		14512.1	783.2
WETHERSFIELD LUCY SENSATION 497729		GG		12609.2	649.6
*VALOR'S MAB OF OLDACRES 475816		EE		13557.1	775.3
**WETHERSFIELD VIANNA 553740		GG		9630.7	534.8
WETHERSFIELD VIVACIOUS 533965		DD		12775.2	541.7
WETHERSFIELD MARGOT 533964		DD		11850.6	658.9
VALLEYWOOD NOBLE DAISY 573997		GG		12079.3	684.2
ROCKINGHAM CHARLOTTE 521673		FF		11445.0	562.0
VENUS OF KITCHENER 427073		FF		11585.8	623.3
WETHERSFIELD VICTORINE 506062		E		11051.6	608.0
WETHERSFIELD VICTORINE 506062	On Retest	A	120	5089.1	307.0
CRUSADER'S MARGUERITE 434305		G	365	9014.0	473.9
CRUSADER'S MARGUERITE 434305	On Retest	B	311	12694.8	713.1
WETHERSFIELD VERONA 482053	On Test	A	227	8619.1	453.7
*VALOR'S QUEEN MAB OF OLDACRES 529857	On Test	G	318	10451.6	512.0
WETHERSFIELD LILA 578555	On Test	E	182	7233.6	356.3
KITCHENER VIENI 589897	On Test	F	204	6956.1	340.3
KITCHENER VANITY FAIR 615982	On Test	F	152	6330.0	282.6
**KITCHENER ROYAL FIRST LADY 615983	On Test	F	105	4361.5	202.8
KITCHENER ROYAL VIRTUE 546170	On Test	F	98	3280.0	169.3
WOODLANDS QUESTA 500363	On Test	D	61	2961.3	109.8
WOODLANDS PLUM 461151	On Test	C	61	3011.1	127.6
WOODLANDS PATIENCE 461150	On Test	B	40	1405.0	63.4

*Full sisters of Steadfast Valor of Oldacres 263404 (see below).

**Bull calves available for sale: (1) An outstanding individual out of Kitchener Royal First Lady 615983, by Kitchener Foremost 248287. (2), The finest bull calf we have ever seen. Weighed 120 lbs. at birth. Dam: Wethersfield Vianna 553740, sire: Wethersfield Pierre 263651, (see below).

During the coming year there will be unusual opportunities to secure from Woodacres bull calves at low prices. Unfortunately, as yet, we cannot expect to get prices that these animals, with their great blood lines, should bring. We shall be very glad to have you visit Woodacres and correspondence is invited.

Sincerely,

Atherton W. Hobler

← STEADFAST VALOR OF OLDACRES 263404 A grandson of Langwater Steadfast 31672, A.R. and Langwater Valor 79775, A.R.

His sire is Levity's Valor 209157, A.R., a grandson of Langwater Levity. His dam Langwater Mab 217996, A.R. with 14949.0 lbs. M and 830.9 lbs. F., Cl.D.—a daughter of Langwater Steadfast.

→ WETHERSFIELD PIERRE 263651 His sire Wethersfield Bellarion 215967 a Steadfast bred bull and a maternal brother to Wolfpen Lilac 221332 A.R. a class leader with 176-37.6 lbs. M and 1028.3 lbs. F., Cl.B.—his dam that grand brood matron Imp. Keep Du Jardin 314631, A.R. with 15277.9 lbs. M and 654.9 lbs. F., Cl.B.

Wethersfield

DANVERS, MASSACHUSETTS

FEDERAL ACCREDITED No. 223191 — MASS. BANG'S FREE HERD No. 49

Yearling Bull for Sale

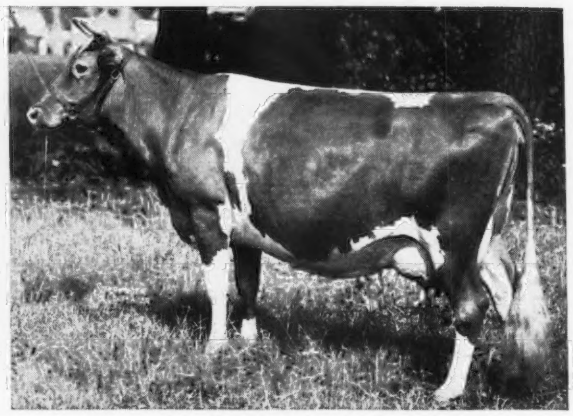
Wethersfield Leo

Born April 19, 1939

Sire

Woodholm Ptolemy 213047

Dam



Royal Lou of Pennbrook 330825

WOODHOLM'S PTOLEMY 213047
Sire of:
Wethersfield Patience 578554
Recently completed an A. R. record with over 10000—500—F

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98179, A. R.
2d prize 2 years, and under 3, Brockton, 1926, 2d prize get of sire, Langwater Field Day, 1930.
45 A. R. daughters, 32 A. R. sons.
Langwater Valencia 304322
13623.7—763.8—E
17508.9—952.7—A
Langwater Joyous 351416
11759.8—607.5—F
16252.5—840.8—BB
Former Class Leader
Langwater Gardenia 2d 283995
11898.0—614.3—F
15172.0—820.2—C
Former Class Leader

LANGWATER CERES 307377
8618.6—462.4—F
9767.0—543.6—C
12883.9—636.9—AA

LANGWATER SHEIK 77112, A. R.
11 A. R. daughters, 9 A. R. Sons
Sire: Langwater Africander 57121
Dam: Langwater Laughter 93086

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST 70304
16980.4—831.0—A
Sire: Langwater Warrior 26509
Dam: Langwater Cleopatra 47043

LANGWATER GALLANT 155412, A. R.
9 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Sire: Langwater Valiant 51868
Dam: Imp. Angulosa's Blanche of Langwater 110748

LANGWATER CONSORT 2D 244741
13761.1—676.6—D
Sire: Langwater Northerner 113149
Dam: Langwater Consort 177727

ROYAL LOU OF PENNBROOK 330825
12629.8—715.2—AA
2d prize 4 years and over, member 1st prize Dairy herd Topsfield, 1936. 2d prize 4 years and over, Eastern States, Topsfield, 1937. Member 2d prize dairy herd, Topsfield, 1937.

PEARL'S ROYAL OF HILLBROOK 111930
7 A. R. daughters
Royal Queenie of Pennbrook 374181
10856.2—594.3—D
Royal's Bab of Pennbrook 275404
9419.6—531.2—F
June of Pennbrook 244277
9691.7—504.2—E
Nettie of Pennbrook 263746
9326.9—472.7—G

LULA OF PENNBROOK 250030
Dam of 1 A. R. daughter

HILLBROOK ROYAL 88674
3 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter
Sire: Langwater Royal 4th 19331
Dam: Clare of Gerar 3d 80743

PEARL'S ORPHA 98429
15149.6—828.9—DD
Sire: Hijinks of Koshkonong Place 30587
Dam: Evelyn's Pearl 64487

BROOKMEAD'S ACTAEON 109581, A. R.
10 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Sire: Langwater Master Fred 51494
Dam: Langwater Actress 49491

NANCY OF REEDHURST 154380
Sire: Pride of Glenwood 68673
Dam: Lady Nancy of Sidling Hill Farm 89425

Rex O. LeParmentier, *Manager* • **Telephone, Danvers 101**

WHITE HALL FARM

BROCKPORT, NEW YORK

Presents A Class Leader

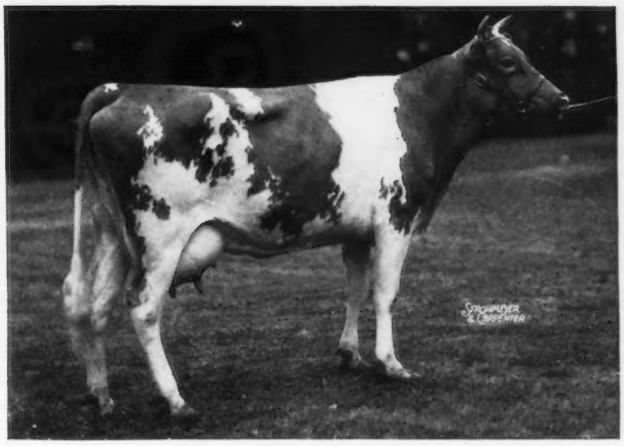
Third Place in Class B

Florham Beauty Rose 460946

19090.6 lbs. M., 1033.8 lbs. F., Class B

12208.3 lbs. M., 654.7 lbs. F., Class GG

Third Place in Class B



Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN 141686
32 A. R. daughters with 51 records average 13037.2 lbs. M., 635.0 lbs. F., 40 in immature classes. 7 A. R. sons.

Dam: FLORHAM EARLY ROSE 255230
14841.7 lbs. M., 705.2 lbs. F., Class DD. Full sister to Florham May Queen 330288, 14487.7 lbs. M., 674.8 lbs. F., Class A, and Florham Editha 356532.

Now is the time to select your next line-bred herd sire of Langwater blood lines from outstanding A. R. Dams

SEND FOR PEDIGREES AND PRICES

Federal Accredited Herd No. 203167 *N. Y. Bang's Free No. 956*

GEORGE H. RUDMAN, *Manager* FRED H. GORDON, *Owner*

ELMER ASH, *Herdsman*

Eastern States Exposition

Springfield, Massachusetts

September 15-21, 1940

Cash Prizes $1700

offered this year on Guernsey Cattle

Guernseys judged Tuesday and Wednesday, September 17–18 by J. P. Broadhurst, Westville, New Jersey

Entries close Wednesday, August 21

For information, prize lists, entry blanks, etc. write to

CHARLES A. NASH, *General Manager*
292 Worthington Street
Springfield, Mass.

Start Right!

IN purchasing a herd sire follow a popular well-known blood line. CORONET-GREEN MEADOW breeding is popular and we offer you choice of *two* very fine Guernsey bull calves: 1. *Dropped December 3, 1939* and out of a 641.5 lbs. F., Class B daughter of GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281. 2. *Dropped September 14, 1939*, and out of a FRA-MAR GLORIANNA 525526 daughter of GREEN MEADOW HORNET 189926, A. R. "Gloriana" on test and in 223 days made 9462.5—361.56—G.

Write or come and see us

Fra-Mar Farm, Mendon, Vermont

FRANK C. DUNN, *Owner*

Choose a son of MARJORIE

We are offering for sale a son of Marjorie of Maple Heights 291374

Your Choice of:

BILLY LAD OF MAPLE HEIGHTS 252357
Born June 13, 1937
Sire: DUKE OF MAPLE HEIGHTS 218369

JOLLY FOURTH OF JULY 267830
Born July 4, 1938
Sire: AMHERST JOHNIE 236030

SANDY OF HONEY FARM 284051
Born September 7, 1939
Sire: BILLY LAD OF MAPLE HEIGHTS 252357

William Prohl - Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Sta. D. R-2, Box 1270

Keep Informed on the Advanced Register Activities During the Past Year

Volume VIII *of the* Advanced Register

is ready for distribuition • Price $3.00

Contains . . .

255 NEW A. R. SIRES. Also a list of all reentries or additional A. R. sons and daughters of H. I. sons and daughters of sires appearing in Volumes I through VII since January 1, 1939.

7,617 *Records* in the A. R. Index.

1,177 new Great Producing Dams. Also all reentries or additional progeny of the Great Producing Dams listed in Volumes I through VII since January 1, 1939.

This new book brings you up to date and contains all additions from January 1, 1939, to January 1, 1940.

CLIP HERE

Enclosed is check or money order for $3.00 to cover cost of Volume VIII of the Advanced Register. Please mail this book to the following address:

NAME.....TOWN.....STATE.....

SALE — Gerar Guernseys

LOUIS MCL. MERRYMAN, LOUIS MCL. MERRYMAN, JR., JOHN B. MERRYMAN, E. GITTINGS MERRYMAN

Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Maryland
Saturday, October 19, 1940

The day following the final Guernsey judging at the National Dairy Show at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 70 miles away.

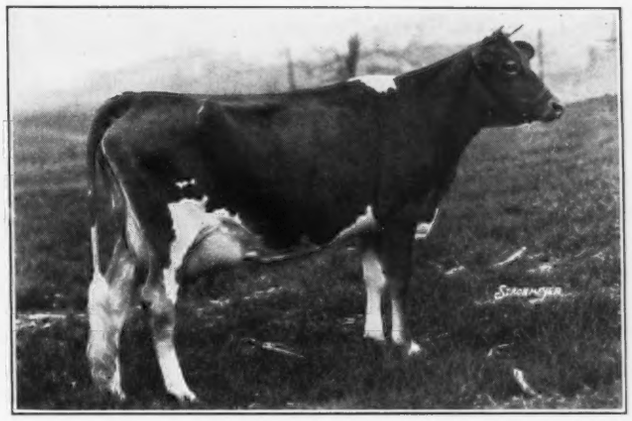
70 Head • The Improved Gerar Type — Refinement
Heavy Production — Sustained Reproduction
Longevity — Well shaped, capacious udders • **70 Head**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. ***Established in 1889*** STATE ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S

Two Gerar Foundation dams that won the cup at the 1927 National Guernsey Sale for the best average on two animals from one breeder

Gerar Fanny 102547

10258.4—529.6—FF; 14444.8—727.2—A. Sold for $1,100. 1 A. R. daughter, 4 A. R. sons. Fanny's Royal of Gerar 107374., 1st prize, Ohio, 1926. Sold for $3,500. Gerar Fox Point 84330, A. R. Gerar Fanny's Prince 131850, A. R. Fanny's Royal of Gerar 107374, A. R.



Gerar Fanny 2d 157603

12724.5—611.0—G; 12270.8—647.5—DD; 16370.8—825.5—A; 5th, 2-year-old, Sesqui; sold for $7,600. 1 A. R. daughter, 3 A. R. sons. Rosemount Fanny Mae 9193—535—G; 11619—647—CC. Gerar Crusader 123045, A. R. Rosemount Joe 171604, A. R. Rosemount Butter Boy 155404, A. R.

The sires that have been dominating influences on the development of the Gerar herd are:

CLARE'S PATIENT KING 48436, A. R.—Jr. Champ., Md., '18; 1st, '19. Sire of 22 A. R. daughters including May's Patience of Mt. Pleasant 197245, 15167.6—804.7—D, and Gerar Fanny (Above.)

LANGWATER ROYAL 4TH 19331, A. R.—Gr. Champ. Md., '19, 24 A. R. daughters, 9 A. R. sons. Full brother to Pearl's Dot 57495, 1st 3 Yr., N. D. S., 19602—965—AA, 6th place, and Gerar Pearl's Daughter 77032, 18656—884—A. Sold for $12,500. He is sire of Mary Buzz of Auburn 73833, 17576.8—863.8—A, and Gerar Mary Jane 2d 129299, 13527.8—790.2—A.

UNCLE JIM 16740, A. R.

SULTANA'S SAILOR 7536, A. R., Gerar Fanny's Prince 131850, A. R., Gerar Crusader 123045, A. R., Gerar Fox Point 84330, A. R., Langwater Herald 79777, A. R., Hill Girt Troy and Langwater Charmer.

The following matrons have been cornerstones inthe formation of the nicely uddered present day Gerar Type.

MARY JANE OF GERAR 17013—1422.4—694.1—A; 14004.6—697.2—A. Gr. Champ. Md., '14. 6 A. R. progeny including Gerar Pearl 23595, dam of 10 A. R. progeny including Pearl's Dot 57445, 6th place in class AA.

CLARE OF POPLAR GROVE 3D 16343—13170.7—568.8—AA. Gr. Champ., Va., N. Y., '07. Gr. Champ., Va., '17; 5th, N. D. S., '17. At 15 years, 5 A. R. progeny, including Clare of Gerar 49122 (637.8—DD).

GERAR FANNY 2D (See Above)—Gerar Fanny (See Above).

BUTTERCUP OF ROCKY REACH 68457—14850.6—626.6—AA. First A. R. Cow, Md., '23, '24, '25. Sold for $1,900 in '26 National Sale. 3 A. R. daughters.

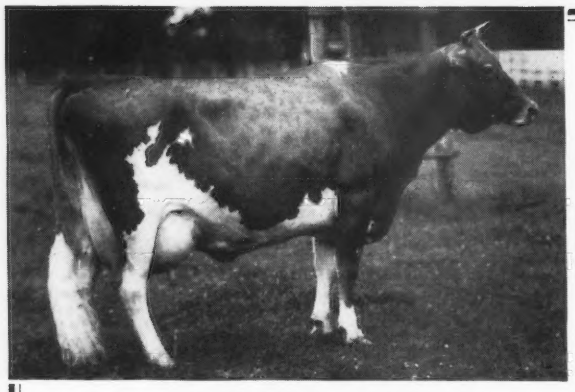
IMP. RHODA DES BLANCS BOIS 68684—12588.8—724.0—F. Gr. Champ. wherever shown in 1922 including East. Sts. Exp.

CORA OF GERAR 48309—16958.2—734.5—AA—4 A. R. records. 2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons. Both sons sired 800-pound cows and one daughter made 869 in D.

GERAR FOXY 314938—13181.3—646.1—AA; 15323.5—726.3—A; now on retest milking 70 lbs. a day.

For Catalogs, write:

Herrick-Merryman Sales Company • Sparks, Maryland



St. James Farm...

Home of Langwater Philosopher 187794, A.R.

and home of

◀ **St. James Champion's Rose 357627, A. R.**

Grand Champion cow, Iowa State Fair, 1939, and Grand Champion Cow, Northern Illinois Parish Show, 1937—on retest and making over 600 lbs.

Offers For Sale Her Son

St. James Rocket's Roger 282317 ▶

Born August 4, 1939

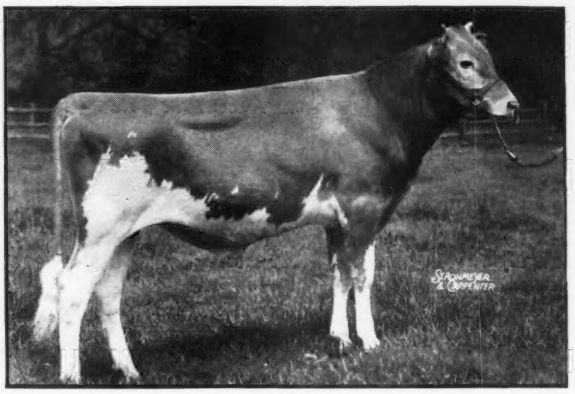
Sired by St. James Philosopher's Rocket 257183—a son of Langwater Philosopher and another show winner—first prize bull calf at Waterloo, 1938; second prize senior yearling at Waterloo, 1939; Junior Champion bull at Northern Illinois Parish Show, 1939.

If you are looking for a calf to show this year, you had better see this one. St. James Farm *will welcome you.*

A. E. Cox, *Manager*
Mr. & Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, *Owners*

(*Telephone:* Warrenville 2391)

Route 2 **NAPERVILLE, ILLINOIS**



Eastern Maine Guernsey Breeders Association

LOCATED NEAR BANGOR

Cows and Breeding Stock For Sale

Blood Tested — D. H. I. A. and A. R. Records

***Write...* MRS. ADAH HILLMAN, 478 BROADWAY, BANGOR, MAINE**

Cherry Lane Farm

Presents...

A herd bull that combines the best blood lines of Birchfield and Horse Shoe Falls Farms.

Birchfield Corinth 259286

Junior Champion at the 1939 Bangor Fair

Sire: Langwater Meadow King 205129, A. R. (12 A. R. daughters with 13 records that average 12161.7 lbs. M., 611.9 lbs. F., all immature).

Dam: Birchfield Faith 312612, A. R. A daughter of Aldrich Farm Banner 142420, A. R., with 12212.0 lbs. M., 664.2 lbs. F., Class G. Banner's 15 tested daughters average 11320.4 lbs. M., 603.6 lbs. F.

CORINTH has an inheritance for *PRODUCTION* top and bottom.

FOR SALE

Stock of This Breeding

PAUL W. FREESE **East Corinth, Maine**

Tamworth Farm

North Blue Hill, Maine

2 Young Bulls of Serviceable Age For Sale

1. TAMWORTH MONARCH 275807
Dropped February 3, 1938

Sire: Tamworth Grafton's Jack 238082, a son of Lord Henry of Grafton 155065 out of Tamworth Kate 272748.

Dam: Tamworth Empress 395573
13763.4—700.4—AA
A daughter of Argilla Foreman 171199.

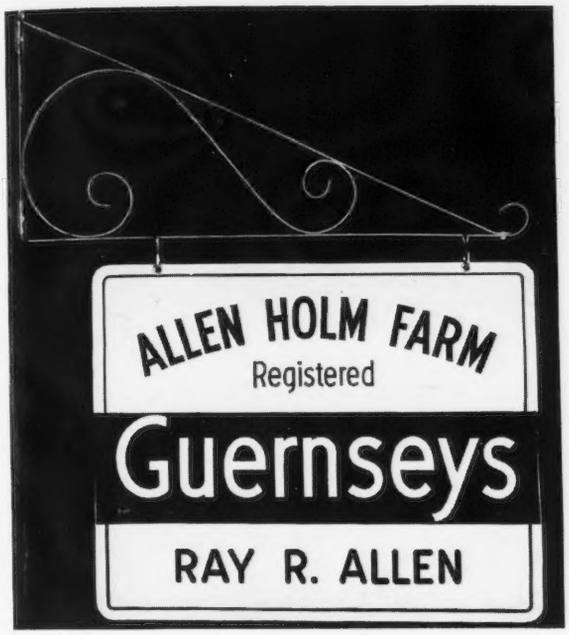
2. A son of Blakeford Reveille 245152, dropped June 29, 1939, and out of Tamworth Kate 272748, 11433.6 lbs. M., 660.8 lbs. F., Class EE.

Also a few heifers from good producing dams.

Federal Accredited *Blood Tested*

Dorothy R. Austin, *Owner* Horace Bent, *Manager*

Here is Low Cost Advertising!



GUERNSEY BREEDER'S FARM SIGN

Over 300 similar signs have been erected by Golden Guernsey producers in the last few months.

★ GOLDEN GUERNSEY producers' signs carry the trade-mark, and it is advisable to have one if you are a Golden Guernsey producer.

$9.41

for an

ATTRACTIVE . . . rich Guernsey Cream background and deep maroon lettering, 21 by 26 inches in size and hung from a heavy galvanized scroll bracket.

DURABLE . . . made of heavy 18 gauge steel with lettering and background of baked enamel. Do not confuse this with an ordinary painted or lithographed sign.

ECONOMICAL . . . because you get the benefit of The American Guernsey Cattle Club quantity purchase. It is double faced, and barring accidents, should last ten years.

FARM SIGN . . . erect on the highway at the entrance to your farm so that it can be seen from both directions, but not so that it will endanger traffic.

Additional signs ordered at the same time with the same copy may be had at slightly less cost.

CLIP COUPON HERE

FARM NAME (as you want it on sign).....

OWNER'S NAME (as you want it on sign).....

FARM ADDRESS.....

FREIGHT ADDRESS.....

Are you a Golden Guernsey Milk Producer?.....

Enclosed find.....check,.....money order for one Guernsey Breeders' sign and bracket.

All signs F. O. B., Baltimore, Maryland

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Peterborough, New Hampshire

50 Head **COLUMBIA, S. C.** **50 Head**

The Gold Branch Quality Sale

12 o'clock Noon E. S. T. **September 17, 1940**

With Top Quality Consignments from . . .

QUAIL ROOST FARM, ROUGEMONT, N. C.
KLONDIKE FARM, ELKIN, N. C.
APPIN FARM, BENNETTSVILLE, S. C.
PEDIGREED SEED CO., HARTSVILLE, S. C.
GIPPY PLANTATION, MONCKS CORNER, S. C.
EDISTO GUERNSEY FARM, DENMARK, S. C.
DINSMORE DAIRY COMPANY, DINSMORE, FLA.

Mr. J. B. Roddey, Gold Branch Farm, Columbia, S. C., secured his foundation females from among the best in the Southern Guernsey Sales, making his first selections in the South Carolina Sale of 1922. For several years thereafter he was the contending bidder and usually the buyer of the leading females offered. With so firm a foundation he later purchased, at the National Sale, two outstanding bulls, Langwater Dauntless 164465, A. R., daughters, by Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R., and out of the great cow, Langwater Blanche 143402, A. R., 14914.7 lbs. M., 750.4 lbs. F., Class A, 3 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons, was the first purchase. Next, at the same sale, Gayoso Ranger's Actor 176752, A. R., was purchased. He is sired by Langwater Actor 60162, A. R., and out of Ranger's Spotted Beauty 59474, A. R., with 3 A. R. records, the last one of which is 15129.9 lbs. M., 734.6 lbs. F., Class AA. Beauty is the dam of four A. R. daughters.

Thus Mr. Roddey began his breeding program, combining the blood of two justly famous bulls, Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R., and Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R., with the best females the South afforded. A line-breeding program has been carried on since with the use of these bulls and their sons out of the best A. R. cows in the herd. The herd now numbers about 250 females and from this number about thirty-five top quality females, many with records, others on test, have been selected for the sale. The offering includes young cows, heifers in milk and bred heifers.

Fifteen to twenty high-class Guernseys consigned by the above nationally known farms makes this entire offering one of quality throughout. The impressive array of bulls is truly the Who's Who of American Guernseydom, namely:

High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.
Quail Roost Maxim's King 215828
Grape Lawn May King 45438, A. R.
Gayoso Ranger's Actor 176752, A. R.
May Royal's Majesty 117245, A. R.
Foremost's May King 90308, A. R.
Argilla Knight 193529, A. R.
Foremost's Gay Lad 117256, A. R.
Argilla Forecaster 205296, A. R.
Langwater Dauntless 164465, A. R.
Cornelia's Supreme 162152, A. R.

FOR CATALOG ADDRESS:
GEORGE B. SALLEY, *Sales Manager*

RIVELON FARM, Orangeburg, S. C.

All herds Federal Accredited for T. B., State Accredited for Bang's

Sunnybrook Farm

EATONTOWN
★ **NEW JERSEY**

Levity's Valor 209157, A. R.

has proved himself to be an outstanding son of Langwater Valor 79775, A. R.

He is the sire, among others, of daughters producing 775.3 lbs. F., Cl. EE; 763.8 lbs. F., Cl. F, and 560.4 lbs. F., Cl. FFF, a class leading record when made.

One of our junior sires is
VALOR'S PRIMATE OF OLDACRES 279160.

His dam is a daughter of Langwater Sovereign 136214, A. R., with 755.6 lbs. F., Cl. A.

A full sister of our bull is just finishing with over 625 lbs. F., Cl. G.

VALOR'S get are in demand by discriminating buyers. See advertisements on pages 796 and 863 of the Journal for May 1.

REXDEN GUERNSEYS
R. M. Cleveland

SUNNYBROOK GUERNSEYS
Charles D. Cleveland
R. M. Cleveland, Jr.

DUNN'S TOUR

Announces . . .

CONSIGNMENT SALE No. 1

October 26, 1940

● For some thirty years Dunn's Tour has carried on a private sales service by which hundreds of Guernseys have changed hands annually through the medium of bringing the buyer and the breeder together at the farm.

● Now it appears that our service can be enhanced further by establishing a public mart where Guernsey breeders can display their offerings in one central location for the convenience of buyers. To this end a location near Albany, N. Y., has been chosen for the first Dunn's Tour Consignment Sale on October 26.

● There will be no territorial or numerical restrictions of consignments. The health, conformation and usefulness of the cattle will be most carefully considered and we shall accept only Guernseys from herds that are accredited, approved and Bang's free.

Our Tour of inspection is under way. Breeders who wish to consign should notify us at once.

● Our usual Summer Tour service is also "in high" with whole herds, small lots and selections offered at attractive prices.

DUNN'S TOUR
"The Short-Cut to Good Guernseys"
Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Mass.

Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, New York

June 20, 1940

DEAR GUERNSEY BREEDERS:

At the present time, all of our milking herd that have finished their records average at maturity, 15830 pounds of milk and 848.5 pounds of fat. You will see at a glance that the cows in our herd are fit to be the dams of your herd sire.

It is our present practice to test every female. This gives us an opportunity to cull our herd at that point. It being our plan to eliminate from the herd any heifer that on her first test shows ability less than 14,000 pounds of milk and 750 pounds of butter fat, at maturity. Soon every cow in our herd will be a 750-pound cow or better. Since our minimum will be 14,000 pounds of milk and 750 pounds of fat, the average should run well over 15,830 pounds of milk and 848.5 pounds of butter fat.

You may have the idea that because CATHEDRAL FARMS BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS are leading the whole world that the price of a young bull or herd sire would be beyond your reach. Such is probably not the case. Why don't you find out?

We think that no herd sire is too good for you provided that the price is within your range. We may have just the one you want on hand. If we haven't there are more coming along constantly with big cows and bulls in their pedigree showing a heredity of big production.

Yours for BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS,
H. H. Buckley

HHB:DG

Federal Accredited 183139 • *State Bang's Free No. 864*

Midview Farm Guernseys

The Kind that Does Not Vary

◀ ***Daughters of***

Raider's Ivanhoe 159163 A. R.

29 A. R. daughters.
Others on test.

•

For Sale

Bull Calves by *Ivanhoe* out of tested Dams.

•

Visitors Welcome

MIDVIEW'S TOPSY 485036
9625.6—502.3—FHI—TM 730
14146.9—763.1—CHI—TM 1062

MIDVIEW'S FLORA 470062
9963.1—518.1—DHI—TM 730

MIDVIEW'S DIMPLE 499120
10086.8—511.8—EHI—TM 730
10535.7—506.4—BHI—TM 730

MIDVIEW'S HEATHER 522870
10163.8—505.8—FHI—TM 730

A. Mistr & Sons, Owners

Route 5, Richmond, Virginia — 3 Miles East of Richmond on State Route 5

A Bull that left his imprint on the West

Langwater Traveller 38325

Is the grandsire of a grand champion cow and a grand champion bull at the National Dairy Show and the highest proved sire of the breed as to Dam-Daughter comparison.

The grandson is:

Darigold Prince 180582

Sire: CHICONA BELMONT 104979. Dam: LINNETA OF RIVERVIEW 165566.

12 Pairs Daughters	15915 lbs. M., 831 lbs. F.
Dams	15726 lbs. M., 811 lbs. F.

This breeding gives both Type and Production.

Write us for Price List of Bull Calves.

Chicona Farm • Chinook • Washington

A. L. GILE, *Proprietor* — ARNIE JOHNSON, *Herdsman*

Flying Hill Farms

READY FOR FULL SERVICE

Two Attractive Young Bulls For Sale

☆ **Fairlawn Count 260775** *Born April 18, 1938*

of high record May Rose breeding, from Green Meadow and Langwater sire and dam.

☆ **Flying Hill Royal Token 273857** *Born December 27, 1938*

A double great grandson of Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R. His dam is the great cow FLYING HILL TILLIE 297452 with 3 A. R. records:

15498.9—660.0—G
16204.0—729.1—D
17336.2—808.1—BB

and an 8-year total production of 116688 lbs. M., 15165 lbs. F. "Tillie" is the dam of one Class AA, 807.9 lbs. F., daughter, another has a Class D record of 13363.8 lbs. M., 610.8 lbs. F., with a third daughter on test in class C that produced 1904 lbs. M. and 77.7 lbs. F., in April.

We are selling these two promising young bulls because "Count" has outgrown his job of junior sire and "Token" is too closely related to our cows and heifers.

Federal Accredited Herd No. 37097 • *Penna. Bang's Free Certificate 942*

C. & M. ARCHER, *Owners* - C. M. NOBLE, *Manager* — *Reading, Pennsylvania*

Uhlan's Red Tulip of M. V. 377092, A. R.
11385.5—540.9—G
13880.5—600.9—DD
14834.3—678.7—A

A daughter of that outstanding brood matron—FAVORITE'S TULIP 125616, A. R. (Dam of 6 A. R. daughters with 9 records that average 11215.6—549.9)

FOR SALE . . .

☆ *Line-bred herd sires of popular Langwater blood lines. Prices and complete pedigrees on available sires will be mailed upon request.*

Typical MEADOW VISTA Foundation Matrons

All are daughters of

Langwater Uhlan 155413, A. R.

Uhlan's Golden Daisy of M. V. 399860, A. R.
11424.1—616.2—DD
13372.2—662.0—AA

1 A. R. Daughter—
Meadow Vista Angelica 496688, A. R.
10966.0—505.4—G

Purchased by George Watts Hill at the 1935 National Sale for $400.00 and now owned by E. M. Johnson, Charleston, W. Va.

Uhlan's Cherub Daisy of M. V. 377091, A. R.
12585.5—621.0—F

1. A. R. Daughter—
Quail Roost Southern Cross 534361, A. R.
10956.3—544.5—G

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B.
STATE ACCREDITED FOR ABORTION

MEADOW VISTA GUERNSEYS • ***Sandersville, Georgia***

F. B. RAWLINGS, *Owner* — L. A. MARCHMAN, *Herdsman*

GRASSLAND

BREEDING GOOD GUERNSEYS SINCE 1896

PROVING THEM GOOD BY TEST SINCE 1906

SALISBURY ~ CONNECTICUT ~

Grassland's Two Sires . . .

Fairview Sequel's Valle 213585

Sire: GRASSLAND SEQUEL MASHER 86522
Connecticut Proved Sire

Dam: GRASSLAND VALETTA 356553
12516.3 lbs. M., 607.1 lbs. F., Cl. G

Valle's first daughters have completed records giving him an index on eight dam-daughter comparisons of 579 lbs. F. (Mature equivalent, 705, twice-a-day)

Watch his daughters at Grassland and in the H. P. Deming herd.

Grassland Left Bower 225035

Sire: GRASSLAND POLLY'S VALENTINE 98473
Connecticut Proved Sire

Dam: GRASSLAND VANTINE 263671
11241.3 lbs. M., 517.9 lbs. F., Cl. GGG
17211.8 lbs. M., 838.3 lbs. F., Cl. A

This entire herd is vaccinated against Bang's Disease.

E. G. WOODWARD
Owner

"SEQUELS ARE SUPERIOR"

HAROLD M. CATON
Herdsman

ATTENTION PLEASE!

Farm Manager's Position Wanted

Life Experience—showing, breeding and Advanced Register Testing of **Guernseys.**

All phases of poultry, swine, fruit, general farming and vegetable gardening on a large scale.

Landscaping, road building, maintenance of farm buildings and practical new farm building construction.

Have just completed a successful pioneer association in agriculture, poultry, swine and Guernseys on an island possession of Great Britain, located in the tropics.

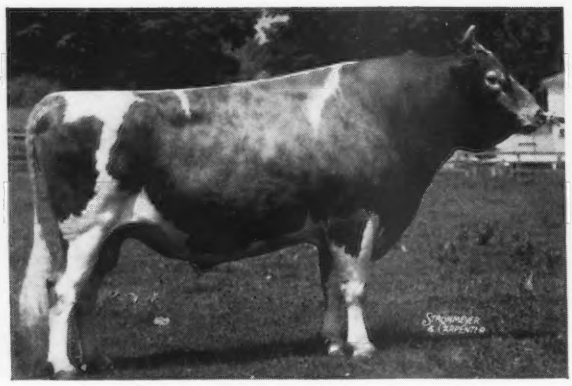
Box J. W. O.
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire

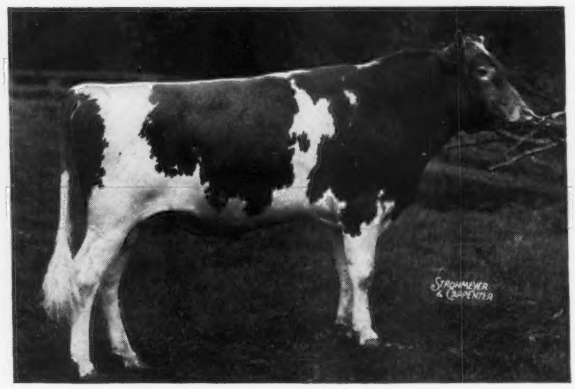
NEGATIVE TO BLOOD TEST • ESTABLISHED 1907 • FEDERAL ACCREDITED

Our Senior Herd Sire



FLORHAM SENSATION 214338, A. R.
Out of Florham Polly, 307289, A. R.
19509.1 lbs. M., 1013.8 F., Cl. A

Our Junior Herd Sire



LANGWATER ADVANCE 260622, A. R.
Out of Langwater Columbine 400414, A. R.
12071.5 lbs. M., 626.0 lbs. F., Cl. CC

Sons and daughters of these bulls, out of fine A. R. dams, for sale at reasonable prices.

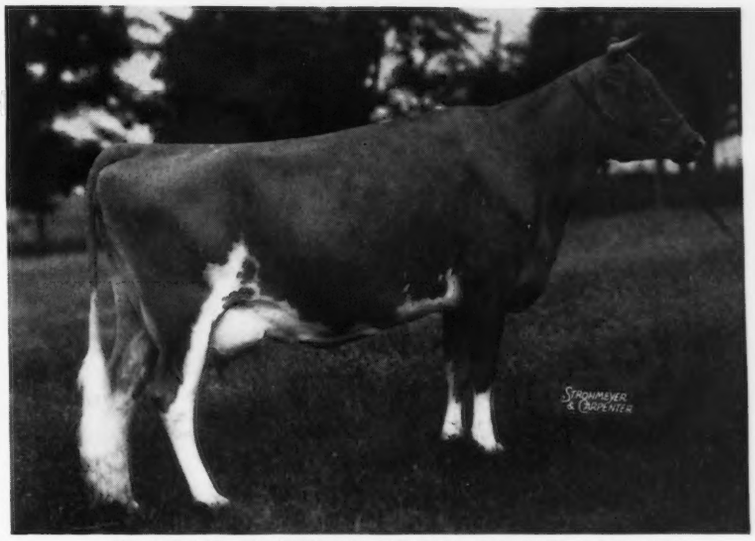
GEORGE N. BARRIE, *Supt.*

Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

A Daughter of CLARA'S BUTTERFAT

On test 254 days has made
9066.9 lbs. M.
459.54 lbs. F.
Class DD

It looks as though this son of Old Clara may prove to be a real breeder and carry on the good work of his dam, the same as her other sons are doing.



CLARA'S BUTTERFAT FAVORITE 478302

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — BLOOD TESTED

HILLTOP FARM
Suffield - Connecticut

GEO. M. HENDEE, *Proprietor* — F. H. SMITH, *Manager*

Spruce Shadows Farm

"Line-Breeding the Best to the Best"

Purchasing Top May Rose Females to make a good herd better . . .

Present . . .
ANOTHER NEW FEMALE

CORONATION GARNET 557273

Now on test and in her first month, 30 days, made 1032.0 lbs. M., 46.65 lbs. F., Class G.

Sire: CORONATION ROSE KING 238549 (1 A. R. daughter with a record of 13799.7 lbs. M., 619.6 lbs. F., Class FF). He is a son of Green Meadow Ambler 199077, A. R., and out of Green Meadow Rosamond 317416, A. R. Dam: CORONATION SAPPHIRE 490720, 11672.8 lbs. M., 558.0 lbs. F., Class G. She is sired by Coronation Pharaoh 212818 and out of Green Meadow Gem 363201, A. R.

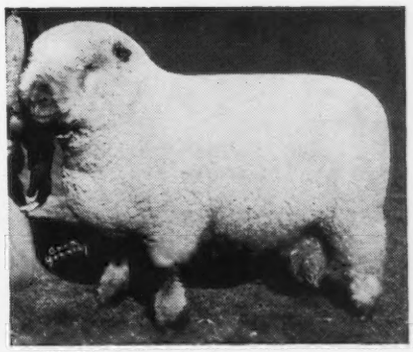
"GARNET"—"HONESTY" (see June 15, 1940, Journal advertisement) will be mated to BOULDER BRIDGE CONTENDER 250299. STOCK OF THIS BREEDING FOR SALE.

Federal Accredited No. 478313 — Minn. Bang's Free 2525

JAMES E. KELLEY, Owner — A. L. SQUIRE, Manager

RICHFIELD STATION, Route 3, MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

ANNUAL
Auction Sale
August 3, 1940
100 - SHROPSHIRE SHEEP - 100



Our 1939 Champion Ram at the Chicago International

The best young rams and ewes from two of America's oldest and greatest prize-winning flocks are reserved for this annual event. Many of our 1939 prize winners are included.

Show flocks, stud rams and foundation ewes.
Mail bid selections guaranteed to please.

SEND FOR CATALOG

Renk-McKerrow Pewaukee, Wisconsin
Box 12

FOR SALE

Grandson of Mixter Faithful 101637
Royal Supreme 137088

FOREMOST PRESERVER 244958

4½ Years Old

Sire: FOREMOST FAITHFUL SUPREME 211205, 14 A. R. daughters with 14 records ave. 10182.0—539.8. Dam: LA NOCE OF ISLAND FARM 2D 153837 — 14168.1—808.4—A.

"PRESERVER" has three maternal sisters that ave. 631.5 lbs. F. in immature classes.

We have twenty of his daughters in the herd, 3 fresh, averaging 43.2 lbs. F. per month in D. H. I. A. Due to the fact that our herd is small, we have no further use for him.

Write for pedigree or other information. Price $300.

HELEN R. C. MOTLEY, Owner — RICHARD BAUCH, Manager

WYCHMERE FARM

Lake Road • Ontario • New York

T. B. ACCREDITED — N. Y. BANG'S FREE

Maple Lawn Farms

PRESENT

A FOUNDATION MATRON

Karen of Maple Lawn Farms

371118, A. R.

14311.3—682.7—BB
2 A. R. Daughters

MAPLE LAWN TOPSY ROSE 423050
12225.7—569.2—G

MAPLE LAWN HILDA 487768
9985.3—520.4—GG

FOR SALE

COWS IN MILK by proved sires and out of females like KAREN that have demonstrated their ability to PRODUCE and REPRODUCE.

Plan a visit to MAPLE LAWN and inspect our GUERNSEYS. Stock for sale backed by generations of proved breeding.

Accredited for T. B. — *Negative to Bang's*

Ashaway, Rhode Island

Est. A. M. COTTRELL — GUY R. WILLIAMS, *Manager*

To you who milk cows twice a day . . .

A bull calf from a dam with one or more official records made on ordinary twice-a-day milking gives you really something on which you can figure your future production.

Middale bull calves have gone into herds throughout the entire Pacific Northwest, to Utah and far-off Wisconsin. In every case they have gone into herds on twice-a-day milkings.

Back in 1931, Aiyukpa L. Sheik 187422 was purchased. Sheik was a son of Aiyukpa Levity-King 130508 out of a son of Shuttlewick Levity 101850 and out of a daughter of Golden Coronet of Jean DuLuth 81283, both world record cows out of world record cows. Today Sheik has 18 A. R. daughters with 31 records, 19 of them being triple letter records.

In the Middale herd are 10 of these daughters and 15 granddaughters. A bull calf out of any of these affords you a chance to see a number of his dam's immediate relatives and when you check their official records made on regular twice-a-day milking, you really have something on which to build your future plans and ideas.

Recent purchasers of Middale bulls include: Del Bradburn of Cascade Locks, Oregon; B. L. Keatts of Moscow, Idaho, and Arthur Martin of Longview, Washington.

Write in today for latest illustrated leaflet of bull calves available for sale at prices ranging from $75 to $175.

Middale Guernsey Dairy • On main Pacific highway 7 miles due north of Vancouver, Washington.

Mail address: RIDGEFIELD, WASHINGTON — ARTHUR MOULTON, **Owner-Manager**

"Proof of the Razzing"

GROTON HOUSE PLATO'S WINSOME 625612

GROTON HOUSE PLATO'S VELVET 630653

Five of the first six Plato daughters to freshen with their first calf have milked 40 pounds per day.

CONGRATULATIONS to Arthur Curtis James, Beacon Hill Farm, and William Barclay, Newport, Rhode Island, in the purchase of Groton House Philosopher's Gold 287273.

Watch our advertising for the Northeastern Sale

T. B. ACCREDITED :: BANG'S FREE 51

FREDERICK WINTHROP
OWNER

GROTON HOUSE FARM
HAMILTON, MASS. (P. O. Ipswich)

WILFRED JORDAN
MANAGER

FALCON'S FLIGHT FARMS

Litchfield, Connecticut

▼

Offering

Well-bred females of popular May Rose blood lines at farmer's prices, with a wide choice in age.

You will like the individuals and the pedigrees.

135—GUERNSEYS—135

Accredited — *Blood Tested*

B. AUSTIN CHENEY & SONS
Owners

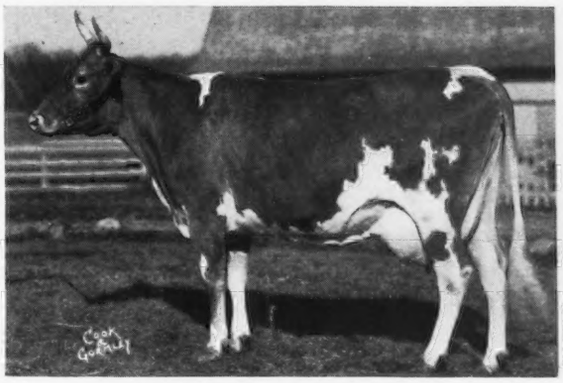
ERNEST F. DOANE
Manager

A Foundation Matron

Sired by

Shuttlewick Don Diavolo 150355, A. R.

A Son of Shuttlewick Champion 100971, A. R., and out of Shuttlewick Aphrodite 110021, A. R., "Don" is sire of 2 State Champions and many other outstanding brood matrons. He has 13 A. R. daughters with records up to 18691.7 lbs. M., 885.6 lbs. F., Class AA.



JULIA OF COWHAM FARM 380236
13143.9—570.4—FF

Offering **. . . Line-bred herd bulls out of cows like Julia and combining Green Meadow and "Champion" blood lines.**

T. B. Accredited 475523 — Negative 7267

Cowham Farm • Jackson, Michigan

C. F. COWHAM

Making Selections for the 8th Annual Virginia Sale SEPTEMBER 14, 1940

On Thursday, June 5, drove over to Loudoun and Fairfax Counties, Va., accompanied by Louis, Jr. We selected two top daughters of Kenilworth Herald 203183 from Mrs. Alvina Drew, McLean, Va., and three first calf heifers from D. C. Sands, Benton Farm, Middleburg, our choice of 40; one by Wolfpen Nestor 235497 (he out of Wolfpen Nantilly 258027, 15672—872—AA; 11758—731—FF, 6th place when made); one by Langwater Admirer 168236, A. R. (he by Langwater Sheik 77112, A. R., and out of Imp. Preel's Cherry of Langwater 207070—8293—506—E; 12675—665—A); and the third, by Franchester Rugged 231263 (he out of Barkrest Warrior's Daisy 235254—11776—643—DD).

We got an outstanding two-year-old from Mrs. Elizabeth Altemus Whitney at Llangollen and Bert Salsbury half promised a good one from his Willowmere Farm.

Saturday, the 8th, left at 5 A. M., for Fredericksburg, Va. First stop, Sherwood Forest. Made a tentative selection, since confirmed, of Sherwood Forest Elsie Meads 403164 (in Guernsey herd at World's Fair) and a very nice heifer, Sherwood Forest Model Agatha 589644 by Sherwood Forest Model 201462 out of Sherwood Forest Agatha 458256.

D. M. Chichester, Glencairne Farm, will consign a first-calf heifer by Sherwood Forest's Arrogant Rex 198685 and a very good cow of his breeding due September 24. Mrs. G. M. Harrison, Fairholme Farm, Fredericksburg, Va., will also consign.

Next stop, Dr. J. M. Gouldin, Windsor Farm, Tappahannock. There a good heifer by Quail Roost King Maxim 233606 was chosen. Next, Henry Hutcheson at Fiddler's Green Farm, Gloucester, Va. He will not consign this year. We were quite interested in Fiddlers Green Gay Duchess 481901 by Klondike Glamour 199862 making a ton of milk a month. She was sold in the 1936 sale to W. B. P. Pitts, Passing, Va., and William Conway is putting the record on her.

Next stop, J. M. Dozier, Lee Hall. We spent the night with him and selected the heifer Jomado's Fair Lady 569858 out of Jomado's Myrtle 460084; 12472—707—F. Took the 6:30 A. M. Boat from Newport News to Norfolk the next morning and went over the Bayville herd. We will get two tops.

Next stop, C. C. Vaughn 3rd's Homestead Dairy, Franklin, Va. There we picked Master's Maid of Laneside 412709, 15709.0—786.1—B. Next stop, Dr. J. C. Rawls. He wasn't at the farm, but we selected two possibilities.

Picked up Bill Gould in Richmond. Drove to Mistr's. Ivanhoe's daughters impress me more each time.

Looked over Foxdean with Otto Civil. At Carlton Elam's Graceland Farm at Clayville, we saw a top three-year-old. Bill will go back and get a final answer.

Spent the night at Farmville. Up early and at Klondike by eleven. Picked a lovely January 1 heifer calf by Klondike Hollimost 237473 out of an Argilla Knight 193529 dam. One of the smoothest calves we have seen in a long time. The Hollimost heifers are particularly promising. We were also half-promised Klondike Hyola 466216 an outstanding "Knight" daughter out of Klondike Gay Countess 251044. She represents the best at Klondike and would certainly be appreciated.

Spent the night at Klondike and off early for Asheville. First stop, Eliada. Picked a good young cow due near sale day. Then on to Canton. Julius Bell, the Eliada herdsman, told us a short cut, which, of course, we missed. We drove twenty miles in dirt over corkscrew mountain roads. The brakes gave out, but we got to Canton.

Arthur Osborne drove us to the farm and we selected Haywood Valeria 441044, on test, and a worthy representative of that great breeding establishment. Also a two-year-old, Eldora of Garden Creek 584511 out of an own sister to Wanda of Garden Creek 269830, the dam making 104 lbs. F. per month. Miss Florence Osborne wanted us to visit A. B. Slagle's Bellmont View Farm, Franklin, N. C., so we took Arthur back to Canton and got the Ford.

It was 50 miles to Franklin—over the top of the highest of the Smokies. The mountain laurel was in full bloom and the scenery magnificent. The road met you coming back, but we got there. Mr. Slagle has a few thousand acres with some of the best pastures I have ever seen.

One meadow was a mass of Dutch clover and alsike maturing for seed. It had been pasture and was short, but the blossoms touched over the whole field—a pink and white coverlet—solid.

We were given our choice of his 60 daughters of Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek 217912, a son of the great cow Wanda of Garden Creek 269830, 15363.4—766.2—C. After selecting two that will make "em" look, we took Miss Florence home and drove to Hendersonville. Made 19½ hours for the day, but it was worth it. Miss Osborne is an inspiration. I know no one who knows their herd better, both faults and virtues. They breed great people and cattle in the North Carolina mountains.

Next morning, stopped at Margrace Farm, P. M. Neisler, owner, H. P. Dixon, manager, King's Mountain, N. C. Selected a good bred heifer by their son of High Point Prince Maxim 104016. This bull can win in good show company.

On to A. L. Brown's where we looked over the herd with Cartner and then to Chesterfield. Dr. Kneece showed us thru his herd. Later we picked a good daughter of Klondike Chaplain 206297 from Gus Sherrill at Cheraw, S. C.

Spent the night at Bennettsville, S. C., and was at C. S. McCall's early the next morning. There we selected a four-year-old and a two-year-old by Argilla Forecaster 205296. The two-year-old, Appin's Kirtle 629167, has the best udder the breed has so far produced.

From Bennettsville to Hartsville, S. C. Went over the Coker herd with J. P. Morris. Then to Bishopville where we selected the good cow, Sunshine's Fair Dawn 502754, 11169.0—578.8—FF, from W. C. King. Looked over R. E. McLendon's herd. He has a cow, Rivelon Valiant Laurie 475631 going at a 900 lb. clip. I have at home a 15-16 sister, Rivelon Valiant Springtime 525108, milking over 60 lbs., that should go well in our sale October 19.

Then to Columbia, S. C., where we picked an outstanding three-year-old by Quail Roost Maxim's Design 215826 from Sam Zimmerman. Then on to Orangeburg where we spent the night with George B. Salley. Visited Edisto Farm, J. B. Guess Denmark, the next morning. We were greatly impressed with the herd, especially the get of Klondike Kadi 228740, but got nothing.

From there to Gippy. Graham Carpenter reluctantly gave us Gippy Princess Bliss 590270, 10916—527—GG, an outstanding daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince 209991. Truly a worthy representative of that great coastal plain nursery.

Spent the night at Jacksonville, Florida, and to Dinsmore the next morning. At Dinsmore we selected two outstanding daughters of Appin's Glory 106674—Dinsmore's Lily 479147 and Dinsmore Daisy 500153.

Then to Paul Bennett's at Quitman, Georgia, and picked an outstanding daughter of his good sire, Holly Farm Caesar 210708. He has not said "Yes" or "No" yet.

Stopped at Fred Rawlings' at Sandersville.

Next stop, Riegeldale and the Georgia Guernsey Breeders Association Field Day so heartily backed by B. D. Riegel. At Mr. Riegel's we had a magnificent time and saw one of the very great herds in the country. Mike Seath, Gordon Hall and myself judged the young cow class—Douglaston Baroness Darling 538775 was first, and Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810, second. This, of course, pleased Capt. Barclay.

Then to Clarence Whissen's Broadview Farm, Broadway, Va., where we selected two daughters of Majesty's Sovereign 206528—one out of Darnley's Golden Glow 367872 and a double granddaughter of Langwater Darnley 100891, making about 510 in AA—Broadview's Sunshine 442708, and a very nice heifer by Foremost Fearless 245201.

At Henderson McComb's, Stuarts Draft, we selected a heifer which will be fresh by sale day by Kenilworth Fisherman 206205 out of a daughter of Glenburnie Esther's Lad 207056 which is making 10456—441—324 days, C. T. A.

Thanks to that tried and true veteran judge of type and breeding, William H. Gould, we have a SUPERLATIVE OFFERING.

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN

For Catalogs write . . .

HERRICK-MERRYMAN SALES COMPANY • SPARKS, MARYLAND

A Son of a Great Young Cow

For Sale • *Dropped April 15, 1940*

Note:

Valleywood Valiant 200316 A. R.

stood the trip to St. Albans well and we already have several cows in calf to him.

500 GUERNSEYS

Sire: VALOR'S GENTLEMAN 146503, A. R.
A son of Langwater Valor 79775. "Gentleman" is one of our fully proved herd sires with many A. R. daughters.

Dam: ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S BEAUTY SPOT 454600, A. R.
10748.5 lbs. M., 525.2 lbs. F., Class GHI, 1017 T. M.
13052.3 lbs. M., 669.5 lbs. F., Class E, 1095 T. M.
13547.8 lbs. M., 738.9 lbs. F., Class CC, 1095 T. M.,
(Missouri State Record)

These records were made consecutively with very short "dry" periods. "Beauty Spot" is a daughter of Wildwood Actor's August 197446, A. R., another of our fully proved herd sires, and of that grand brood cow, Sunnymede Beauty Spot 361976, A. R., with 615.4 lbs. F., Class AHI in 326 days, twice-a-day milking.

Write for full particulars and extended pedigree of this calf. He should be an exceptional one.

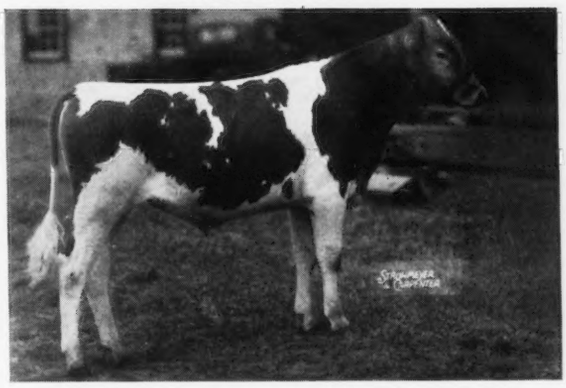
Advanced Register Herd Test

St. Albans Farms • Becker • Missouri

35 Miles West of St. Louis

Forges Farm Guernseys

Established 1910



FORGES ROYAL LEADER 283030

"Leader" is by our senior sire, Forges Royal Knight 188495, sire of Forges Royal Tilly 405115, 18193.4 lbs. M., 1058.9 lbs. F., Class A, Unofficial.

This bull calf was offered for sale in June 1 Journal and sold to Mr. Sim Tullett, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Mr. Tullett will use this bull on the progeny of Forges' Ultra Roberts' King 164075, purchased from us 11 years ago.

A few especially good heifers in offer and more bulls.

THE FORGES FARM

Plymouth, Massachusetts

T. W. PRENTICE, MANAGER

SARNIA

The place to buy Good Cattle is where they are

Let us help you select your next replacements or start your new foundation herd. The pick of Wisconsin's 28,000 Bang's Free Certified herds is at your disposal.

CLIP HERE—COMPLETE DETAILS WILL BE MAILED

CHARLES L. HILL & SON
ROSENDALE, WISCONSIN

I wish to purchase.....head of pure bred.....or grade..... Guernseys.

I expect to sell.....head of pure bred.....or grade..... Guernseys.

Send cost per head and terms for selling.

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

NASHOBA GUERNSEYS

WHITCOMB FARMS GOLDEN GUERNSEY LITTLETON MASS. EST. 1880

Senior Herd Sire:
LANGWATER NASHOBA 202559. Sire of 7 A. R. daughters including Nashoba Pharaoh's Ida 508014. Mass. State Champion in Class GHI.

Junior Herd Sire:
LANGWATER DREADNOUGHT 211731. Sire: Langwater Merrymaker 166128. Dam: Langwater Tulip 307368 11038.9—619.7—G

You may now purchase a few choice cows at reasonable prices.

H. H. WHITCOMB, Owner

Accredited Herd No. 320663 **Abortion Free Herd No. 25**

APPIN FARM GUERNSEYS

are backed by generations of outstanding production

FOUNDATION FEMALES

Appin's Fern 329896, A. R.
Record 11679.1—606.0—FF
2 A. R. Daughters
APPIN'S FLOWER 439744, A. R.
10419.1—515.6—A—1095
APPIN'S INTENT 535193, A. R.
10165.2—506.1—F—1095

Appin's Gloria 263886, A. R.
Record: 10427.2—596.0—AA
2 A. R. Daughters
APPIN'S ESSIE 422571, A. R.
8359.9—541.4—D—1095
APPIN'S GOLDA 385055, A. R.
9300.4—532.0—CC—902

For Sale . . .

Promising line-bred Argilla Forecaster 205296, A. R., bull calves out of dams that have proved their ability to produce and reproduce. "FORECASTER" is a full brother to Argilla Catamount 219182, A. R., and to Argilla Formosa 303088, A. R. He is sired by Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827, A. R., and out of Argilla Nora 181716, A. R.

APPIN FARM • *Bennettsville, South Carolina*

Accredited C. S. MCCALL, Owner *Bang's Free*

GOVERNOR HENRY HORNER

Invites You to Visit and Exhibit at the

ILLINOIS STATE FAIR

August 17-25, Inc., 1940

The Fair where every courtesy is shown the exhibitors and the visitors. Where $175,000 in cash premiums together with many trophies and ribbons will be distributed to our exhibitors. Our entry fees are low; our premiums are high.

Arrange your vacation so you can visit the

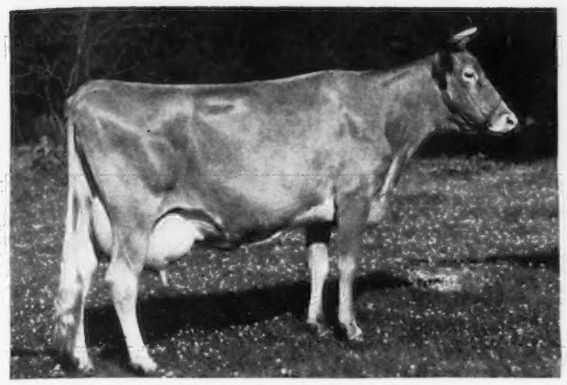
Illinois State Fair

A most complete classification in all departments. For premium list and further information, write P. O. Box 546, Springfield, Illinois.

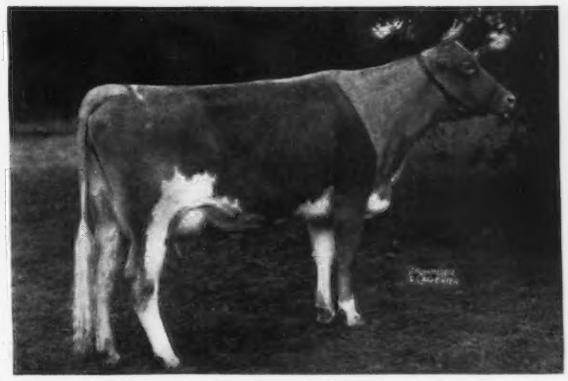
J. H. LLOYD, Director of Agriculture E. E. IRWIN, General Manager

Offering... BULL CALVES from the six dams shown

TWO by — **CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR 250949**
Sire of Pine Manor King's Amigo 283566, top animal at the Middle West Invitational Sale, 1938. (See May 1 issue)

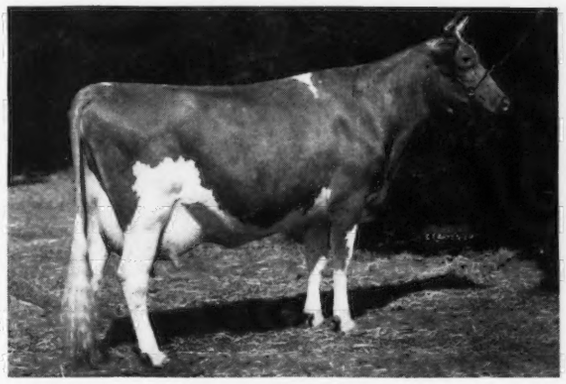


DOUGLASTON PRINCESS OLGA 369593, Calf Dropped April 16, 1940
12091.0—577.5—GG; 16697.4—705.3—AA
Sire: DOUGLASTON KING FREDERICK 161527
Dam: IMP. CYRENE OF MAPLE LODGE 275353



PINE MANOR VANITY 621231, Calf Dropped February 6, 1940
On test in 73 days produced 2566.1—119.46—G
Sire: HILLTOP BONNY JEWEL 193275
Dam: DOUGLASTON PRINCESS OLGA 369593

TWO by — **CORONATION REFLECTOR 251754** — Coronation Rose King 238549 and Coronation Lustre 400537. (See February 1 ad)



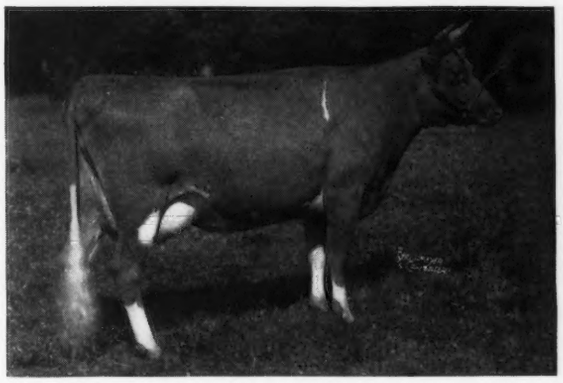
CORONATION CAROLINE 490715, Calf Dropped April 30, 1940
10615.8—572.7—GG; on retest in 24 days produced 1156.3—63.48—B
Sire: CORONATION PHARAOH 212818
Dam: GREEN MEADOW CLEORA 371173

WILDWOOD JESSICA'S LENA 357250, Calf Dropped April 15, 1940
10192.4—523.6—G; 13818.8—742.0—A
Sire: GAYOSO MARGARET'S ACTOR 153105
Dam: CORIUM LADDIE'S JESSICA 262066

TWO by — **CORONATION COUNT 241114** ***and*** **PINE MANOR CROWN SCEPTRE 277113**

Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281
Dam: AIYUKPA QUEEN 221553

Sire: CORONATION ROSE KING 238548
Dam: CORONATION GOLDEN CORONET 482118



DICTA'S ADALINE 486750, Calf Dropped May 25, 1940
10289.6—462.0—FF—started on retest in 31 days produced 1686.0—82.0—C
Sire: LANGWATER CORPORAL 220214
Dam: DICTA PRINCESS 368884

GAYOSO KING'S CORAL 412334, Calf Dropped August 5, 1939
8490.2—499.3—F; 10013.0—594.0—B
Sire: WOODBINE'S KING OF BEECHWOOD 82949
Dam: GAYOSO ACTOR'S CORAL 330972

Write us for extended pedigrees and herd sire pamphlet showing photographs of sires.

Federal T. B. Accredited 315490 — Indiana Bang's Accredited 902-B

PINE MANOR • Goshen, Indiana

One mile south on State Road 15

MR. & MRS. ERNEST MARTIN, Owners — Address all correspondence to: DIEDRICH ULKEN, Manager

11th Cayuga County Sale

New York

Saturday, September 28

Cayuga County has long been the fountain head of the best in Guernseys. Additional consignments, as in the past, will be invited from neighboring counties.

Consignors to date include:

Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.
The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.
Sunnyside Farm, Union Springs, N. Y.
White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.
Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.
Birch Brae Farm, Jonesville, N. Y.
Otto Post, Scipio Center, N. Y.
Paynehurst Farm, Clarence, N. Y.
H. B. Wilson, Caledonia, N. Y.
Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y.
Broadlawn Homestead, Union Springs, N. Y.
William Gordon Sheldon, Fulton, N. Y.
Floyd Southard, Ira, N. Y.
Estate of C. J. Mangeot, Oswego Falls Farm, Fulton, N. Y.

Northeastern Quality Sale

Topsfield, Massachusetts

Tuesday, October 15

(Day after the Langwater Sale)

Not over 50 selected tops from herds in New England and Eastern New York.

Consignments have been promised from:

Gayhead Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y.
Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y.
Bournedale Guernseys, Yonkers, N. Y.
Flying Horse Farms, South Hamilton, Mass.
Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass.
Farmlands, Newport, R. I.
Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.
Kitchener Farm, Billerica, Mass.
Eastleigh Farms, Framingham Center, Mass.
Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.
Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass.
Langmore Farm, Averill Park, N. Y.
Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Conn.
Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass.
Horse Shoe Falls Farms, Shannock, R. I.
Gay Folly Farm, Danvers, Mass.
Great Hill Farm, Marion, Mass.
Glen Farm, Newport, R. I.
Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.
Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.

I am on the road selecting cattle for this sale and will be able to give you definite consignments in the August 1 issue.

L. McL. M.

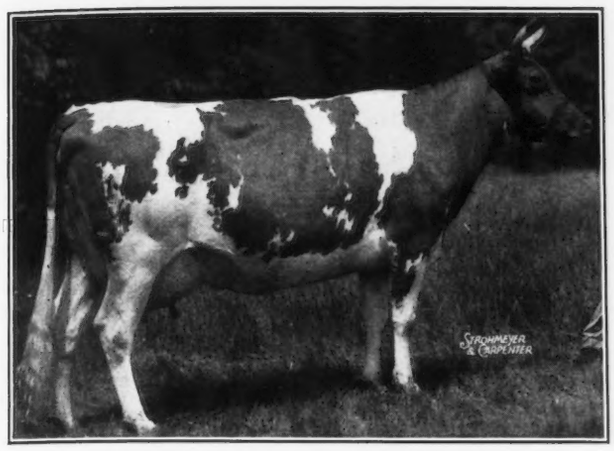
Cattle in both sales will be from herds Federal Accredited for T. B. and State Accredited for Bang's Disease.

For Catalogs, write:

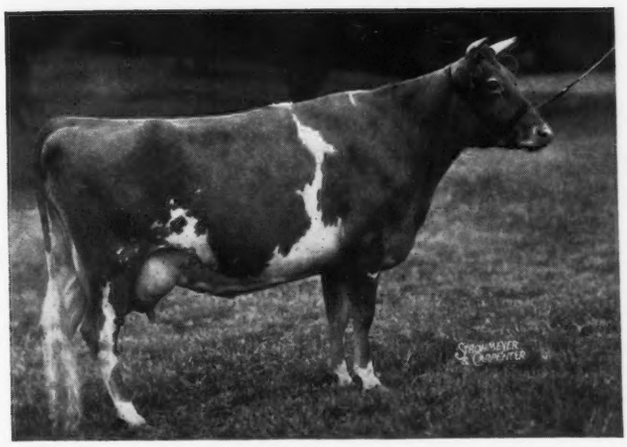
Herrick-Merryman Sales Co. • Sparks • Maryland

LANGWATER SALE At the Farm NORTH EASTON MASSACHUSETTS

Monday, October 14, 1940



LANGWATER COLUMBINE 400414
12071.5—626.0—CC; 13269.4—662.7—AA



LANGWATER DORINDA 501195
12867.1—625.9—F

LANGWATER VALENCIA 304322
13623.7—763.8—E; 17508.9—952.7—A

Two Langwater dams with sons in the sale and their grandam

BULL CALF—Dropped February 26, 1940

Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN 252899 by Langwater Grandee 227277—sold for $6,000. Gr. Champ., Wis. 1937, Res. Grand Champ. N. D. S., 1937, out of Langwater Valencia 304322, 13623.7—763.8—E; 17508.9—952.7—A.

Dam: LANGWATER COLUMBINE (*Picture on left*).
By Langwater Moonlight 160256, A.R. sire of Langwater Moonflower 327081 10924.8—675.3—DD 16715.6—984.4—A
Out of Langwater Country Flower 204359, 10536.1—580.7—F; 15106.3 790.4—A. Dam of Langwater Country Blossom 307376, 11936.3—607.7—G; 15080.5—729.9—AA. Sold for $4,500 in Langwater Sale, 1936.

BULL CALF—Dropped October 17, 1939

Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIA 252899 by Langwater Grandee 227277, a son of Langwater Merrymaker 166128, A. R., and Langwater Country Blossom 307376, 11936.3—607.7—G; 15080.5—729.9—AA. Sold for $4,500. Out of Langwater Valencia 304322. (See below.)

Dam: LANGWATER DORINDA 501195 (*Picture on left*).
By Langwater Countryman 200171, A. R., out of Langwater Doreen 396685, 11595—636—A, in 316 days, still on test.

LANGWATER VALENCIA 304322

dam of Langwater Valencian 252899. She, the highest record daughter of Langwater Pharaoh 98719 and out of Valentine of Langwater 112438, 13952.2—624.2—G; 16950.3—787.4—A.

For Catalogs write . . .

Herrick-Merryman Sales Company • Sparks, Maryland

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a* before the cow's name. Farmers' Class record is indicated by a †

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Adams, Charles H. & E. E., Elm Grove Farm, Eagle River, Wis. ARHT							
†Elm Grove Africander's Gordie 609162	G	200	May	879	36.93	5885	243
Elm Grove Mossrose 617444	G	142	May	911	41.46	4266	176
Adams, S. N., Portland, Ind. ARHT							
Golden Glow Harriet 450447	A	132	May	1358	49.32	6358	223
†Goldmead Butterfat Gold Cora 601903	G	179	May	896	46.26	5133	247
Red Bird's Honor 479590	D	365	May	434	23.56	10777	518
Red Bird's Searchlight 509045	E	61	May	1241	55.47	2524	112
s. Pearl's Searchlight 221781 D. Golden Glow Red Bird 350911							
Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va. ARHT							
*Inverness Martha 430112	B	358	Apr	309	18.29	8775	431
Inverness Nasturtium 470663	D	274	Apr	485	28.94	5490	312
Inverness Ola 511750	G	365	Apr	341	17.65	8255	439
Inverness Olive 594108	G	360	Apr	478	25.27	9390	424
Luella of Goodvue 513584	G	365	Apr	235	12.49	5874	302
Aigler, Paul J., Aigler Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT							
†Aigler Farm Content 625196	G	58	May	977	40.56	1852	69
s. Coronation Conquest 212813 D. Aigler Farm Queen 382269							
†Aigler Farm Diana 595183	G	305	May	188	10.54	7763	356
†Aigler Farm Fanny 563520	C	66	May	1156	49.75	2545	99
Alderney Dairy Company, Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. ARHT							
Brooklawn's Barbara 533107	G	150	May	959	43.27	5113	212
Brooklawn's Dot 533106	G	118	May	898	47.37	3866	191
Brooklawn's Kelso Rose 533109	G	71	May	1082	52.07	2460	112
Brooklawn's King's Lassie 511291	F	256	May	650	36.02	6757	338
Brooklawn's Minnie 536536	G	119	May	922	49.09	3838	181
Brooklawn's Rose Mary 527220	G	123	May	846	43.86	3531	169
*Brooklawn's Sailor Girl 441026	B	259	May	563	32.75	7525	353
Cinchona Mermaid 482243	D	261	May	689	31.22	7581	348
Fairlawn Briar 514577	F	156	May	1052	62.51	6133	317
Graceland's Beauty Sybil 556736	B	365	May	179	10.36	11524	555
*Lady of Graceland 373615	A	365	May	367	24.74	12397	635
Mary of Horn Harbor 465567	A	347	May	551	27.64	8736	424
Master's Lady of Brooklawn 536537	G	110	May	718	39.64	2703	151
Alford, E. F., Alford Guernsey Farm, Fargo, N. Dak. ARHT							
*Alford Farm Beauty 476982	C	209	Apr	936	52.71	8841	463
*Alford Farm Delia 515721	E	121	Apr	1086	58.69	5195	270
Alford Farm Gloria 629879	G	30	Apr	989	41.86		
s. Boulder Bridge Noceleau 215153 D. Maherwood Golden Chimes 284620							
Alford Farm Hertha 506141	D	57	Apr	1014	51.03	2044	108
*Alford Farm Peggy 476983	D	225	Apr	745	42.56	6474	358
Alford Farm Rosanna 523797	G	168	Apr	841	45.97	5440	304
*Boulder Bridge Graceful 401624	A	174	Apr	915	44.85	6765	317
*Tianna's Imogene 449800	C	365	Apr	38	2.29	12051	630
Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.							
Langwater Agnes 501192	C	349	May	921	41.28	12241	537
Langwater Anna 541421	F	272	May	1029	48.78	9400	441
Langwater Coral 501202	D	207	May	1174	55.31	8338	373
Langwater Corona 541418	D	71	May	1470	63.54	3471	147
s. Langwater Countryman 200171 A. R. D. Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth 128991							
*Langwater Coronet 2d 550741	D	116	May	1425	58.15	5857	239
Langwater Doreen 396685	A	347	May	945	51.60	12540	688
Langwater Dorette 541419	D	72	May	897	39.96	2389	110
s. Langwater Merrymaker 166128 D. Langwater Doreen 396685							
Langwater Gloria 541416	F	363	May	640	30.23	9734	438
Langwater May Blossom 535291	D	145	May	1058	50.62	5593	269
Langwater Memory 541420	E	237	May	868	46.00	7577	397
Langwater Merry Maid 541417	E	125	May	994	43.95	4267	195
Langwater Monabelle 541412	D	111	May	1193	55.51	4429	205
Langwater Nymph 541423	F	255	May	1015	48.24	9439	437
Langwater Tinkabell 501201	D	265	May	860	39.77	8474	385
Noel of Langwater 575500	G	279	May	722	37.18	8005	391
Anderson, Don, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT							
†Sunshine Golden Vember 555883	G	103	May	1190	49.99	3567	154
Anderson, Robert, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT							
†Sunshine Golden Ann 560927	G	46	May	958	55.32	1394	74
†Sunshine Val's Star 444941	A	128	May	1405	65.33	5913	281
Andrus, H. F., Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT							
Bournedale Busy Bee 468148	C	279	May	1007	54.78	9753	555
Bournedale Dahlia 556424	G	58	May	1060	42.42	1893	74
s. Bournedale Sensation 223212 A. R. D. Bournedale Dandelion 402997							
Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651	F	290	May	1234	75.27	11145	668
*Bournedale Dolly Violet 468152	C	58	May	1718	79.54	3104	144
s. Bournedale Allen Jay's King 205523 A. R. D. Bournedale Lady Violet 289158							
Bournedale Golden Dolly 559332	G	65	May	1239	57.52	2593	119
s. Bournedale Golden Majesty 229132 D. Bournedale Dolly Violet 468152							
Bournedale Golden Helen 551284	G	143	May	955	54.46	4415	232
Bournedale Miss Liberty 540282	G	209	May	915	48.17	6063	313
Dreamdale Florence 520255	F	273	May	762	41.18	7373	373
Andrus, J. E., Jr., Tianna Farms, Walker, Minn.							
Tianna's Generous Coronet 565032	F	253	May	966	53.32	8868	445
*Tianna's Holly 449795	A	127	May	1213	64.56	5391	281
Arizona, University of, Tucson, Ariz. ARHT							
*†Arizona Farms Betty Mae 479089	A	119	Apr	1164	58.35	4655	220
*Arizona Farm's Carrie 439990	A	201	Apr	624	26.52	7661	345
*Arizona Farms Ella 479090	B	63	Apr	1268	51.51	2703	111
*Arizona Farm's Mildred 372914	A	204	Apr	889	34.25	8541	341
*Arizona Farms Pansy 412713	A	184	Apr	664	28.25	6322	328
†Central Laurinda 533651	G	305	Apr	122	6.91	3627	168
†Mission Ranch Favortrix 530582	G	155	Apr	587	31.07	3262	171
U. of A. Royal Millie 540252	F	232	Apr	735	33.70	7997	380
Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio. ARHT							
Golden Grange Thelma 541186	F	211	May	715	28.32	5265	210
Marcus' Far of Lone Pine 585608	G	359	May	508	26.17	8724	382
Severonah of Lone Pine 585607	G	353	May	512	32.31	6822	385
Starr Farm Vivian 586831	F	195	May	476	30.28	3151	191
*†Suppliant of Lone Pine 521500	D	116	May	1030	44.73	4421	189
Arnos, Edward M., Adrian, Mich. ARHT							
*Alemco's Golden Maid 555655	F	161	Mar	1229	48.68	6846	253
s. Eta's Patrick 236021 D. Golden Maid of Guernsey Hollow †61410							
Alemco's Lambda 420214	A	182	Jan	583	32.08	5664	258
Alemco's Nu 482961	A	181	Nov	791	33.48	7641	293
Alemco's Omicron 482963	A	139	Oct	1214	47.84	6150	212
Mu's Alpha 561647	F	134	Oct	959	46.63	4225	178
s. Eta's Patrick 236021 D. Alemco's Mu 420215							
Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa. ARHT							
*Africander's Bella of Liseter 434403	A	41	May	1618	67.02	2040	84
s. Regina's Africander 185881 A. R. D. Mixter Royal Belladonna 166727							
*Africander's Gold of Liseter 434407	A	152	May	1225	66.30	6346	330
*Ceres of Liseter 490838	A	124	May	1321	61.33	5760	262
*Goldie of Lincoln View Farm 393860	A	365	May	359	20.84	12021	560
*Libelsun's Clover 503152	A	106	May	1333	64.82	4798	224
*Libelsun's Esperance 479102	C	102	May	1314	59.83	4720	210
*Liseter Africander's Belladonna 517882	B	170	May	1316	63.47	7756	358
Liseter Africander's Nell 548775	C	347	May	657	34.21	9952	472
Liseter Belladonna's Fortres 556761	G	175	May	1027	43.44	6698	260
Liseter Belladonna's Gloria 557148	G	271	May	653	32.85	6430	308
Liseter Belladonna's June 556762	G	189	May	780	40.90	5264	258
*Liseter Belladonna's May 530154	B	182	May	642	32.11	5077	257
Liseter Belladonna's Nellie 602019	G	274	May	704	33.20	7279	337
*Liseter Belladonna's Sunshine 540140	C	335	May	692	42.21	10610	579
Liseter Belladonna's Sweet 606704	G	213	May	820	38.31	6470	294
*Liseter Bel Sun Gem 517881	B	176	May	1130	47.36	7302	295
*Liseter Libelsun's Villetta 532530	B	156	May	932	51.45	5365	266
*Liseter May Bella 479969	A	156	May	1027	46.03	5813	250
*Liseter Merry Ceres 576811	E	61	May	1139	49.91	2346	105
*Liseter Merry Clover 556759	E	152	May	1060	50.35	4721	211
Liseter Merry Eclipse 611189	F	166	May	776	37.96	4709	205
*Liseter Merry Esperance 577799	D	46	May	1312	51.84	1896	74
s. Merry Top's Ultra Gold 216664 A. R. D. Westbrook Esperance of Liseter Farm 200145							
Liseter Merry Gem 606703	G	235	May	797	34.36	6509	287
Liseter Merry Heiress 606705	G	222	May	816	45.66	5910	289
*Liseter Merry May 560936	E	231	May	742	41.22	6707	338
Liseter Merry Milkmaid 612808	G	168	May	878	46.41	5193	232
*Liseter Merry Rosie 571755	E	152	May	1088	49.98	6146	263
Liseter Merry Top's Esperance 609697	F	193	May	659	32.79	4728	211

Liseter Merry Top's Lottie 556760 F 305 May 828 44.51 8951 429
*Liseter Sunny's Gloria 565441 C 95 May 1354 60.95 4294 195
Liseter Sunny's Mayetta 616949 G 124 May 931 37.92 3779 140
*Regina's Africander's Gloria 462745 A 35 May 1578 78.14 1720 85
S. Regina's Africander 185881 A. R. D. Gloria of Liseter Farm 284234
*Sunny Liseter Esperance 407716 A 58 May 1550 65.60 2760 116
S. Langwater Sunny 128826 A. R. D. Esperance Eclipse of Liseter Farm 254600

Avondale Mills, Sylacauga, Ala.
*Klondike Milicent 478577 C 41 May 1201 54.54 1586 72
S. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R. D. Foremost Iphigenia 356615

Axtell, John H., Est., Five Oaks Farm, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT
†Elector's Favorite 482020 E 285 May 793 48.31 7342 412
†Harrison's Gold Nugget 246318 A 293 May 497 24.36 5693 269
†Quail Roost Eminent Fancy 538743 G 263 Apr 418 25.03 3911 202
Quail Roost Valor's Flirt 534360 D 365 Feb 147 7.35 7278 367
Verbena Norma of South Lawn 444936 B 360 Apr 753 31.63 9812 423

Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.
Gay Folly's Cara Donna 519320 D 52 May 1709 74.86 2723 115
S. Caroline's King 216520 D. Gayhead's Dahna 333813
*Longwood Fairy 336981 A 139 May 1682 72.70 8252 367
S. Longwood Dictator 168332 D. Publican's Althea 208575
Palmer Haven's Hallie 426883 A 54 May 1116 55.71 1831 99
S. Violet's General 172829 D. Lucerne's Ella 187008

Bacon, George W., Thatch Meadow Farm, Saint James, N. Y.
*Douglaston Duchess Rosalind 373523 A 363 May 779 38.06 15039 728
Sov.'s Fantine of Oldacres 320657 A 300 May 1233 47.85 15433 656
*Thatch Meadow Aster 531181 B 110 May 1773 77.15 6588 294
*Thatch Meadow Calendula 569142 D 146 May 1063 55.71 6237 299
Thatch Meadow Godiva 576956 F 300 May 983 52.80 10496 553
Thatch Meadow Hepatica 576957 G 363 May 979 53.48 12419 669
Thatch Meadow Polly 587446 E 324 May 898 45.75 10912 535
*Thatch Meadow Ruby 557319 E 269 May 1159 57.39 11663 571
Tulip of Woodside 412350 A 308 May 982 48.35 12174 594
Valor's Golden Fantine 539039 G 152 May 1108 55.42 5830 304

Bacon, Robert, Mrs., "Oldacres," Westbury, N. Y.
Fantine The Sixth Daughter 459277 B 112 May 1366 77.63 5018 269
Romana's Golden Girl 507325 E 75 May 1317 70.63 2842 164
Valor's Sov-Pride of Oldacres 529855 G 336 May 1047 54.15 11752 586

Bailey, Harry, Beechford Farms, Mount Tremper, N. Y.
Beechford's Bess 501799 D 89 May 1086 59.13 3180 165
S. Dottoni's Plus Ultra Laddie 169773 A. R. D. Beechford's Betsey 249403
Beechford's Emma 514773 F 213 May 965 50.19 6798 352
Beechford's Golden Lenore 2d 528869 G 142 May 1061 56.92 5002 250
Beechford's Hepsy Dot 528866 G 192 May 1364 66.59 8335 406
Forge Hill Royal Brown Eyes 502558 D 121 May 1057 54.98 4381 209

Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT
†Belva of Rose Lane 514846 E 90 May 743 36.93 2138 107
S. Florham Rose Lane 227201 D. Belinda of Rose Lane 427868
Janet's Radiance of Rose Lane 532541 G 244 May 717 34.79 5392 248
†Lady Diana of Rose Lane 524068 F 244 May 677 35.36 6224 290
*Lily's Ruby of Rose Lane 406487 A 113 May 966 55.16 3908 220
†Sheen of Rose Lane 540078 G 213 May 576 32.63 4178 189
Valentina's Diana of Rose Lane 532540 F 159 May 990 47.66 5139 239
†White Face of Rose Lane 463391 D 267 May 448 25.37 4474 247

Barclay, D. W., Chuckanut Farm, Burlington, Wash. ARHT
†Betsy of Mt. Higgins 398706 A 135 May 1307 50.99 5908 236
*†Darigold Queen Ann 395467 A 197 May 977 48.37 7633 375
Duna of Rainier View 494665 D 38 Mar 1522 62.41 1859 76
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Dreamer 217315 D. Dahlia of Rainier View 407235
†Lad's Blossom of Middale 507290 D 73 May 850 42.63 2208 108
S. Coronation Western Lad 228922 D. Sheik's Buttercup of Middale 450309
Lad's Panaye of Middale 562695 G 145 May 654 30.84 3665 157
†Lad's Salomie of Middale 559573 G 85 May 762 33.26 2294 95
S. Coronation Western Lad 228922 D. Sheik's Sweetheart of Middale 408623
†Rozelyn's Marilyn 500563 E 244 May 710 41.93 6683 401
Sam's Susie 580862 C 365 May 521 29.49 10761 587
Virginia of Clallam County 475524 E 365 May 115 5.31 13078 616

Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.
Douglaston Baroness Aylmer 533615 F 126 May 1162 59.63 4695 220
Douglaston Baroness Oriel 533616 G 316 May 870 52.25 8807 490
Douglaston Baroness Raiensdale 533614 G 326 May 998 56.24 10436 552
Douglaston Baroness Raiensworth 533613 G 356 May 932 54.28 10966 595
Douglaston Baroness Russell 529178 G 205 May 878 46.28 5721 297
Douglaston Baroness Vivian 538776 G 139 May 964 53.70 4845 226
Douglaston Countess Anne 538779 G 106 May 1536 71.14 5147 231
Douglaston Countess Loudon 529179 G 178 May 963 52.61 5486 273
Douglaston Dugald's Antmia 485191 E 359 May 769 42.88 9306 472
Douglaston King's Buttercup 498841 D 157 May 1068 64.73 5586 331
*Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326 C 171 May 1501 87.71 8678 467
Douglaston Lady Vane 527680 F 102 May 976 48.43 3380 161
*Douglaston Princess Anne 369591 A 203 May 1850 88.09 12041 564
Douglaston Princess Margaret 527681 G 251 May 988 51.02 7582 383
Douglaston Princess Martte 530007 G 126 May 857 44.32 3441 165
Douglaston Royal's Pride 450327 C 200 May 1004 54.15 6312 324

Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," West Allis, Wis. ARHT
Guernsey Grove Bonny Lass 560684 G 113 Apr 965 44.39 3899 175
†Guernsey Grove Etta 543582 G 211 Apr 624 37.80 5245 275
*Guernsey Grove Hazel 420738 B 365 Apr 253 17.09 8556 508
†Guernsey Grove Holly 601598 F 257 Apr 671 40.70 6525 363
*Guernsey Grove Ramona 440145 A 47 Apr 1142 72.54 1764 108
S. Meadowood Natoma's Cherub 103485 A. R. D. Guernsey Grove Beverly 376329
Guernsey Grove Snooks 573104 G 87 Apr 847 43.48 2697 134
*†Guernsey Grove Sunbeam 420737 A 225 Apr 761 45.25 6288 334
*†June of Jennie 475740 B 293 Apr 744 39.47 9237 443
*†Maple Crest Royal Rubena 509133 B 208 Apr 736 44.21 6434 341

Bauckus, H. H., Green Tree Farms, Town Line, N. Y. ARHT
Cathedral Belinda 468065 E 355 May 927 47.21 12089 567
Cathedral Susan 389281 A 170 May 931 50.46 5662 302
†Criss Cross of Hedgewood 549139 G 51 May 1109 52.61 1708 81
S. Bethany Arab 186605 D. Briney Deep of Hedgewood 404587
Greentree Royal Rose 522177 G 254 May 1113 59.46 9999 493
†Greentree Valor Gold 522178 G 305 May 76 3.91 6469 304
†Paynehurst Charity 544141 G 138 May 924 51.87 4137 227
Vallyvu Improver's Prim 394974 A 135 May 1191 49.66 5189 210

Baur, Philip J., Witchwood Farm, Spring House, Pa. ARHT
Beauty of Holiday Farm 515446 E 42 Mar 1303 55.67 1729 73
S. Daylo Maid's Slogan 217777 D. Daylo-Bright's Lady 365069
Camp Discharge Caroline 512796 E 188 Mar 824 39.66 5915 288
Chester's Echoing May 492286 E 273 Mar 686 26.69 7946 325
*Daylo Bright Lady 365069 A 98 Mar 1267 68.81 4176 212
*Flashlight's Queen Florence 432371 B 135 Mar 1267 56.40 6144 294
Foremost Octavia 564658 G 258 Mar 680 40.28 6419 324
Foremost Octoella 564659 G 238 Mar 856 40.52 7086 298
Foremost Oddity 574384 G 160 Mar 940 44.84 5255 238
Foremost Opal 590552 G 24 Mar 571 26.19
S. Majesty's Fearless 185651 A. R. D. Dunwalke Blanchette's Rosebud 221142
Foremost Oreanna 572830 G 175 Mar 801 38.63 4796 220
Foremost Oroline 566990 G 244 Mar 679 37.25 6107 310
Foremost Owatonna 560217 G 259 Mar 716 38.54 6717 349
Foremost Ozella 561809 G 284 Mar 575 31.82 6255 308
Glenburnie Gracious 590581 F 202 Mar 756 33.89 5516 233
Glenwood Gill's Myra 541468 G 24 Mar 945 43.01
S. Glenwood Gill 220353 D. Hardwick's Mignonette 315755
Great Hopes Polly 594518 G 299 Mar 836 41.48 8754 396
Hardwick's Topaz 528897 G 150 Mar 799 40.14 3952 177
Helen's Royal Idealist 528898 G 223 Mar 627 32.52 5455 270
Supreme's Opulent 572831 G 150 Mar 882 36.82 4458 169
Ultra Lady Violet 535520 G 110 Mar 1184 55.91 4259 180

Baxter, Bernard C., Convoy, Ohio. ARHT
†Cornalfa's Daisy B. B. 614479 G 152 May 667 36.23 3312 175

Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange, Huntington, Ind. ARHT
†Cascade Onyx 306648 A 292 Mar 82 4.43 7465 342
†Golden Grange Bea 571509 D 211 Apr 513 30.94 2789 267
Golden Grange Frances 474019 A 354 Apr 790 40.33 14134 688
†Golden Grange Hazel 544046 C 127 Apr 1064 53.24 4829 231
†Golden Grange Opal 610003 G 182 Apr 679 41.64 4589 239
Honeysuckle Farm Mable 417266 A 278 Apr 759 42.96 8826 440
*†Meadow Lodge Paula's Lassie 429750 A 198 Apr 583 34.66 5509 323
†Miss of Lila Drew Farm 215651 A 173 Apr 761 38.77 5219 264
†Rosette of Crooked Branch Farm 305107 A 90 Apr 1221 56.18 3390 160
S. Joe of Huckleberry Swamp 136511 D. Rosemary of Crooked Branch 264646
†Star Evalon 383715 A 213 Apr 936 44.96 7770 382

Beldon, Paul, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT
*†McClellan's May Flower 394568 A 133 May 1061 60.06 4654 262
Noble's Daisey B. 438697 B 365 May 302 16.78 11166 525
†Norma's Sunbeam 555168 G 118 May 911 39.21 3146 135

Bennet, Paul H., Ben-Bow, Quitman, Ga. ARHT
†Ben-Bow Beauty 254517 A 173 Apr 670 26.90 4869 199
†Ben-Bow Bec 263143 A 132 Apr 968 53.08 4544 247
†Ben-Bow Blanche 421188 A 151 Apr 944 42.02 5330 249
†Ben-Bow C. Cecile 514744 E 134 Apr 980 47.85 4258 221
†Ben-Bow C. Charity 471163 D 210 Apr 850 37.33 6789 293
††Ben-Bow C. Daffie 478783 D 117 Apr 1071 48.64 4433 199
†Ben-Bow C. Jewel 514742 E 150 Apr 790 34.69 3888 183
†Ben-Bow C. Lala 485198 D 158 Apr 820 34.80 4129 194
†Ben-Bow C. Maudy 514741 E 129 Apr 641 29.51 2829 133
Ben-Bow C. Merle 500303 E 168 Apr 656 33.62 3979 208
†Ben-Bow C. Princess 518567 E 48 Apr 692 35.82 1136 52
S. Holly Farm Caesar 210708 D. Glencairne Queen of the South 159676
†Ben-Bow C. Sarah 485197 D 94 Apr 754 41.63 2388 118
†Ben-Bow C. Two Spot 473447 C 86 Apr 1062 48.46 3212 150
†Ben-Bow Ida 359126 A 150 Apr 931 39.67 5225 236
†Ben-Bow Lil 426344 A 54 Apr 1235 53.14 2146 90
S. Bellaire's Vulcan 177404 D. Guernsey Hill Rose 229452
†Ben-Bow Mildred 385278 A 182 Apr 879 36.24 6162 274
†Ruby of Rocky Branch 207358 A 17 Mar 688 23.82
S. Brookmead's Southern Boy 37139 D. Ultra Starlight of Rocky Branch 107344

Berg, John S., Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Park's Gretta 478739 D 154 Apr 801 40.07 4283 216

Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

Edinham's Champion Polly Ann 521878 G 365 Mar 182 11.55 7025 369
Edinham's Lady 513620 G 365 Jan 359 23.17 7411 407
*Holdridge Dora 492473 A 258 Apr 829 42.38 9547 482

Black, Roger A., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*Raemelton Duchess 334001 A 118 Apr 1587 82.57 6516 345
S. Fairydale Ultra King 129944 A. R. Magnetta Duchess 244781
*Raemelton Golden Charm 356746 A 73 Apr 1421 56.01 3615 140
*Raemelton Golden Duchess 461233 B 132 Apr 1235 59.68 6144 288
*Raemelton Golden Flora 370585 A 244 Apr 766 38.92 8560 414
*Raemelton Golden Lustre 479515 D 199 Apr 1348 68.23 9483 476
*Raemelton Golden Pat 433774 B 365 Apr 473 23.96 12977 652
*Raemelton Golden Patience 479511 B 62 Apr 1476 60.52 3007 141
S. Chedco Laddie 139827 A. R. D. Raemelton Pansy 318464
*Raemelton Golden Prudence 479516 E 295 Apr 707 36.09 10043 465
*Raemelton Royal Beauty 479510 D 365 Apr 228 11.62 10624 512
Raemelton Royal Charity 505962 E 121 Apr 1114 44.34 4998 228
Raemelton Royal Desire 542014 G 146 Apr 946 46.67 4780 212
Raemelton Royal Lassie 531933 G 227 Apr 913 41.39 6988 308
Raemelton Royal Marquise 539006 G 213 Apr 925 44.40 6596 298
Raemelton Royal Queen 524672 E 34 Apr 1415 76.30 1576 84
S. Caumsett Shane 197342 A. R. D. Raemelton Duchess 334001
Raemelton Royal Roxy 528829 G 218 Apr 869 43.64 6479 397
*Raemelton Sunny Netta 413929 A 313 Apr 776 42.14 10490 496
*Raemelton Sunny Periwinkle 413923 A 248 Apr 914 54.42 9632 492
*Raemelton Sunny Queen 461235 D 365 Apr 179 11.27 11440 634
Raemelton Triumph Jean 524673 E 45 Apr 1393 75.54 2007 108
S. Raemelton Sunny Triumph 227565 D. Raemelton Royal Jane 413926

Blahnik, George F., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

Allouez Royce's Favorite 533012 G 150 May 739 40.65 3936 194
†Allouez Royce's Kay Francis 549310 G 175 May 697 36.28 4410 184
†Beatrice of Carnival 368455 A 305 Apr 432 20.76 9500 406
Beatrice's Nell of Carnival 598145 G 254 May 745 43.75 6565 294
†Clover Line Daisy Dawn 353554 A 100 May 932 41.94 3258 137
*†Jewel of Carnival 372454 A 89 May 1206 61.66 3769 170
Marilyn's Jane of Carnival 590690 G 365 May 367 22.77 7389 325

Blahnik, George F., Mrs., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

Adeline's Carrie of Carnival 600460 G 288 May 585 31.03 6861 308

Blahnik, Teddy G., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis. ARHT

Rebecca of Carnival 564014 F 329 May 468 27.67 5926 314

Bork, Memorial Hospital, William L., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Irene's Delight of Eliada 465305 C 101 May 1053 49.60 4008 182
Maxim's Cynthia of Hamiltonian 555617 G 51 May 1202 58.45 1914 92
Tarda Valentine of Hamiltonian 567870 G 20 Apr 448 23.20
S. Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm 141087 A. R. D. Imp. Wilma III. of Riduna 308904

Boswell, H. E., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Bessie of Goodvue 435359 A 182 Apr 1152 56.11 7703 376
Greenland Jacquline 461434 C 166 Apr 800 39.36 5417 262
Maxim of Burkeville's Ada 478322 C 241 Apr 781 42.97 7343 389
Maxim of Burkeville's Swann 478326 D 213 Apr 798 42.22 6817 341
Maxim's Fay 404244 A 188 Apr 886 44.21 6010 283
Maxmost's Sallie 487012 A 264 Apr 829 43.54 8839 452
Nannette's Nancy 489653 E 232 Apr 812 42.88 6750 361
Pansy's Snow Flake 396883 A 365 Apr 289 19.81 10260 531
Peg's Bettina 535960 F 134 Apr 942 38.93 4429 185
Peg's King's Ada 522305 F 192 Apr 956 40.46 6367 283

Bosworth, W. H., Oakwood Farm, Algona, Iowa. ARHT

†Cunnie of Sunbeam Farm 320031 A 45 Apr 884 42.12 1327 63
S. Darwin of Wildwood 158779 D. Miss Kit 264196
Emerald Dandelion 517673 A 210 Apr 961 50.56 7570 385
Emerald Delphinium 481903 B 206 Apr 1105 56.95 8494 381
Emerald Geranium 537638 F 94 Apr 1010 51.82 3338 163
Yeksa Q. Goldenrod 607943 G 190 Apr 636 37.19 4187 213

Brant, D. O., Brant Rancho, Canoga Park, Calif. ARHT

*Ashmere's Romona 424676 A 338 May 948 51.10 12989 642
*Bet's Fern of High Hill 502680 B 74 May 1641 71.25 4074 161
*Bet's Josette of High Hill 371281 A 75 May 1288 49.87 3702 146
*Bet's Leone of High Hill 502681 C 281 May 970 48.69 10751 461
*Bet's Nanette of High Hill 327192 A 306 May 1205 63.79 15253 739
*Bet's Polly of High Hill 502683 B 133 May 1055 55.31 5333 255
*Bet's Susan of High Hill 411296 A 284 May 878 41.10 10270 483
*Blossom of de San Antonio 355524 A 201 May 959 45.27 7376 328
*Contentos Lad's Gem 477525 C 139 May 1054 49.26 5973 242
*Donna of Hagerman 435695 A 251 May 1064 57.35 8908 477
Escalon Harmonie 430940 A 121 May 1033 53.24 4413 214
*Franchester Sonata 351879 A 123 May 1310 65.39 6072 275
*Frankland Giralda 466022 A 227 May 1643 67.72 14256 584
*Frankland Godiva 389797 A 61 May 1639 68.84 3110 126
S. Winnetuxet Marathon Boy 209994 D. Guinevere of Frankland 152822
*Frankland Lucinda 520654 B 279 May 766 37.19 9973 439
*Frankland Paulina 489362 A 236 May 1168 73.71 10925 644
*Frankland Rhoda 489361 A 53 May 1454 52.07 2442 89
S. Frankland Cherry's Moonlight 197690 D. Frankland Ruth 348253
*Frankland Roselyn 371390 A 253 May 755 40.81 7990 416
*Happyholme Anson's Sugar 412240 A 219 May 1804 79.58 14546 652
*Happyholme Empress 524165 D 120 May 1129 55.10 4768 209
Happyholme Foremost's Beth 539142 G 142 May 1074 49.76 5469 226
Happyholme Lassie 546667 G 125 May 758 46.41 3605 191
*Happyholme Sol's Anne 427015 A 141 May 1096 52.08 6338 278
*Happyholme Sol's Princess May 437463 A 113 May 1435 62.72 5288 212
*Horse Shoe C. Eve 413764 A 163 May 1305 60.68 7874 339
Josephine of El Verano 380049 A 121 May 1394 67.09 5809 262
*Ladderlook Hopeful 408949 A 226 May 1170 48.35 10948 434
*Ladderlook Nerita 360185 A 144 May 1425 66.43 7285 315
Lisle of El Verano 452057 B 73 May 1700 72.11 3925 158
Lita of El Verano 476575 C 155 May 1442 63.05 7546 305
Madera of El Verano 452060 B 155 May 1074 52.67 5950 285
*Majesty's Faith of Maple Lawn 423049 B 355 May 235 11.21 13093 565
*Maple Lawn Conchita 458766 B 63 May 1271 48.58 2494 98
S. Phillipe of Maple Lawn Farm 172909 A. R. D. Oaks Farm Faithful 311330
*Maple Lawn Farms Louise 408017 A 291 May 903 44.00 11543 551
*Maple Lawn Lenore 423044 A 220 May 1216 51.83 10057 414
Mirabell of El Verano 368786 A 140 May 1289 56.21 6402 265
Oliva of El Verano 373343 A 129 May 1655 82.92 6773 302
*Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945 A 293 May 1222 59.54 14031 620
*Rancho Cherub's Maxine 467496 A 187 May 918 45.48 6182 305
*Rancho Chief's Maxine 408569 A 76 May 1425 53.01 3851 133
S. Golden Chief of the Rancho 117668 A. R. D. Maxine of the Rancho 243240
*Rancho Golden Marguerite 2d 368720 A 181 May 974 46.67 6845 323
*Rancho Gold Vera 377072 A 90 May 1316 59.49 4110 178
*Rancho Planet Marguerite 510854 A 185 May 844 43.21 6612 330
*Rancho Prince's Louise 339121 A 283 May 1013 47.91 11738 541
*Rancho Rapidan's Millicent 407641 A 27 Apr 1334 57.78
S. Rancho Rapidan 188983 A. R. D. Rancho Whiteface Millicent 351850
*Rancho Reliable's Excellence 490746 A 63 May 1274 59.27 2643 115
S. Rancho Reliable 215502 D. Rancho Whiteface Excellence 407638
Rancho Stalwart's Consort 555699 F 365 May 34 2.15 9163 468
*Rancho Stalwart's Ruby Rose 490742 A 30 Apr 1294 57.88
S. Rancho Stalwart 210384 A. R. D. Rancho Rapidan's Ruby Rose 403034
*Rancho Starspangled Empress 510859 B 365 May 326 21.05 10394 637
*Rancho Star's Primrose 437867 A 327 May 791 37.98 10965 484
*Rancho Star's Rosebud Lady 510857 B 365 May 114 6.18 11659 571
*Rancho Whiteface Bonnie 465410 A 330 May 754 37.22 11377 508
*Rancho Whiteface Luraline 524732 C 336 May 637 37.94 11750 577
*Rancho Whiteface Vera 507501 B 365 May 393 21.38 13147 604
Rita of El Verano 372365 A 96 May 1422 67.70 4371 210
*Summit Farm Princess 421091 A 87 May 1280 53.77 3870 151
Valeria of El Verano 446877 A 59 May 1996 84.04 3533 139
S. King Masher of Adohr Farms 164288 A. R. D. Thomasita of El Verano 314339

Briggs, Joseph S., Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

Ashland Dutchess Roselle 552418 G 55 Apr 1136 56.15 2098 103
S. Bolton's Trixie Dimple Duke 230372 D. Ashland Ultra Royal Rosalie 408726
*Ashland Gifted Dot 438968 B 346 Apr 460 25.32 10372 496
Ashland Lady Red Rose 486974 E 273 Apr 382 21.22 5213 300
Ashland Princess Buttercup 502957 D 55 Apr 1016 48.20 1842 86
S. Glenburnie Eastern King 207056 D. Ashland's Springtime Betty 214871
Ashland Princess Lily 523102 G 281 Apr 630 35.00 6911 345
*Ashland Ultra Pride 387042 A 141 Apr 851 51.49 4446 259
*Ashland Ultra Royal Rosalie 408726 A 147 Apr 1045 52.71 5967 302

Briggs, Joseph S. & Mabel, Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

Ashland Duchess 529300 G 264 Apr 539 31.84 5187 288
*Ashland Gifted Dora 384380 A 292 Apr 541 29.34 8062 382

Briggs, Mabel R., Ashland Farm, Yardley, Pa. ARHT

*Ashland Fancy 374693 A 157 Apr 934 43.34 5620 268
Ashland Lady Belle 456612 B 109 Apr 942 42.05 3545 160
Ashland Lady Bonny 456611 B 71 Apr 1029 43.15 2479 104
*Ashland Springtime Betsy 383059 A 275 Apr 582 26.48 7858 319
*Ashland Ultra Rilma 387876 A 279 Apr 497 27.40 7473 356

Brookhart, E. J., Ancestral Acres Stock Farm, Celina, Ohio.

Linda of Ancestral Acres 620123 G 83 May 1109 49.80 2897 121
Village Farm Annabelle 454481 B 73 May 1410 64.03 3564 149

Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.

*Appin's Happy Girl 513564 A 83 Apr 1388 64.96 3943 185
*Appin's Ione 539022 B 70 Apr 1331 61.52 3148 147
Clear Springs' Beckie 512730 F 319 Apr 656 38.35 8263 424
Clear Springs Butter Girl 483525 D 87 Apr 1009 55.94 3085 164
Clear Springs' Celia 522656 G 365 Apr 87 5.31 10745 560
Clear Spring's Clarabelle 528405 F 160 Apr 662 38.69 3857 216
Clear Springs' Countess 539626 G 234 Apr 747 43.81 5830 323
*Farmhill R. Lady Dawn 442955 C 213 Apr 728 35.25 6205 304
Foremost Gay Dawn 396111 A 224 Apr 915 36.17 7576 316
Foremost Starlight 531332 A 227 Apr 1000 42.61 8151 354
Fox Dean's Mary Ellen 519989 G 274 Apr 790 45.30 7773 404
*Gold Branch A. D. Betty Rachel 543933 B 130 Apr 1463 57.23 6624 249
Klondike June 442727 A 161 Apr 838 41.42 4810 224

Klondike Kennette 476989	D	190	Apr	986	50.53	6629	334
*Klondike Mary 483094	D	106	Apr	1239	56.38	4436	204
McMillan's Bonnie Girl 499759	A	90	Apr	1300	59.32	4051	172
*Mobjack Rose Dimple 2d 526375	B	110	Apr	1104	52.91	4364	199
Quail Roost Brightness 534365	D	288	Apr	835	43.20	9058	460
*Quail Roost Fascination 374883	A	207	Apr	1001	53.18	7706	397
*Quail Roost Maxim's Janet 389793	A	160	Apr	1090	59.67	6299	324
*Royalist's Royal Lady 422223	A	193	Apr	848	51.57	5864	327
*Sunbeam's Ruth of Glen-Echo 496566	A	197	Apr	934	44.67	7213	353

Brown, Charles G., Brownlea Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

Brownlea Delight 616955	G	159	May	1083	51.48	5567	241
Brownlea Merry Consort 616885	G	136	May	1322	64.29	5895	267
Brownlea Rose Nasturtium 600688	G	293	May	628	37.20	6944	360
Brownlea Snow White 600690	G	296	May	610	36.22	6440	335

Brown, J. A., Est., Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.

Santa Cruz Holliston Lillian 523253	F	142	May	1060	44.87	5168	229
Santa Cruz Holliston Lynne 535331	G	169	May	792	38.25	4521	225
Santa Cruz Holliston Wena 514669	E	128	May	904	43.21	4023	170

Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa. ARHT

Amapala Ultimas 531172	G	291	Apr	642	37.87	8090	415
Hortensia of Fairview 524701	G	334	Apr	543	34.05	7680	410
Orono Ultimas 524700	G	365	Apr	136	7.22	8765	442
Superior's Zinnia of Fairview 358178	A	334	Apr	836	41.48	13215	607
Ultra C.'s Laurita 529604	G	274	Apr	747	40.50	7101	359
Ultra C.'s Munda 524699	G	360	Apr	658	47.97	9654	516
Warrior's Adora of Fairview 529599	G	179	Apr	804	42.06	5214	272
Warrior's Memoria of Fairview 529597	F	185	Apr	725	35.40	5177	264
Warrior's Sagada of Fairview 529605	G	248	Apr	595	33.74	6054	326
Warrior's Valodia of Fairview 529596	G	270	Apr	624	32.86	6611	351

Buckley, H. H., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y. ARHT

Cathedral Genevieve 521097	G	365	May	358	22.59	10853	637
Cathedral Jeanette Rilma 521102	G	315	May	856	38.38	11618	501
Cathedral Kate S.'s Sister Kate 555252	G	61	May	1295	59.98	2487	111
Cathedral Rex Rilma-Belle 532889	G	157	May	1107	57.36	5744	270
Cathedral Royal Beauty 521101	G	285	May	986	52.68	9783	478
Cathedral Sarah's Mabel 519818	F	318	May	850	47.81	9261	506
Cathedral Sequel's Rose 521099	F	256	May	684	38.18	6508	343
*Cathedral Sylvia 344935	A	212	May	1251	63.70	9281	479
Marcy Farms Rilma Marie 513544	E	95	May	1626	57.73	4682	167

Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.

*Africanus of Woodside 475879	E	258	May	1213	56.32	10481	487
Dauntless' Gift 352905	A	191	May	1210	67.53	7760	407
Heroine Lass of Woodside 530879	G	136	May	1162	60.43	5217	252
*Locket of Woodside 387971	A	193	May	1544	63.17	10592	446
Renown of Woodside 519246	G	248	May	1237	64.22	9491	472
*Sequel of Woodside 442303	C	316	May	1021	51.39	10996	516
*Sequin of Woodside 507951	F	316	May	946	51.56	10836	532
Vanity of Woodside 530882	F	22	Apr	853	37.73		
s. Paragon of Woodside 225429		D. Midinette of Woodside 457106					
Wonder of Woodside 474809	D	53	May	1914	87.30	3100	146
s. Rockingham Eminent of Woodside 217601 A. R.				D. Tillie of Woodside 389942			

Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Glory of Twinkle Star Ranch 540227	F	40	Apr	885	38.09	1195	51
s. Glen Oak's Majestic Starlight Ranch 454840 219145 A. R.				D. Violet of Twinkle Star			
†Nancy of Twinkle Star Ranch 605260	F	261	Apr	485	28.11	5027	277
†Queen of Twinkle Star Ranch 2d 605262	G	213	Apr	710	39.06	5840	313
†Viola of Twinkle Star Ranch 619194	G	139	Apr	854	38.62	4040	181
*†Violet of Twinkle Star Ranch 454840	B	145	Apr	750	42.68	4069	237

Calhoun, J. C., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

*†Bonney of Twinkle Star Ranch 381136	A	52	Apr	1486	64.53	2521	121
s. Glen Oak's Majestic Dawn 196924 A. R.				D. King's Secret of Twinkle Star 330241			
†Leona of Twinkle Star Ranch 528248	G	269	Apr	558	28.65	5258	276
*†Pocahontas of Twinkle Star Ranch 528246	E	272	Apr	824	42.87	8396	432
*Rogueland's Marie 402313	A	213	Apr	881	42.57	6515	347
†WaSana of Twinkle Star Ranch 605261	G	227	Apr	706	32.15	5503	250

Campbell, George J., Codorun Farms, York, Pa.

Homestead Select's May Flower 499285	D	117	May	1582	72.63	6038	261
Nancy Rose of Krout's View 469905	A	168	May	1490	61.84	8640	332
Nellie A. of Codorun 528202	D	145	May	1377	58.81	7185	297
Pebble Hill Cavalier's Jonquil 530240	G	119	May	1017	46.21	4276	195
Thornton's Sheba 462345	C	160	May	1145	53.28	6435	272
Woodholm's Cherubim 485411	D	111	May	1405	58.32	5011	196

Candler, John S., Mileybright Guernsey Farm, Decatur, Ga. ARHT

Actor's Daisy 481950	B	162	Apr	829	38.06	4810	228
Ellen of Mileybright 584188	G	341	Apr	617	31.92	8331	390
Martha Erwin 517240	D	83	Apr	1105	42.34	3149	124
Mermaid of Mileybright 378073	A	335	Apr	708	28.61	11607	452
Mileybright's France Belle 341336	A	243	Apr	488	23.92	5556	274
Mileybright's Ina 562375	F	325	Apr	667	27.85	9050	362
Mileybright's King's Rose 562376	F	233	Apr	723	29.43	6554	263
*Mileybright's Ranger's Bessie 348492	A	225	Apr	775	38.56	6821	338
Mileybright's Resolute Bessie 592895	F	233	Apr	421	21.17	4216	195
Mileybright's Resolute's Sequel 470763	C	103	Apr	910	43.16	3587	169
Mileybright's Winnie's Mermaid 537074	C	335	Apr	551	26.70	12100	521
Ranger's Lancastrian Mary 333354	A	213	Apr	746	30.39	6130	241
Resolute's Lady Katherine 518321	C	96	Apr	1088	41.04	3707	137
Resolute's Rosia Lea 533662	G	197	Apr	757	34.33	5357	229
Soso's Charity 388717	A	365	Apr	305	17.93	8695	466
Verena Melody of Mileybright 584186	E	233	Apr	680	33.32	6228	291
*Winnie's Ranger's Pallotta 414884	A	304	Apr	948	43.65	11587	534
*Winnie's Vern of Mileybright 527142	A	108	Apr	1234	42.11	4908	199
s. Mileybright's Winnie's Ranger View 143231		194170 A. R.		D. Imp. Vern of Vale			
Winnie's Wild Rose of M. B. 584187	F	230	Apr	661	33.73	5907	313
Winsome Joena's Dorothy 544097	C	340	Mar	321	16.82	8243	376

Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

C. F.'s Butter Maid 505751	G	365	Apr	279	11.35	10848	525
C. F.'s Merry Bloom 517809	G	365	May	258	15.08	7915	397
C. F.'s Merry Countess 538138	G	52	May	1288	53.86	2108	85
s. Hill Girt Merry Nobleman 200622 A. R.				D. Countess Hyacinth 229635			
C. F.'s Merry Flapper 517807	G	316	May	870	56.04	9812	559
C. F.'s Mint Julip 482422	F	365	May	643	36.61	12006	636
*C. F.'s Nobleman's Delight 454928	B	106	May	1710	91.34	5965	308
C. F.'s Pussy Rilma 538141	G	92	May	1171	50.96	3376	145
C. F.'s Star of The East 538140	G	86	May	1110	54.21	3078	160
s. Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King 177171 A. R.				D. Three Star Brandy 336848			
*Kitty Hyacinth 252837	A	133	May	1650	65.19	7222	287

Caumsett Corporation, The, Huntington, N. Y.

*Caumsett Bara 415910	A	176	May	1352	59.12	8025	370
Caumsett Country Barena 597269	G	126	May	1145	54.98	4526	201
Caumsett Country Gardenia 597265	G	226	May	1171	57.98	8429	380
Caumsett Country Gemina 597270	G	135	May	1130	53.47	4776	210
Caumsett Country Grace 624540	G	90	May	1059	50.24	3057	146
s. Langwater Count 204888		D. Caumsett Gay Geraldine 510364					
Caumsett Country Jean 592174	G	327	May	800	40.65	8664	407
Caumsett Country Joan 592175	G	349	May	939	47.93	10681	508
Caumsett Country Lustre 597264	G	235	May	914	43.25	6983	314
Caumsett Glorious 597267	G	220	May	1046	50.34	7537	344
*Caumsett Ida 342786	A	152	May	1981	73.50	8250	333
*Caumsett Inez 416720	A	231	May	1518	59.21	11654	437
Caumsett Island Lass 592180	G	240	May	838	44.69	6711	356
Caumsett Island Olive 592179	G	231	May	920	53.10	7073	376
Caumsett Island Rodda 620240	G	113	May	1176	57.54	4379	193
*Caumsett Olga 332590	A	86	May	1705	70.78	4369	190
*Caumsett Radiance 426173	A	180	May	1304	67.45	8316	421
Caumsett Rosette 592176	G	333	May	966	43.95	11154	487
Caumsett Royal Iris 498756	E	312	May	740	42.08	8748	345
Caumsett Ruth 592177	G	262	May	933	50.89	8088	409
Hunter's Janette 538643	G	160	May	1390	54.38	6657	268

Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, N. Y.

Maple Lane Africander's Bessie 523221	F	107	May	1378	75.94	4896	257
Maple Lane Africander's Bonny 507347	F	255	May	992	53.21	8472	441
Maple Lane Africander's Clover 505746	E	121	May	1231	70.92	5059	280
Maple Lane Africander's Hannah 535647	G	152	May	1166	61.01	6105	308
Maple Lane Africander's Jackie 469040	C	121	May	1776	87.06	7174	341
Maple Lane Everice 495981	E	152	May	1026	51.76	5376	269

Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C. ARHT

Amber's Wally of Myrtledale 544202	E	199	May	1178	57.37	7746	386
Butler Island Gay Hazel 536138	G	181	May	905	45.10	5644	273
Clear Springs Blanche 481271	D	142	May	1106	52.87	5430	278
Foremost Rosalee 309898	A	365	May	289	14.20	12253	556
*Klondike Frolic 346281	A	175	May	1308	59.13	7665	376
*Klondike Gay Heroine 399229	A	113	May	1245	64.00	4731	244
*Klondike Gay Hostess 414796	A	157	May	1105	50.63	6070	283
*Klondike Katherine 451069	B	165	May	1230	64.45	7110	358
Klondike Koraline 476986	D	347	May	1000	45.72	12141	550
Klondike Maria 478583	D	121	May	907	47.81	3779	187
Klondike Merry Maid 478579	E	365	May	510	29.61	11590	631
Klondike Mistletoe 503305	G	365	May	451	23.91	9511	476
Klondike Morning Glory 478580	E	296	May	873	37.29	9570	418
Klondike Naive 542604	G	171	May	777	35.00	4251	207
Klondike Nonabella 528508	G	333	May	942	51.38	10592	541
Klondike Nordica 538406	G	164	May	1086	48.79	5995	265
Klondike Nymph 542605	G	174	May	1075	51.52	6319	292
Klondike Rose 527515	G	230	May	1117	49.37	8545	378
Klondike Twilight 527514	G	280	May	740	36.20	7282	365
*Lady May of Rocky Reach 487102	C	172	May	1154	50.09	7474	341
Mary's Wonder Lucky 490304	D	365	May	674	30.53	11259	506
Rose's Petal of Oak Grove 430513	A	263	May	598	29.83	7210	350

Cheney, Alton Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn.

*Falcon's Lavinia 476402	A	213	May	1056	55.97	7489	361

Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn.

*Falcon's Geranium 363396	A	219	May	1155	54.63	8834	362
*Falcon's Honey 437888	A	231	May	1028	52.96	8560	405
Falcon's Olga 560040	D	218	May	1021	55.08	7223	370

Cheney, Constance B., Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn.

Falcon's Nasturtium 513386	D	229	May	976	50.19	7158	355

Choate, Robert B., Robin Hill Farm, Danvers, Mass.

†Myhaven Eve 468728	D	116	May	1355	66.16	5105	226
s. Langwater Taurus 213253			D. Broadmeadows Carolyn 421685				

Claffey, M. E., Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Arcadian Merriment 513739	E	121	May	999	50.55	4226	209
*†Purity Carrie 377866	A	89	May	1154	54.36	3673	176

Clausing, Julius, Est., Gusanna Farms, Grafton, Wis. ARHT

†Gusanna's Columbine 609039	G	305	Apr	525	28.63	6945	322
Gusanna's Delight 505029	D	152	Apr	860	44.30	4892	239
Gusanna's Kenlyn 609040	G	243	Apr	696	35.46	5951	290

Clements, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.

*Coventry Princess Blossom 452454	C	185	May	1142	55.64	7284	351
Coventry Princess Bud 533850	G	283	May	954	40.56	8961	387
Coventry Princess Buttercup 533852	G	173	May	954	42.17	5330	233
*Coventry Princess Lustre 458597	C	88	May	1404	61.38	3982	187

Cliffe, J. Howard, Greenfield Farm, Ivyland, Pa. ARHT

†Greenfield Deborah 347728	A	305	Feb	48	3.33	9353	474
†Greenfield Donna 515543	G	221	Apr	520	31.97	4676	256
†Greenfield Linda 472586	E	256	Mar	496	27.49	6818	340
†Greenfield Marie 347727	A	305	Mar	94	4.57	10205	448
†Greenfield Marietta 513560	G	284	Feb	449	24.87	5766	285
s. Brookmead's Patriarch 218644			D. Greenfield Etta 378330				
Greenfield Matilda 347729	A	312	Jan	344	16.57	9628	397
Greenfield Mollie 347730	A	196	Jan	572	31.42	5111	233
s. Greenfield May Boy 123254			D. Greenfield Alpha 187912				
†Greenfield Rosetta 527471	G	258	Mar	426	23.03	4300	209
†Greenfield Ruth 347735	A	277	Apr	415	28.48	6862	386
s. Boulderwood Archer 113023 A. R.			D. Greenfield Deborah 347728				

Compton, Lucius B., The Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Beauty's Diana of Eliada 555313	G	84	Apr	955	48.35	2733	133
*Bossie's Gold Drop of Eliada 377907	A	351	Apr	876	46.36	13557	616
Hillsboro Dictator's Charm 516766	E	113	Apr	1081	58.83	4244	208
Holderness' Melba of Eliada 512646	F	236	Apr	852	41.32	7037	340
Hypatia's Butter Print 487251	F	365	Apr	364	19.63	10883	504
*June's May of Eliada Farm 396360	A	61	Apr	1509	62.50	2763	126
s. Imp. Duke of Eliada Farm 186203 A. R.			D. Maywood's June of Eliada Farm 315117				
Lizzie's Eunice of Eliada 515995	G	365	Apr	134	7.45	9794	458
Myralea's Honey Girl of Eliada 555317	G	48	Apr	1139	47.07	1659	67
s. Princess' Gold Digger of Eliada 232829			D. Myralea of Eliada Farm 315118				
Nancy's Faithful of Eliada 512644	F	239	Apr	976	44.44	7659	337
Peggy's Gloryanna of Eliada 502935	E	135	Apr	627	34.01	2725	156
Zylpha's Waneta of Eliada 512647	G	329	Apr	624	36.80	7907	415

Compton, Lucius B. & Cook, Elliott, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Judie Caprice of Eliada 512645	G	359	Apr	790	48.37	10779	602

Compton, Lucius B. & Emerson, Robert, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Duchess Wally of Eliada 561362	G	73	Apr	1232	48.93	2887	118

Compton, Lucius B. & Hamlet, Clyde, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Buttercup Queen of Eliada 555312	G	121	Apr	905	41.56	3912	184

Compton, Lucius B. & Ingram, Elmer, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Gladys' Maureen of Eliada 539567	G	164	Apr	418	22.41	2509	129

Compton, Lucius B. & Kimble, David, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Cleatta's Sunbeam of Eliada 555310	G	121	Apr	682	32.81	2787	132
*Eliada's Pearl Babe 432588	A	213	Apr	1018	48.60	8114	376
Mary Jane of Eliada 506708	G	359	Apr	748	35.55	9604	415

Connecticut, University of, Storrs, Conn.

Belinda Bettina Storrs 495528	E	227	May	785	45.87	5981	337
Coral Caprice Storrs 545139	G	226	May	879	47.93	6986	358
*Nanette Bijou Storrs 341449	A	293	May	816	39.58	10088	473
Nina Nanette Storrs 527404	G	276	May	768	39.80	7746	356

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

*Cooper's Arabella 427084	A	269	Apr	1004	58.54	10252	538
Cooper's Arcadia 545607	G	152	Apr	809	42.01	4362	213
Cooper's Augusta's Adell 522394	G	365	Apr	89	4.25	12803	561
Cooper's Augusta's Louisville 525378	G	365	Apr	312	17.53	9335	469
Cooper's Augusta's Poppy 472054	D	213	Apr	937	44.24	6943	311
Cooper's Augusta's Rosalie 541621	G	170	Apr	926	44.66	5863	246
*Cooper's Best Girl 354390	A	170	Apr	895	41.12	6405	273
*Cooper's Crystalite 342648	A	99	Apr	1202	67.08	4198	207
s. Langwater Africander 57121 A. R.			D. Cooper's Crystal 261961				
Cooper's Dorothy 516219	G	365	Mar	226	11.64	9772	455
Cooper's Fay 494889	F	350	Apr	735	38.31	9472	483
Cooper's Felice 533772	G	226	Apr	549	30.12	4818	235
Cooper's K. L. Laura 535432	G	166	Apr	864	46.95	5062	260
Cooper's K. L. Orchid 545604	G	147	Apr	908	50.33	5032	240
Cooper's Last Radium 545603	G	182	Apr	872	38.99	5916	250
*Cooper's Luella 412658	A	240	Apr	1158	54.46	10870	497
Cooper's Ramaid 461484	C	262	Apr	775	39.22	8235	434
Cooper's Rosalie 545609	G	126	Apr	979	37.79	4209	169
s. Cooper's Ray Royal 227313			D. Cooper's Lujo 412655				
*Cooper's Royal Dolores 379029	A	260	Apr	1116	48.68	11635	484
Cooper's Sunshine 522393	G	365	Apr	186	11.64	9562	542
Forest Glory's Lady 443376	A	128	Apr	1042	47.64	5147	234
s. Forest Glen Premier 138952			D. Glory's Lady Washington 150942				
Marilan of Cold Spring 335867	A	356	Apr	787	35.98	12489	594

Costello, Harry, Simsbury, Conn.

Lassie of Ware 515102	C	365	May	58	2.65	12308	521

Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.

Chedco Cherub 479059	D	65	May	1430	69.07	2881	137
Chedco Honeysuckle 506911	G	355	May	925	56.19	10694	600
Chedco Jane 440407	C	336	May	876	54.41	10924	630
Chedco Sarah 479057	D	107	May	1174	54.99	3971	185

Cox, Harry B., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif. ARHT

*†Barnegat Alsine 2d 448100	A	263	May	940	35.27	10274	427
*†Barnegat Alyssum 407192	A	305	May	391	15.64	8788	444
†Barnegat Andromeda 598610	G	107	May	1024	40.87	3685	139
†Barnegat Cleo 532618	G	216	May	823	44.81	5901	276
*Barnegat Crescenda 357523	A	365	May	784	41.95	11616	601
†Barnegat Egeria 560964	G	294	May	638	32.84	6231	308
†Barnegat Galeta 598609	G	73	May	1212	44.87	2702	108
*†Barnegat Itea 377904	A	286	May	1295	73.47	12778	735
†Barnegat Itea 2d 564485	G	126	May	1134	47.07	5008	214
*†Barnegat Juno 502071	E	121	May	1236	53.65	5127	231
†Barnegat Lacerta 598928	G	67	May	925	39.51	2045	88
*†Barnegat Lantana 397164	A	166	May	1072	45.05	7115	313
†Barnegat Libra 598929	G	111	May	954	38.74	3582	144
†Barnegat Lyra 601315	G	100	May	957	37.81	3284	133
†Barnegat Nada 517263	F	233	May	889	39.87	6970	304
†Barnegat Perse 532617	G	147	May	883	41.97	4541	201
†Barnegat Sila 525701	F	107	May	1036	43.52	3806	159

Coy, Lawrence, Xenia, Ohio. ARHT

†Sugarcreek Beautiful 379485	A	130	Apr	630	31.47	3642	179
†Sugarcreek Belle 427500	A	152	Apr	674	31.00	4033	181
†Sugarcreek Elmira 596317	G	158	Apr	627	29.80	3588	157
†Sugarcreek Hope 479437	E	285	Apr	184	11.28	3181	161
†Sugarcreek Lizette 334853	A	276	Apr	604	33.98	7728	392
Sugarcreek May Kate 318223	A	365	Apr	85	4.30	5180	221
†Sugarcreek Merry Kate 367976	A	158	Apr	708	39.27	4275	230
†Sugarcreek Olive 524904	G	305	Apr	174	13.06	4286	236
†Sugarcreek Sadona 548892	G	65	Apr	688	33.27	1456	67
s. Franchester Sentinel 188440 A. R.			D. King's May of Sugarcreek 190095				
†Sugarcreek Senna Caroline 446513	C	291	Apr	209	13.49	3821	209
†Sugarcreek Senna Elma 414598	A	304	Apr	360	22.15	6058	300
†Sugarcreek Senna Katie 446512	B	123	Apr	520	24.70	2409	114
†Sugarcreek Senna May 389937	A	293	Apr	34	1.98	6589	297
†Sugarcreek Susan 548891	G	50	Apr	780	36.20	1258	58
s. Franchester Sentinel 188440 A. R.			D. Sugarcreek Merry Bess 348339				
†Sugarcreek Vesta Caroline 542828	F	27	Apr	594	22.30		
s. Franchester Harvester 217129			D. Sugarcreek Senna Caroline 446513				
†Sugarcreek Vesta Dora 479434	C	49	Apr	862	42.10	1335	66
s. Franchester Harvester 217129			D. Sugarcreek Merry Dora 334854				
†Sugarcreek Vesta Elma 505977	E	237	Apr	400	21.18	3715	184
†Sugarcreek Vesta Katie 542829	G	41	Apr	897	36.70	1179	50
s. Franchester Harvester 217129			D. Sugarcreek Senna Katie 446512				
†Sugarcreek Vesta May 524905	G	305	Apr	223	13.77	5791	331
†Sugarcreek Vesta Nell 506693	E	116	Mar	557	33.39	2326	121
s. Franchester Harvester 217129			D. Sugarcreek May Nell 279088				
Sugarcreek Vesta Spot 479435	D	278	Apr	393	23.82	4372	238
†Sugarcreek Vesta Wanda 479438	E	252	Apr	601	32.63	5534	300
†Sugarcreek Winnifred 379483	A	38	Apr	1212	55.77	1510	71
s. Springdale Merry King 100473			D. Sugarcreek May Bess 273822				

Craig, Walter, Craiglan Farms, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Chenar's Crusader's Cherry 523111	F	237	May	1003	42.85	7686	325
*Chenar's Crusader's Guest 448533	C	244	May	1123	50.54	9736	428
Chenar's Frolic 533422	G	118	May	1269	66.42	4894	238
Chenar's Gay Damsel 523112	G	241	May	566	39.00	4840	270
*Chenar's May-apple 448535	B	136	May	1192	61.17	5691	267
*Chenar's Miss Amelia 448541	C	238	May	840	44.06	6431	325
*Golden Selina of Gwynllan 494948	E	178	May	898	43.48	6387	293
Gold Selina of Gwynllan 494947	E	260	May	674	36.95	8314	418

Crane, Francis V., Basquaerie Farms, Millis, Mass. ARHT

Banner's Kitty 477255	A	285	Apr	624	30.55	9179	417
Beauhaven's Gift 548694	F	98	Apr	1218	50.44	3925	193
Governor's Alicia 492369	B	87	Mar	1079	50.61	3357	152
Governor's Kathleen 477270	C	89	Apr	1203	61.50	3644	173
s. Mermaid's Governor 207415			D. Diamond's Kate 290314				
Governor's Patricia 477272	D	91	Apr	1140	51.43	3450	148
s. Mermaid's Governor 207415			D. Golden Princess Maid 320880				
Greenacres Robinetta 498649	E	181	Apr	731	34.87	6010	272
Kingfield Directress 571419	F	173	Apr	795	46.08	5379	270
Kingfield Sunshine 571418	F	211	Apr	742	39.93	6285	318
Perkins Farm Buttercup 492368	A	49	Apr	1164	61.49	1844	97
s. Pacemaker of South Street 169708			D. Demonstrator's Butter Cup 492367				
Philip's Ruby 472189	D	312	Feb	188	11.93	8427	461

Craven, D. Stewart, Salem, N. J. ARHT

†Golden Quester's Lilac 528319	G	182	Apr	698	32.20	4576	213

Crick, Alma E., Moncks Corner, S. C. ARHT

Billy's Belinda 596095	G	341	May	957	44.91	11206	533
Billy's Berta 599394	G	151	May	954	39.78	4620	200
*Polly of Chieftain's Pride 441761	A	332	May	1026	51.93	11851	637

Crouch, M. C., Hartsville, S. C.

Shaw's Silver 473746	A	242	Apr	1062	58.86	8973	442

Crowe, A. L., Creatwood Farm Dairy, Smyrna, Ga. ARHT

Arrowhead's Gay Flora 267291	A	358	Apr	680	33.12	10867	517
Creatwood Actor's Anne 390220	A	365	Feb	218	12.73	13093	631
Creatwood Ada's Frances 589558	D	121	Apr	1104	48.27	4431	205
Creatwood Raider's Ada 392968	A	213	Apr	651	29.30	6577	322
*Creatwood's Eunice 558244	C	186	Apr	909	38.55	7055	287
Creatwood's Gay Daisy 516878	A	101	Apr	802	36.03	3095	135

Creatwood's Gay Edna 550937	B	110	Apr	813	41.83	3208	156
Creatwood's Joyce 603937	F	226	Apr	976	47.84	7659	368
Marley's Harvester Bell 323376	A	135	Apr	1192	48.53	6058	247

Cullum, J. Barlow, Est., Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pa.

*Invader's Riveregde Darling 422935	A	292	May	763	39.65	11194	545
Invader's Riveredge Lady 410705	A	192	May	499	29.55	7137	338
*Riveredge Belle's Bertha 453840	B	42	May	2036	93.86	2587	119
s. Riveredge Crescent Plus Ultra 207994				D. Belle's Granddaughter 275890			
*Riveredge Carrie 474838	C	140	May	1169	57.08	5984	298
*Riveredge Desire 462711	C	198	May	1188	59.79	8002	415
Riveredge Francois' Eva 524040	F	168	May	975	50.83	5234	277
Riveredge Francois' Louise 526953	G	189	May	1106	56.67	7103	349
Riveredge Francois' Pride 524039	G	297	May	951	49.10	10149	504
*Riveredge Jewel's Gem 467542	B	76	May	1408	66.92	3539	167
*Riveredge Lady Clara 445108	C	326	May	943	48.67	10963	560
Riveredge Levity Alicia 545698	G	168	May	1174	56.03	6673	315
Riveredge Levity Phyllis 532531	F	45	May	1280	55.57	1814	80
s. Argilla Levity Foremost 225789				D. Riveredge's Crescent Pride 410702			
*Riveredge May Rose Princess 464192	C	239	May	1376	59.06	11540	477
Riveredge Nellie 479388	E	365	May	533	26.21	11808	559
*Riveredge's Ultra Pride 407766	A	74	May	1666	72.49	3805	170
Wolfpen Cherry 441434	D	365	May	62	3.65	12424	574

Cuneo, John F., Hawthorne Farms, Libertyville, Ill.

Fairholme Jane 539386	G	249	Apr	721	37.81	7572	342

Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

*Aigler Farm Cinderella 451610	A	15	Apr	866	32.31		
s. Ne Quah Charming Champion 192807 A. R.				D. Aigler Farm Caroline 243779			
*Aigler Farm Queen of Joy 481767	A	81	Apr	1333	59.72	3889	158
*Bonnie Dell Rose 442705	B	67	Apr	1315	63.12	2859	135
*Center State Vaillant Hope 491079	B	152	Apr	1627	72.27	8754	368
*Cherub's Julabelle of Goodrich 350470	A	365	Apr	543	32.49	12045	618
Franchester Angelic 547437	G	117	Apr	822	51.40	3426	184
Franchester Ruth 554522	G	30	Apr	764	37.54		
s. Langwater Reflector 172787 A. R.				D. Franchester Loumar 469498			
Gwenwilmar Agnes 539558	G	281	Apr	1156	55.62	10466	493
Gwenwilmar Daffodil 547604	G	152	Apr	1191	57.20	6122	287
Gwenwilmar Mirth 545537	F	30	Apr	946	44.69		
s. Coronation Conquest 212813				D. Aigler Farm Queen of Joy 481767			
Maradea Rosebud 520441	E	184	Apr	671	36.52	5841	292
Maradea Sunshine 564508	F	180	Apr	907	43.58	6632	308
*Richland's Mary Donna 470669	A	352	Apr	155	9.04	9729	498
*Villa-Way Prosperity 443206	A	72	Apr	1764	79.24	4153	179

Davis, Eugenia C., Crumdale Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

*Kelso's Ethel 383666	A	82	May	837	38.11	3076	150
*Kelso's Hopeful 469608	D	65	Apr	1053	59.12	2337	128
s. Hill Girt Kelso 221625 A. R.				D. Kelso's Royal Hope 379872			
Kelso's Hopeful Topsy 524561	G	231	May	641	35.10	4791	254
Kelso's Isabella 509456	F	257	May	777	40.44	6120	335
Kelso's Jane Eyre 519025	F	143	May	705	40.94	3240	182
Kelso's Sheila 534204	G	188	May	737	37.96	4583	222
Kelso's Topsy 497586	D	174	May	922	53.97	5137	277

DeMuth, E. Donald & Wagler, Kermit, Elmwood Farm, Whitehouse, Ohio. ARHT

*Fox's Elaine of Waukesha 479946	F	365	Feb	478	24.19	9597	439
†Fox's Ruby of Waukesha 533559	G	86	Sept	321	17.45	1115	57
†Tillybardin's Carol's May 424607	B	305	Feb	62	3.52	6489	327

De Shazo, H. A., Oak Hill Guernsey Farm, Halifax, Va.

Warrior's Pocahontas 593656	G	311	May	722	40.27	7495	399
Winsome Rose 574734	E	303	May	631	41.49	7431	442

Des Moines Drug Company, Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Des Moines, Iowa. ARHT

Anita Louise of M-R. Dairy 501828	D	48	May	1317	61.01	1894	89
Cherub's Buttercup of City View 495749	A	209	May	916	45.46	8228	395
Cherub's Secret of City View 495745	A	152	May	774	37.70	4256	181
Elm Grove Heritor's Lillian 562529	E	85	May	1590	62.36	4482	171
*Gordondale Janet 468482	A	152	May	900	42.33	5803	260
Lady's Prima Donna 342499	A	361	May	352	22.83	11471	517
Lula Polly of Seymour 476100	C	58	May	1348	63.53	2525	119
Luxerin Princess 469615	B	114	May	1139	40.24	4655	163
Maxim's Yeksa Janice 543470	G	152	May	557	23.42	3371	131
Mound City Salma 526536	B	117	May	1071	48.21	4421	203
New Hope Gardenius's Tulip 408334	A	224	May	1045	46.21	8339	372
*Nipporsink Red Wing 434850	A	72	May	994	46.63	2338	110
Pine Creek Farm Chibiaboss 421023	A	37	May	1334	61.67	1561	72
s. Chequamegon's Golden Prince 179174				D. Pine Creek Farm Papoose 275373			
Pine Creek Farm Ikwa 302756	A	168	May	1116	46.44	6760	285
Pine Creek Farm Nashke 493423	F	244	May	737	43.20	6556	349
*Pine Creek Farm Opechee 372754	A	152	May	1428	70.54	8009	373
Raider's Reno Butterfat 441435	C	351	May	612	33.18	10464	493
Rosedale Janette 516684	D	163	May	1210	52.16	7142	320
Yank's Dot of Cloie Fork 511913	A	34	May	1126	43.81	1262	49
s. Cherub's Yank of the Prairie 111280 A. R.				D. Cherub's Tricksey of Cloie Fork 284206			

Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

*Bernice of Myersmead 480009	E	176	Mar	721	40.40	4605	260
*†Princess of Lone Beech Farm 302080	A	26	Mar	959	51.71		
s. King Dreadnought of Ballard Farm 127916 A. R.				D. Princess Gloria 2d 77260			

Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

*†Admiral's Belle of Owen's Place 541889	D	276	Apr	359	18.38	6771	332
*Beauty's Lizzie of Owen's Place 521723	B	154	Apr	1082	49.23	6457	297
*†Clara of Owen's Place 318395	A	85	Apr	1137	53.24	3456	164
*†Cora of Owen's Place 438124	A	95	Apr	1252	55.74	3931	175
*†Hilda of Owen's Place 364607	A	109	Apr	1100	49.76	4487	200
*†Lorna of Owen's Place 363650	A	288	Apr	171	11.05	7211	371
*Lorna of Owen's Place 2d 518460	B	161	Apr	920	46.41	6044	323
*Mamie of Owen's Place 236168	A	139	Apr	1514	64.35	7639	317
*Min of Owen's Place 460893	A	273	Apr	725	40.11	8105	445
Mona of Owen's Place 2d 513015	F	250	Apr	948	44.65	8325	407
Owen's Place Isabel 600482	G	249	Apr	618	30.13	6065	301
Owen's Place Laddie's Alice 599380	F	295	Apr	445	29.10	6343	360
†Owen's Place Laddie's Beauty 607300	E	172	Apr	613	34.99	3960	222
†Owen's Place Laddie's Betty 603653	F	234	Apr	516	27.20	5621	300
†Owen's Place Mistletoe 620903	F	78	Apr	773	40.46	2132	113
†Owen's Place Rex's Bula 583385	E	222	Apr	682	38.76	5371	337
*†Owen's Place Rex's Lorna 577148	D	76	Apr	1073	46.68	2928	128
*†Owen's Place Rex's Myra 582281	D	40	Apr	1290	55.88	1725	77
s. Masher's Rex Blend 163238				D. Little Myra of Owen's Place 312718			
*Roger's Beauty of Owen's Place 465411	A	365	Apr	425	27.36	14583	808
*Roger's Mamie of Owen's Place 510603	B	174	Apr	1159	55.89	7819	417
*†Roger's Ruby of Owen's Place 499046	A	69	Apr	1235	74.87	2956	182
s. Park's Roger 110034 A. R.				D. Spring Time Ruby 227669			

Dillard, Roy E., Jo-Mar Farm, Salina, Kans.

Audrey's Angel 354477	A	326	May	752	39.66	9115	450
Caesar's Emma 334076	A	263	May	797	45.95	8295	443
Cooper's Irene Iris 476170	E	347	May	722	35.28	10487	542
Crusader's Dolores 434395	A	268	May	768	40.57	8415	426
Crusader's Iris of Jo-Mar 475726	B	263	May	816	39.61	7681	377
Jo-Mar Cleo 526667	F	299	May	685	30.56	6816	325
Jo-Mar Colleen 523028	F	221	May	911	38.99	6845	319

Dillard, Roy E., Jo-Mar Farm, Salina, Kans. & Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.

Lonely Boy's Primrose 426307	B	302	May	638	29.31	7285	352

Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla. ARHT

*Appin's Golda 385055	A	247	Apr	914	52.66	7984	483
Ardella of Home Farm 441766	A	232	Apr	750	34.80	6438	300
Armelia's Bobby 493958	B	40	Apr	1357	65.97	1770	86
s. Foremost of Garden Creek 182287				D. Armelia of New Delta 320883			
Blackwalnut's Jennie 384291	A	266	Apr	1161	50.75	10430	472
Brooklandwood Delia 403474	A	274	Apr	766	44.83	7645	405
Brooklandwood Ernestine 411032	B	365	Mar	79	4.52	10984	554
Brooklandwood Ideal 382874	A	227	Apr	893	48.33	7167	361
Brooklandwood Patsy 393903	A	257	Apr	811	41.95	8132	390
Brooklandwood's Violet's Maid 278753	A	365	Apr	572	34.62	8764	483
Butler Island Fayroyal Anita 536139	G	159	Apr	943	45.47	5104	251
Butler Island Fayroyal Eugenia 455660	D	305	Apr	709	36.73	7104	335
Butler Island Fayroyal Gerldyn 456732	E	365	Jan	382	21.69	8891	439
Butler Island Fayroyal Gladys 442333	C	365	Apr	237	11.42	10187	499
Butler Island Fayroyal India 512246	G	365	Apr	338	18.94	9735	498
*Butler Island Fayroyal Jess 442332	C	323	Apr	925	42.55	10469	497
Butler Island Fayroyal Marcia H. 536137	G	290	Apr	864	42.12	7952	377
*Butler Island Fayroyal Martha 429546	B	305	Apr	1251	57.21	12959	605
*Butler Island Fayroyal Sarah 408605	A	284	Apr	740	39.25	8362	426
Butler Island Foremost Dell 538804	G	58	Apr	1029	48.40	1948	90
s. Butler Island Majesty Bill 211605				D. Shah's Golden Glow 234720			
Butler Island Foremost Dixie 545311	G	59	Apr	935	45.01	1866	84
s. Foremost Captain 199725 A. R.				D. Valor's Effie 250521			
Butler Island Foremost Evelyn 492728	F	363	Apr	420	28.85	7061	397
Butler Island Foremost Leona 549352	G	49	Apr	1014	47.56	1609	75
s. Foremost Captain 199725 A. R.				D. Butler Island Valor's Lenora 408604			
Butler Island Foremost Ruby 455663	D	365	Apr	499	27.49	10269	537
Butler Island Janice 551283	G	96	Apr	1084	45.99	3473	147
Butler Island Justine 549350	G	56	Apr	927	42.12	1645	76
s. Butler Island Majesty Jack W. 232804				D. Butler Island Fayroyal Gerldyn 456732			
Butler Island Maxim Edelle 534703	G	271	Apr	728	39.10	7041	349
Butler Island Maxim Frances 492726	E	112	Apr	834	42.50	3183	150
*Butler Island Maxim Patricia 478625	D	100	Apr	1327	58.41	4521	194
Butler Island Maxim Sis Kraft 534704	G	150	Apr	821	46.16	4323	222
Butler Island Valor Caroline 492725	E	239	Apr	807	43.36	6614	339
Butler Island Valor's Betty 394775	A	310	Apr	886	43.24	10626	510
Challenger's Beauty 300316	A	355	Apr	694	34.32	9450	467
Challenger's Faith 348929	A	55	Apr	1345	69.96	2419	114
s. Brooklandwood Challenger 134316 A. R.				D. Ernestine of Lowebrook 257627			
Coble's Pet 367504	A	365	Apr	200	11.25	10018	510
Colonel John's Joy 296533	A	54	Apr	944	44.38	1577	71
s. Colonel John Mack 66245				D. Dora May's Rowan Queen 114374			

Dinsmore Arbutus 538032	G	90	Apr	1009	53.02	3021	146
Dinsmore Comely Lady 500149	D	108	Apr	681	34.09	2770	131
Dinsmore Daisy 500513	F	357	Apr	742	40.92	9762	515
Dinsmore Doris 538029	G	198	Apr	474	28.44	3883	202
Dinsmore Emmeline 548641	G	71	Apr	969	45.56	2253	115
s. Appin's Glory 106674 A. R.		D. Amelia of Dinsmore 403105					
Dinsmore Faith 513916	G	365	Apr	145	8.26	7404	415
Dinsmore Gay Essie 548640	G	61	Apr	849	39.10	1780	79
s. Klondike Gay Marshall 188403		D. Appin's Essie 422571					
Dinsmore Gay Rose 548643	G	86	Apr	636	26.92	2082	88
Dinsmore Glory Lady 531252	G	241	Apr	664	35.27	5283	262
Dinsmore Golden Mary 513917	E	75	Apr	886	46.61	2255	115
Dinsmore Hazel 522697	G	322	Apr	765	39.04	7758	417
Dinsmore Ideal 511627	E	167	Apr	595	34.73	3948	209
Dinsmore Liberty Girl 531250	G	230	Apr	706	36.54	5633	296
Dinsmore Lucky Mildred 552874	G	40	Apr	857	48.64	1137	64
s. Quail Roost Lucky Strike 227933		D. Duke's Mildred of Over Brook 299786					
Dinsmore Lucky Pet 544032	G	150	Apr	844	44.77	4085	208
Dinsmore Lucretia 552877	G	56	Apr	791	33.46	1515	63
s. Klondike Gay Ultra 228533		D. Lucretia's Adele of Skiprut 457922					
Dinsmore Maxim's Fawn 552879	G	43	Apr	1140	52.80	1564	69
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Medico 211635		D. Westmooreland Fawn 394432					
Dinsmore Maxim's Princess 552876	G	68	Apr	1007	51.10	2180	106
Dinsmore May 517843	G	365	Apr	175	9.82	8670	456
Dinsmore Nancy 522696	G	356	Apr	791	39.97	8994	475
Dinsmore Pearl 522698	G	202	Apr	733	40.80	4890	256
Dinsmore Proud Bess 548642	G	133	Apr	792	40.58	3434	172
Dinsmore Proud Marta 552875	G	54	Apr	906	43.86	1580	71
s. Sapeloe Proud Victor 180117		D. Love's Golden Mary 237981					
Dinsmore's Lily 479147	F	365	Apr	441	23.80	10543	542
Dinsmore Victress 531254	G	250	Apr	815	45.50	6657	365
Dinsmore Weigelia 500150	E	363	Apr	769	41.65	9900	494
Duke's Mildred of Over Brook 299786	A	365	Apr	596	29.26	9011	447
Flora of South Fork 528397	C	302	Apr	945	46.72	9419	429
*Foremost Isobel 355938	A	250	Apr	730	34.25	7490	344
Gay Lad's Bessie 256721	A	335	Apr	760	37.56	9381	468
Gay Lindy's Foremost Jean 490365	A	60	Apr	1045	44.73	2171	94
s. Gay Lad's Lindy of Home Farm 186759		D. Bonheur's Foremost Lady Jean 349195					
Golden Bell's Edna 347202	A	365	Apr	534	30.42	10166	555
Golden Liberty Girl 382879	A	213	Apr	1105	54.51	8133	404
Hilda of Home Farm 523811	A	73	Apr	1204	50.61	2847	117
Jewel of Craigcrest 385390	A	333	Apr	900	47.72	9882	501
Junette's Elaine 448483	C	346	Apr	924	45.66	11230	536
Lady Gipsey 287160	A	351	Apr	873	50.24	11610	596
Love's Lady Lisa 263286	A	365	Apr	45	2.39	10572	503
Marvel's Pearl 348932	A	246	Apr	1026	48.25	10018	439
*Mattie of Edisto Farms 430842	B	274	Apr	667	33.76	8384	406
Monogram's Gay Lass 408349	A	37	Apr	1357	64.47	1609	76
s. Quail Roost Monogram 176003		D. Africander's Margaret 304843					
*Monogram's Gay Margaret 409360	A	232	Apr	1098	56.44	9519	466
Noble's Libby of Home Farm 444563	B	250	Apr	734	33.78	6095	257
Paramount Melicent 321600	A	176	Apr	1067	55.29	5971	287
Princess May of Skiprut 409029	A	257	Apr	682	35.72	5992	311
Raider's Betsy of Beaver Creek 402159	A	227	Apr	1038	45.81	7983	370
Raider's Dolly of Normack 361414	A	128	Apr	1068	64.54	4774	248
Rockman's Queen 332250	A	232	Apr	777	37.25	6275	285
Rosa Mae of Green Valley Farm 496200	E	204	Apr	674	32.29	5184	236
Rosanne's Jane 523598	A	267	Apr	785	35.90	7504	360
Roxanna's Golden Queen 489468	A	250	Apr	639	34.52	7246	376
Sallie's Carolina 407919	A	246	Apr	740	36.30	6584	298
Select's Beatrice 400237	A	227	Apr	646	33.48	5493	276
Stringfellow Farms Patricia 544022	G	159	Apr	911	48.04	4722	237
Sunshine's Actor's Pansy 554020	E	119	Apr	894	46.24	3970	200
*Valor's Idalia 356070	A	159	Apr	1117	67.05	6855	357
*Westmooreland Cavalier Maid 480147	B	344	Mar	642	34.62	10055	503
Westmooreland Emerald 528143	C	250	Apr	746	37.60	6694	330
*Westmooreland Keepsake 420557	A	40	Apr	759	32.19	1114	47
s. Klondike Galahad 187215 A. R.		D. Aimable's Keepsake of Clover Farm 107278					

Domaszek, Matt, New Hope Guernsey Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.

New Hope Leader's Blossom 513533	E	103	Apr	1437	52.61	5130	181

Dommerich, Alex. L., Wildwood Farm, Greenwich, Conn.

†Bloom of Wildwood 516602	E	155	May	795	47.23	4188	237
†Mayflower of Wildwood 531700	F	143	May	1000	51.84	4369	213

Donaldson, John W., Nevis Farm, Millbrook, N. Y.

*Chancelor's Doran 401414	A	85	May	1205	58.58	3714	189

Doring, John W., Schoening Farm, Appleton, Minn. ARHT

Fernada Fern of the Coronet 340607	A	268	Apr	383	21.93	4107	219
Golden Glow Fernice 541979	G	182	Apr	803	48.04	5267	288
Golden Harvest Coraletta 405591	A	365	Apr	350	17.67		
				387	16.40	10361	479
Golden Harvest Corrella 532759	G	243	Apr	442	27.55	3716	209
Golden Harvest Fern 565607	G	72	Apr	800	42.43	1925	97
s. Golden Harvest Czar 238318		D. Golden Harvest Fernette 410091					
Golden Harvest Fernelta 527737	G	355	Apr	277	19.66		
				237	14.32	7313	436
Golden Glow Fernerma 509618	F	365	Apr	786	44.45	9984	520
Golden Harvest Fernolla 543426	G	203	Apr	736	41.97	5343	308
Golden Harvest Minnabelle 515170	E	160	Apr	891	44.33	5244	271
Golden Harvest Phyllexia 519007	E	104	Apr	1042	57.46	3634	188

Doring, Philip G., Schoening Farm, Appleton, Minn. ARHT

Golden Glow Ferniva 537769	G	195	Apr	752	47.55	5417	310

Doubler, William H., Neshaminy Meadow Farms, Hartsville, Pa. ARHT

†Aimie of Neshaminy Meadow 567883	A	199	May	1194	53.65	8782	399
†Aimie's Bountiful Molly 582671	E	135	May	918	46.46	4630	219
†Aimie's Favorite 585949	G	107	May	868	43.14	3103	140
†Elsax of Neshaminy Meadow 582674	F	253	May	497	25.30	5782	239
†Evergreen's Hopeful Mary 566390	G	102	May	1124	47.78	3695	152
†Marshallvale Berna 503120	D	122	May	1090	49.38	4675	204
†Meadow Spring Bohemian Girl 429904	A	184	May	778	42.97	4934	270
†Meadow Spring Seigneurie 493795	E	223	May	744	42.30	5802	298
Minerva's Mary Anne 582675	F	255	May	801	45.75	6782	327
†Neshaminy Meadow Bluebell 582673	F	242	May	527	26.88	5481	245
†Neshaminy Meadow Buttercup 585951	G	136	May	777	38.42	3690	170
Neshaminy Meadow's Carolynne 573218	E	261	May	600	31.05	6030	283
†Neshaminy Meadow's Elizabeth 573219	E	266	May	778	38.79	8411	384
†Neshaminy Meadow's Susanne 573217	A	70	May	1089	64.85	2580	156
s. Silver Lake Hector 114360		D. Atamannsit Brighteyes 190021					
Patricia S. of Lindendell 440651	B	255	May	670	31.43	6596	321
†Sunny Cliff's Lady Ellen 341789	A	200	May	838	47.95	6153	345
Susanne's Bonny Maid 582676	G	275	May	636	33.06	5886	290
†Wasteland Mildred 428559	A	281	May	689	39.24	6605	362

Douglas, Barclay K., Black Hole Hollow Farm, South Arlington, Vt. ARHT

Emily Gaunlet of Whimsy Farm 485361	E	183	May	876	45.67	5108	263
Fra-Mar Gail 498917	D	104	May	1036	43.62	3605	176

Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Tilly Foster, N. Y. ARHT

*†Stadacona Betsey 363025	A	55	May	1696	83.11	2854	139
s. Imp. Cherry's Victor 172551 A. R.		D. Stadacona Governor's Bessie 278609					
Stadacona Buttery 534747	G	197	May	763	38.53	4879	237
†Stadacona Cara 534746	G	213	May	639	34.64	4364	217
*†Stadacona Christmas 428690	A	106	May	1160	59.52	4330	195
†Stadacona Diamond 546779	G	133	May	963	44.89	4205	190
†Stadacona Dream 549746	G	105	May	721	34.57	2512	120
†Stadacona Friend's Joan 530852	G	112	May	925	42.11	3493	168
†Stadacona Nancy 509683	E	91	May	895	43.18	2689	129
†Stadacona Pansey 539165	G	197	May	671	32.21	4499	203
†Stadacona Quince 546780	G	112	May	975	47.90	3703	168
†Stadacona Relief 519890	G	213	May	716	32.24	5578	265
*†Stadacona Rexella 423726	A	99	May	1237	70.43	4108	237
†Stadacona Sailor's Rosebud 521735	G	270	May	616	31.89	6639	312

Dozier, J. M., Dozier Guernsey Farms, Lee Hall, Va. ARHT

Jomado's Anton's Lusetta 503992	E	241	Apr	674	40.07	5974	320
Jomado's Anton's Mollie 503993	F	270	Apr	438	26.33	5130	293
Jomado's Bonito 3d's Folly 511402	G	365	Apr	395	18.06	9249	518
Jomado's Goldenrod 499239	E	270	Apr	516	33.39	5614	327
Jomado's Leading Lady 374786	A	365	Apr	556	38.98	11667	601

Dreyfus, Max, Madrey Farm, Brewster, N. Y.

Madrey Farm Fancy's Victory 465318	C	99	May	1758	83.17	5524	244

Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

†Duffield Dasher's Connie 541822	G	163	Apr	572	26.06	3600	170
†Duffield Dasher's Jean 541817	G	167	Apr	669	29.13	4274	189
†Duffield Dasher's Julie 541821	G	167	Apr	774	29.83	4592	207
†Duffield Major's Beth 543940	G	199	Apr	615	32.91	4882	241
†Duffield Major's Dawn 549584	G	148	Apr	638	28.41	3362	162
†Duffield Major's Hilda 541820	G	82	Apr	760	36.14	2035	105
†Duffield Major's Marion 541819	G	199	Apr	602	28.60	4908	227
†Duffield Patty 557059	G	47	Apr	912	34.78	1374	57
s. Duffield Dasher 236042		D. Belvora Grace 380487					
†Duffield Ruby 557060	G	38	Apr	1200	59.43	1485	73
s. Duffield Donald 240745		D. Mae of Vanholme 422812					
†Duffield's Major's Star 535710	G	225	Apr	700	38.78	6364	313
†Fairy Flower's H. and T. Corine 524287	F	174	Apr	559	28.27	4346	216
†Fairy Flower's H. and T. Flora 524288	G	230	Apr	609	30.08	5686	265
†Fairy Flower's H. and T. Lucile 524289	G	230	Apr	464	23.96	4922	225

du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

*Longwood Gentle 363125	A	164	May	1134	58.31	6117	302
*Longwood Glamor 373893	A	92	May	1293	57.57	3860	173
*Longwood Jade 436570	A	82	May	1434	65.40	3939	182
Longwood Karolyn 471990	E	323	May	885	48.64	10097	538
Longwood Lagoon 512550	G	354	May	782	39.69	9734	469
Longwood Landmark 587742	G	365	May	41	2.81	6516	408
Longwood Lavinia 518103	G	326	May	531	29.58	6469	344
Longwood Lavish 613332	F	152	May	911	47.85	4771	244
Longwood Libby 538422	G	70	May	1270	58.71	2815	125
s. Broadland Tarzan 215455		D. Publican's Bonita of Longwood 239749					
Longwood Liberty 538423	G	43	May	1081	55.82	1476	73

Dyer, W. Gurnee, Farmlands, Newport, R. I. ARHT

Farmlands Confidence 603786	G	260	May	976	45.51	8412	393
Farmlands Maid 607542	G	241	May	1042	57.32	8062	412
Farmlands Midnight Lady 600613	G	302	May	1165	50.92	10825	487
*Langwater Butterscotch 478676	B	68	May	1882	79.24	4036	188

Earling, Ethel Peck, Lea Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

Carrol of The Uplands 462301	D	211	Feb	613	41.17	6522	370
†Chedco Elena 514365	G	251	Apr	543	29.45	5291	247
Chedco Joanne 465444	E	365	Apr	434	24.46	12569	662
*†Claremore Goldie 520123	D	229	Apr	931	57.75	9132	495
†Douglaston Lady Olivia 462394	D	136	Mar	1006	53.97	4921	257
s. Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260 A. R.		D. Douglaston Isabella Angouleme 315690					
*Green Meads Queen Dahlia 449473	A	237	Apr	804	37.95	9954	445

Green Meads Queen Eileen 553477	D	228	Apr	552	24.60	6595	286
†Lea Lady Mary 537180	G	134	May	1091	58.40	4619	229
Steele's Hill Marcia 367735	A	227	Apr	673	35.81	7688	378
Waldorf Cara Nome 411589	A	188	Apr	697	35.09	6342	312

Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farm, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

Lookwell Maxim Milky Way 548836	G	90	Apr	1216	41.47	3755	128
s. Valor's Maxim 214204 A. R.			D. Lookwell Milkmaid 455833				
Lookwell Maxim Patsy 545678	G	152	Apr	968	36.21	5513	214
Lookwell Ritzie 520733	F	182	Apr	1084	41.09	7234	272
Lookwell Susan 530083	F	133	Apr	979	41.35	4793	193
Lookwell Wonder Blossom 522747	G	305	Apr	998	43.52	10894	483
Lookwell Wonder Lass 617578	G	78	Apr	1138	44.52	3098	122
s. Merrymaker's Wonder Boy 210930			D. Lassie of Lookwell Farm 303200				
†Mayo's Breezy Anne 428199	A	121	Apr	750	39.86	3134	153
Mayo's Eagle Bell 535262	G	160	Apr	604	28.53	3862	188

Edelen, J. W., Homestead Farm, Glenarm, Md.

*Moughon Perry's Mary 487002	A	316	Apr	769	42.80	11050	574
Patriot's Vera 454353	B	59	Apr	1248	61.55	2498	122
Sheik's Gleam 307232	A	121	Apr	1216	55.97	5509	232
Sheik's Patriot Queen 441755	B	335	Apr	901	42.02	11599	538
Stone Hall Queen 474698	E	335	Apr	715	40.14	10365	536
Thornton's American Beauty 371274	A	187	Apr	1088	51.05	7657	376

Edwards, C. J., "Tillamook Meadows," Tillamook, Oregon. ARHT

†Buttercup of Oak Park 477564	E	169	May	1134	49.34	5995	265
*†Drusa of Chicona 426188	A	85	May	1444	68.63	4061	190
s. Chicona Vernon 137829 A. R.			D. Dereen of Chicona 305464				
Fearless' Beatrice 424328	A	244	May	832	41.65	8042	414
Fearless's Maud 411931	A	365	May	645	37.77	9800	532
*†Fircrest Nancy 362612	A	255	May	823	42.60	7324	387
†Flonny of Cottonwood Farm 543739	F	71	May	1001	42.56	2530	115
s. Cottonwood Absolute 235026			D. Wilsona's Marie 479351				
Herada of Chicona 479028	D	335	May	528	28.31	9137	479
†Laura of Cottonwood Farm 589334	E	79	May	1031	52.42	2653	144
s. Cottonwood Absolute 235026			D. Nellie of Cottonwood Farm 322626				
Lennie of Delphi Dell 556835	F	301	May	291	15.08	5646	245
*†Mamitz of Chicona 425680	A	133	May	1144	57.24	5443	288
*†Maud's Queenie 475764	C	75	May	1133	54.39	2899	159
s. La Noce Max of Meyer Farm 220078			D. Fearless's Maud 411931				
†Sarah of Tahoma 563462	E	125	May	1072	61.21	4942	247
†Valor's Agnes of Oak Park 500830	E	146	May	898	41.80	4890	212
†Valor's Princess of Oak Park 518348	F	98	May	1218	57.26	3730	153
†Valor's Susan of Oak Park 500832	E	195	May	870	42.23	6517	304
†Valor's Susie of Oak Park 500828	E	209	May	626	27.88	5582	262

Egbert, Emmet, Bow, Wash. ARHT

†Darigold Lindy 460062	D	284	Apr	266	15.75	7661	332

Emde, George W., Happyholme Guernsey Farm, Lodi, Calif. ARHT

Clearbrook Valentia 432112	B	314	May	662	31.15	9774	463
Escalon Adoree 430955	B	365	May	123	5.68	8948	430
*†Escalon Eunice 430971	B	238	May	740	37.81	7214	383
†Escalon Gay 430966	B	244	May	708	33.73	6892	335
*Escalon Hulda 351182	A	294	May	861	54.51	11498	620
Escalon Jessica 430899	A	75	May	1627	64.45	4133	189
*Escalon Merry Maid 430950	A	139	May	1445	58.23	6779	314
*Escalon Nankeen 430919	A	82	May	1418	67.68	3853	187
†Escalon Pippin 430949	A	305	May	540	31.08	8580	479
*Escalon Royal Nan 406178	A	327	May	843	42.17	12704	631
*†Escalon Sena 441333	A	146	May	1146	51.00	6068	292
Happyholme Defiance's Meta 544250	G	159	May	1002	48.00	5451	261
†Happyholme Foremost's Pearl 602698	F	305	May	267	13.65	6995	337
Happyholme Jean 544249	G	159	May	1072	53.83	5932	291
†Happyholme Lord's Esther 611748	G	196	May	563	27.35	4169	205
Happyholme Lord's Lily 604992	G	254	May	880	46.41	9203	436
Happyholme Lord's Luci 585251	G	334	May	829	45.05	10142	531
Happyholme Lord's Pearl 611747	G	196	May	1043	51.96	7255	382
†Happyholme Pretorian's Anne 553646	G	234	May	667	28.61	5638	259
*Happyholme Prince's Beth 554257	C	67	May	1634	64.25	3494	148
Happyholme Prince's Diadena 547114	G	139	May	1189	56.99	5684	266
Happyholme Prince's Luma 598140	F	310	May	835	40.44	9752	463
Happyholme Prince's Lyda 546668	G	135	May	1164	54.71	5548	273
*†Happyholme Princess Sunlight 553644	D	255	May	705	35.27	6902	357
Happyholme Prince's Velma 616987	F	133	May	1445	64.20	6069	272
Happyholme Royal Flora 512348	F	360	May	767	47.64	10470	633
Happyholme Royal Queen 523336	G	342	May	601	36.72	9232	486
Happyholme Royal's Cherry 585250	F	365	Apr	842	41.46	13205	644
Happyholme Royal Senorita 523333	G	250	May	980	49.04	8491	403
*Happyholme Royal's Lily 581662	D	83	May	1732	66.36	4934	201
*†Happyholme Sol's Mignonette 432821	A	188	May	782	31.31	6330	281
*Happyholme Sol's Princess 412243	A	104	May	1894	78.60	6358	293
*†Meadow Lawn Constance 372506	A	228	May	736	37.18	6830	352
Modesto Pearl 537693	G	259	May	753	37.65	6731	342
*†Modesto Phylistine 421152	A	193	May	902	44.86	6996	341
†Modesto Roxanna 461605	C	145	May	1000	49.10	5384	267
*Western Glow Dianna 505408	C	149	May	1255	56.89	6879	308

Endicott, John, "Brookwood," Bloomfield Hills, Mich.

Brookwood Fern Leaf 417143	B	365	Apr	513	27.46	13443	650
Brookwood Idyl 317580	A	174	Apr	1195	62.88	7970	397
Brookwood Rainbow 481057	E	134	Apr	1251	61.59	5859	252
Brookwood Rosa 394964	A	82	Apr	972	42.70	2873	121
Brookwood Sea Belle 433860	C	259	Apr	873	49.37	8809	457
Brookwood Seafoam 400847	A	222	Apr	1067	55.93	8151	403

Erbach, William L., Helendale Farm, Athens, Wis. & Erbach, Fred R., Beloit, Wis. ARHT

*†Helendale Nysa 472667	C	75	May	1190	56.30	2939	132
†Helendale Onyx 489769	E	240	May	856	39.85	6665	280
†Helendale Orinda 489770	E	302	May	592	33.19	6928	331
†Helendale Oriole 472671	C	45	May	1465	63.03	2130	92
†Helendale Osira 472670	E	305	May	487	24.32	6648	292
†Helendale Patience 526099	F	149	May	987	46.22	5036	212
Helendale Paula 554822	G	161	May	863	36.25	4647	183
†Helendale Peris 534636	F	166	May	850	39.02	5106	218
†Helendale Plover 536057	F	121	May	728	34.80	2972	127

Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J. ARHT

Brockton's Royal Rose 506919	E	125	May	840	47.48	4070	222
*Maxwelton Juliette 382177	A	192	May	956	43.92	6897	345
Rose Bud's Royal Lassie 509152	E	155	May	936	49.16	5260	269
Rose of Contentment 495273	E	108	May	840	39.18	3450	169
Sharon Rose of Brockton 495272	E	132	May	978	54.13	4502	237

Fairmont Creamery Company, Fairmont Farm, Moorhead, Minn. ARHT

†Cifs' Coiney 375374	A	29	May	987	37.83		
s. Cifs' Yeksa of Chippewa 156818			D. Juno's Gold Lassie 374423				
Clover-Crest Etta Rose 602945	G	139	May	878	33.91	4550	191
Clover-Crest Holly 602946	G	61	May	675	29.98	1408	62
*†Fairmont's Heroine of Moorhead 553052	C	41	May	1271	56.58	1599	71
s. Radisson's Donald 216951			D. Fairmont's Ardith of Moorhead 349444				
Fairmont's Imogene of Moorhead 619427	F	106	May	933	41.63	3406	147
Fairmont's Isabell of Moorhead 591560	G	361	May	358	20.46	4829	248
Fairmont's Janet of Moorhead 623082	G	79	May	768	32.21	2062	87
Genevieve of Goose River 537539	E	139	May	936	47.17	4775	220
*Jocona Doreen 312773	A	180	May	998	49.31	7650	332
†Lueders Mable 355835	A	44	May	1206	53.93	1632	72
s. Carol's Hope's Actor of Butler 144063			D. Lueders Flossy 283064				
Polly of Goose River 461772	A	213	May	585	27.79	4686	237

Feess, Fred S., Feess Paramount Dairy, Parsons, Kans.

†Paramount Bernice's Mae 591456	G	305	May	379	23.83	5732	321
†Paramount Lilly's Sonja 591455	G	305	May	272	15.46	6465	304
Paramount Lula's Sophie 588386	G	349	May	611	36.44	7720	372

Ferrin, C. A., Edgehill Dairy, Ogden, Utah. ARHT

†Birdie of Baker View 480931	E	274	Apr	527	31.57	10012	485
†Darigold Zita 487760	E	274	Apr	1231	48.65	12674	514
Joey of Valley Pride Farm 498538	D	86	Feb	893	43.34	2802	127
s. Chuckanut Harvester 209397			D. Nesta of Chicona 288861				
Marie of Whidby Island 499639	D	136	Feb	768	39.18	4226	218
s. Chuckanut Leader 210354			D. Mable of Whidby Island 499620				
†Wesclair Generous 571424	C	143	Apr	1060	41.45	5237	231
s. Riverdale Sabeans Valiant 13897 C. G. H. B.			D. Shop Girl of Chicona 285155				

Fletcher, J. & O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C. ARHT

Beaver Creek Dorothy 607357	G	191	Apr	418	26.07	3442	199
Fletcher's Golden Belle 517563	G	365	Apr	248	15.07	9775	528
Fletcher's Sterlingsworth Beauty 517564	G	365	Apr	444	32.87	9630	546
Martha Ray of Beaver Creek 597067	G	302	Apr	745	48.20	7860	445

Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla. ARHT

Butler Island Foremost Ive 451082	B	129	May	1232	67.81	5173	269
Gwindale's Ruby 487109	A	47	May	1431	69.12	2012	97
s. Cavalier of Hickory Ridge 214522			D. April Girl's Molly of Hazelwood 201574				
Miller's Holliston Helen 410072	A	229	May	712	36.36	6948	338
Raiford's Foremost Lassie 525078	F	109	May	1041	54.18	3322	170
Raiford's Golden Sequel 399852	A	334	May	475	26.50	8769	443
Raiford's Little Lady 419510	A	98	May	915	49.42	2874	148
Vista Golden Sequel 323198	A	350	May	592	32.45	9056	477

Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N.Y. ARHT

Butler Island Fayroyal Betty 520053	G	299	May	1055	58.56	9824	519
*Butler Island Fayroyal Miriam 408602	A	219	May	1496	66.76	11501	512
Estelle's May 509560	D	72	May	1731	82.24	3823	176
s. Estelle's Foremost 183044			D. Foremost's May 415511				
Foremost Faithful 566788	G	312	May	1076	55.03	10269	501
*Foremost Leila 447993	A	259	May	1150	75.68	10423	616
*Foremost Lilda 475297	B	305	May	919	54.97	11294	641
*Foremost Noble Girl 506987	D	203	May	1219	72.93	10156	517
Foremost Octie 566989	G	305	May	729	42.59	7316	371
Foremost Olinda 561810	G	310	May	982	55.44	9474	509
*Oswego Falls Farms Geraldine 2d 383007	A	365	Apr	527	29.03	14867	721
*Superb's Faithful 410579	A	213	Apr	1586	88.82	11549	611
*Supreme's Nedda 506989	D	202	May	1375	60.67	9401	409
Supreme's Nelda 506999	D	148	May	1180	66.37	6059	281

Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Rosedale Farm, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Rosedale Jemina 522165	E	253	Apr	979	47.03	10190	468
Rosedale Josie 555921	E	282	Apr	744	43.39	8544	467
Rosedale Kalady 596044	G	251	Apr	897	42.44	7882	355
Rosedale Kensy 595556	G	246	Apr	691	32.36	6959	300
Rosedale Kupie 595555	G	243	Apr	957	53.88	8519	453

Foster, Frank B., Montcalm Farms, Phoenixville, Pa. ARHT

Broadwater Beauty 516866	E	123	Apr	807	46.77	3512	185
*Broadwater Constantina 406544	A	263	Apr	815	43.23	9415	440
*Broadwater Eugenie 383289	A	110	Apr	1504	54.75	5731	218

*Broadwater Fantine 328112 A 301 Apr 936 50.46 11786 599
Broadwater Lady Macbeth 523139 E 78 Apr 1147 54.64 3080 145
*Broadwater Lotis 461657 C 45 Apr 1741 74.36 2522 106
*Broadwater Nicolette 335189 A 197 Apr 1343 66.37 10122 463
Broadwater Perdita 523137 F 229 Apr 708 41.47 6426 351
Broadwater Serpa 531967 G 229 Apr 843 41.16 6707 322
Imba Wick of Winding Creek 512970 C 332 Apr 498 31.38 9188 496

Fox, F. E., Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*†Fox's Alice of Waukesha 464137 C 90 Apr 945 45.27 2907 147
*†Fox's Dairymaid of Waukesha 459402 B 204 Apr 545 30.87 4197 230
*†Fox's Dora of Waukesha 431248 B 213 Apr 653 32.23 5516 265
*†Fox's Doris of Waukesha 479947 E 305 Apr 343 16.50 6995 312
*Fox's Fanny of Waukesha 515162 E 82 Apr 1305 57.56 3751 177
†Fox's Harriett of Waukesha 534222 G 236 Apr 395 24.76 5078 255
†Fox's Joyce of Waukesha 533561 F 61 Apr 784 37.56 1546 76
s. Boulder Bridge Barrister 198843 A. R. D. Fox's Dairymaid of Waukesha 459402
Fox's Kora of Waukesha 524351 G 309 Apr 413 20.71 5256 241
†Fox's Mabel of Waukesha 533562 G 140 Apr 449 26.50 2158 118
*Fox's Mae of Waukesha 515163 E 118 Apr 1010 45.56 4651 214
*†Fox's Marianna of Waukesha 395855 A 293 Apr 501 28.94 6302 312
†Fox's Maud of Waukesha 443773 B 174 Apr 457 23.71 3653 186
*†Fox's Peggy of Waukesha 444560 B 186 Apr 876 41.20 6069 292
†Fox's Sunrise of Waukesha 533560 G 222 Apr 756 39.47 6010 301
*Fox's Vanity of Waukesha 466587 C 57 Apr 1080 47.98 2064 91
s. Boulder Bridge Barrister 198843 A. R. D. Rosie's Jewel of Farview 354490
*Fox's Yeksa of Waukesha 458523 C 182 Apr 605 32.07 4084 218
*Gusanna's Meadow Queen 424883 A 171 Apr 1328 71.63 8587 428
*†Jewel of the Horse-Shoe Farm 305488 A 260 Apr 696 37.88 6565 313
*Lassie of Glencoe 405021 A 78 Apr 1246 62.72 3323 152
*†Midday Maid of Mystic Vale 309232 A 213 Apr 713 37.95 6417 302
*Nipporsink Ethleen 469475 C 85 Apr 1371 59.64 4017 179
†Pearl's Nancy of Shady Gulch 3d 518619 F 299 Apr 715 37.87 7330 345
*Shady Gulch Blanche 498333 C 169 Apr 1087 54.46 7264 339
*†Shady Gulch Pearl 3d 443448 A 300 Apr 513 29.13 6819 380
†Shady Gulch Rose 2d 504101 B 297 Apr 747 38.29 9201 431
*Trixie's Star of Maple Grove 427421 A 174 Apr 1063 50.52 7559 363

Fox, F. E. & Son, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*Early Dew of Happy Hollow 321245 A 166 Apr 893 45.92 5134 265
*Flo of Victory Noll 461857 C 335 Apr 425 22.08 11503 502
*Pruchip Dawn 389532 A 174 Apr 1180 65.75 8611 458
*†Shady Gulch Rose 438686 A 238 Apr 836 39.99 8066 381

Frew, William A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa. ARHT

Frewvale Dimple 554777 G 145 May 730 42.51 3645 196
Plato's Belle of Frewvale 554778 G 53 May 1446 60.02 2341 97
s. Langwater Plato 217317 D. Illustrator's Bella 287814
Plato's Betty of Frewvale 525931 G 274 May 734 35.69 7272 326
Plato's Millicent of Frewvale 554776 G 189 May 1035 53.87 6159 305
Plato's Nellie of Frewvale 525932 G 274 May 850 42.85 7268 320
Plato's Ruth of Frewvale 526555 G 353 May 751 42.09 10961 542
Plato's Valena of Frewvale 526556 G 292 May 738 36.25 7883 346
*Sunny Clover of Liseter 399867 A 365 May 857 42.17 12724 614
*Woodside Janella 3d's Ultra 425432 A 172 May 1061 60.80 6233 350

Galbreath, Clarence C., Brandywine Manor, Brandywine Summit, Pa. ARHT

Anita of Gwenlyn 2d 605972 F 213 May 815 33.18 5752 238
Brandywine Manor Blossom 535472 G 263 May 878 46.82 7618 369
Brandywine Manor Dolly 556518 G 95 May 1057 44.08 3332 136
Brandywine Manor Etta 547642 G 172 May 866 39.23 4769 206
Brandywine Manor Fern 532844 G 353 May 831 40.23 10261 470
Brandywine Manor Guest 534422 G 242 May 629 30.04 5499 256
Brandywine Manor Janice 555501 G 142 May 1001 43.57 4316 198
Brandywine Manor Mildred 538223 G 172 May 883 43.48 5074 234
Brandywine Manor Milkmaid 486066 E 365 May 633 31.94 11383 510
Brandywine Manor Noel 520605 G 359 May 621 31.19 8724 416
Brandywine Manor Opportunity 530482 G 353 May 787 38.33 9747 441
Brandywine Manor Pansy 556517 G 343 May 763 39.57 9518 463
Brandywine Manor Pearl 535471 G 278 May 905 40.65 8016 343
Brandywine Manor Phyllis 476924 E 365 May 409 22.29 10960 560
Maple Lane Illinois 2d 410052 A 262 May 1194 65.79 10952 526
*Maple Lane Mollie 351938 A 39 May 1636 72.82 1971 87
s. Beechford Blossom's Supreme 151281 A. R. D. Maple Lane Gardenia 186393
*Maple Lane Royal Belle 428327 A 71 May 1534 56.14 3266 122
s. Gardenia Royal of Maple Lane 206937 D. Maple Lane Jezebel 278341
*Marcia of Bonnie Blink Farm 408323 A 10 Apr 386 20.59
s. Dunwalke Primrose 127923 A. R. D. Marie of Bonnie Blink Farm 267331
*Westmont Fiery Rose 448798 C 365 May 268 16.62 12245 607

Gardiner, Robert H., Oaklands Farm, Gardiner, Maine.

Oaklands Alice 429804 A 179 May 962 46.58 5807 320
Oaklands Animator's Anna 544119 F 61 May 1217 55.53 2385 105
s. Birchfield Animator 222795 D. Victor's Anna of Oaklands 249183
Oaklands Fanatic 501208 D 78 May 1443 59.33 3573 145
s. Birchfield Animator 222795 D. Oaklands Fanciful 391520
Oaklands Fanciful 391520 A 206 May 1044 49.81 7277 341
Oaklands Jenny 401397 A 61 May 1696 69.39 3269 131
s. Aiyukpa Duke's Honor 193488 D. Juliet Dean 206823
Oaklands Julep 505776 D 104 May 1315 53.15 4222 187
Oaklands Julianna 419112 A 206 May 1088 53.11 7567 384

Gaskill, P. D., Palmil Farm, Moorestown, N. J. ARHT

*Belvidear's Choice 510160 D 213 May 908 37.80 6817 289
*†C. F.'s Easter Bloom 469159 D 229 May 697 39.40 5704 288
C. F.'s Star Hyacinth 443400 C 336 May 711 34.09 7995 363
*†Neiliesta Hope of Valley View 523272 E 61 May 1103 43.14 2096 87
†Pebble Hill Cavalier's Shirley 530241 F 76 May 718 27.17 1792 71
†Perfection's Lady of Lysander 516711 E 39 May 965 37.44 1156 44
s. Lassie's Petter of Clover Hill 223992 D. King's Proud Lady of Lysander 2d 384501
*†Sweetheart of Cinchona 482249 E 284 May 612 32.27 6743 322
*†Valor's Belle of Cinchona 458778 C 274 May 601 26.59 6976 296

Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*Cooper's Alethea 395903 A 61 May 1640 69.05 3375 133
s. Cooper's Alexander 191600 A. R. D. Cooper's Paula Prim 318509
Fanstay's Bell 487443 D 188 May 1353 59.53 9155 394
*Floe of Oronoko 366776 A 218 May 1281 62.03 11201 514
Gaylord's Ardella 569401 G 240 May 981 49.67 8675 420
Gaylord's Bequest of Fortune 569405 G 191 May 869 40.25 6508 280
*Gaylord's Blanche 406904 A 97 May 1277 54.92 4544 197
Gaylord's Buttermaid 458981 B 65 May 1214 55.03 2548 113
s. Gaylord's Navigator 205013 A. R. D. Gaylord's Fancy 363964
*Gaylord's Carnation 430087 B 361 May 741 31.66 12507 543
Gaylord's Cleopatra 466308 C 132 May 1220 57.02 5365 245
*Gaylord's Daisy 353996 A 274 May 1185 48.25 11803 512
Gaylord's Dalia 355122 A 202 May 1109 53.26 7747 374
Gaylord's Famous Girl 557294 G 95 May 1134 49.69 3433 152
*Gaylord's Fantasy of Fortune 477248 E 365 May 244 12.29 11463 517
Gaylord's Fern of Fortune 569403 G 121 May 1034 48.62 4320 180
*Gaylord's Generous 445431 A 100 May 1529 63.02 5370 247
*Gaylord's Gladiola 411873 A 221 May 923 46.53 8455 402
*Gaylord's Laura 406903 A 355 May 893 43.80 14710 674
*Gaylord's Milkmaid of Val 506540 E 115 May 1386 55.19 5602 230
Gaylord's Nelly Beauty 519250 F 258 May 1005 44.26 9721 403
Gaylord's Orchid 569399 G 253 May 734 37.75 7217 379
*Gaylord's Pandora 411868 A 39 Apr 1655 77.48 2141 100
s. Gaylord's Master Herald 195501 A. R. D. Betsy's Buttercup 164271
Gaylord's Quaker Girl 569404 G 199 May 1032 45.22 7035 289
Gaylord's Quality Maid 569406 G 169 May 993 42.71 5823 236
Gaylord's Rarity of Fortune 482919 E 296 May 1062 45.25 11725 504
*Gaylord's Rosalind of Val 506543 E 92 May 1388 61.22 4475 182
Gaylord's Surprise 573309 G 184 May 1010 51.21 7254 323
Gaylord's Sylph of Fortune 506539 E 251 May 929 39.03 8503 375
Jenney of Pomona 479741 D 270 May 1141 56.75 11994 552
*Martha's Rose of Meadow Lane 354302 A 185 May 1177 56.99 8312 382
*Martha's Ruby of Meadow Lane 436300 B 205 May 1001 46.39 7634 331
*Pollyanna of Silver Maples 430598 B 351 May 677 36.20 13280 632
*Queen's Nora of Maple Row 409964 A 351 May 908 46.15 13784 697
*Sequel's Letty Lou 413954 A 179 May 1415 66.24 8843 427

Gear, O. W., Burlington, Wash.

*Chuckanut La Vier 460060 D 360 Apr 481 27.94 11131 653
*Hillsview Princess Betty 390849 A 365 Apr 73 4.10 15257 747

Gehres, Elsie L., Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

*Mable's Cornalfa's Starlight 335019 A 152 May 963 51.56 5154 282

Gehres, Erwin J., Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

*Wrendale's Lady 353373 A 139 May 897 39.95 4132 187

Gehres, Otto, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

†Wrendale Bloom 2d 618625 G 132 May 756 33.68 3244 150
*†Wrendale Buttercup 452966 A 261 May 975 49.15 7896 396
Wrendale Dorothy 606389 F 231 May 984 58.16 6407 324
†Wrendale Peaches 555037 E 152 May 1038 46.83 5143 263

Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga. ARHT

*Champion's Increase 355764 A 213 Apr 314 14.29 2631 110
*Gladiator Incense 427820 A 105 Apr 699 26.49 2680 104
s. Klondike Gladiator 187216 D. Champion's Ionita 357926
Gladiator Income 427822 B 263 Apr 240 10.99 4241 180
*Gladiator Insignia 427819 B 267 Apr 466 21.15 6967 306
Gladiator Rose 450818 B 266 Apr 612 37.25 6830 350
Gladiator's Irna 404315 A 202 Apr 50 1.74 2016 80
Odell's Lady Bell 520321 D 149 Apr 901 43.43 4936 220
Quail Roost Valor's Bluebell 449552 C 331 Mar 11 .68 6392 329
Valor's Iola 528655 E 103 Apr 791 39.67 2932 144

Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.

*†Broadmeadows Annette 480380 E 121 May 1084 49.77 4653 206
†Farmhill R. Jeannine 492565 F 289 May 1277 57.75 12595 552
†Hilltop Butterfat Lobelia 551714 G 46 May 889 35.77 1355 54
s. Hilltop Butterfat Andalusia 223520 D. Hilltop Butterfat Iris 425285
†Lake Delaware's Braye's Grace 539607 G 106 May 796 35.59 2911 127
†Lake Delaware's Thrift's Maid 513937 F 106 May 738 33.02 2783 119
*†Royelen's Glen Glory 389252 A 106 May 1346 58.15 4817 213

Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio. ARHT

*†Aigler Farm Vanity 438343 A 305 May 300 15.52 9179 400
†Ambler's Molly May of Gwynllan 530173 G 187 May 613 34.17 4303 199
†Calder Farm Japonica 544277 G 163 May 684 31.49 3881 162

Cherry of Hollywood 2d 236461 A 20 May 805 32.04
s. Flossie's May Day of Cedar Lane 99565 D. Cherry of Hollywood 136062
†Cherry of Vendocorn 580639 D 248 May 651 31.09 7045 303
†Chestnut Ridge Supreme's Dame 582046 G 67 May 840 34.28 1971 78
†Coleen's Darling of Linwood 545650 G 90 May 864 34.50 2811 117
†Guernsey Marvel of Linwood 545652 G 77 May 757 32.33 2026 87
†Knight's Joy of Maple Spring 453698 B 85 May 886 43.10 2793 124
†Lincoln Ridge Delight 547767 G 168 May 660 33.53 4057 189
†Mary Esther of Vendocorn 462317 C 259 May 200 11.00 5761 271
†Patty of Lincoln View Farm 558745 G 220 May 700 35.22 5574 258
†Pharos's Jane of Elmgrove 567867 G 15 May 376 14.32
s. Villa-Way Pharos 238272 D. Sylvia of Elmgrove 490143
†Princess Yvonne 439714 A 91 May 987 43.47 2915 125
Raemelton Royal Holly 542012 G 229 May 36 1.98
576 32.05 4592 231
†Snortin' Ridge Charlen 586647 G 170 May 680 33.57 3831 175
†Starr of Lincoln View Farm 513720 F 186 May 683 34.79 4792 218
†Velvet Ann 503976 A 195 May 953 42.92 7520 341
†Viola Pansy 315817 A 244 May 651 28.41 7018 322

Goodman, Earl, Concord, N. C.

Redbird's Pet of Woodside 553809 G 124 Apr 879 44.75 3781 186

Goodman, R. D., Concord, N. C.

Lilly's Dairymaid of Woodside 553811 G 97 Apr 945 47.63 3019 153
Mercy Rose of Oak View 336112 A 108 Apr 1097 53.65 4348 186

Green, N. W., De Land, Fla. ARHT

†Dinsmore Eleanor 552872 G 20 Mar 502 22.84
s. Captain Jim of Dinsmore 231771 D. Babe of Dinsmore 418604

Greene, F. L., Nipporsink Farm, Hancock, Wis. ARHT

*†Goldmary Lou 434849 B 194 Apr 710 36.96 5346 277
†Nipporsink Alis 545843 G 133 Apr 692 32.53 3165 147
†Nipporsink Blonde 545845 G 130 Apr 750 33.02 3512 151
*†Nipporsink Eudora 469476 C 117 Apr 962 53.01 4014 217
†Nipporsink Fleur de Lis 548228 G 141 Apr 727 35.65 3816 177
*†Nipporsink Golden Lilly 381612 A 171 Apr 934 48.58 5718 301
†Nipporsink Justina 545844 G 120 Apr 817 35.96 3240 143
*†Nipporsink Lotus Bud 469478 C 120 Apr 1150 52.93 4914 236
*†Nipporsink Rose Lilly 514613 E 99 Apr 1042 46.40 3347 155

Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.

Birchfield Annella 523156 G 355 Apr 874 45.01 12647 602
*Birchfield Annon 399825 C 291 Sept 590 32.59 9859 559
Birchfield Lassera 526430 G 213 Apr 844 48.41 6505 355
Birchfield Marianna 445821 B 172 Apr 940 55.94 6459 354
Birchfield Maureen 413585 A 224 Apr 945 53.99 9053 470
Birchfield Missy 466559 C 56 Apr 1215 54.31 2308 102
s. Langwater Meadow King 205129 A. R. D. Birchfield Mistress 353023
Birchfield Monome 523161 G 263 Apr 819 54.57 7835 454
*Birchfield Rosebella 399828 A 326 Apr 1202 60.47 15473 705
†Birchfield Rosejoy 445822 B 43 Apr 1347 65.61 1873 91
s. Langwater Meadow King 205129 A. R. D. Birchfield Rosalie 2d 353018
Birchfield Rosemor 505567 E 127 Apr 938 53.03 4302 222

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

Alberta of Edisto Farms 479302 D 224 Apr 1010 51.01 8763 437
Amanda of Edisto Farms 520544 G 365 Apr 187 9.89 11287 586
*Appin's Flirt 449353 A 365 Apr 364 21.01 11289 559
*Baron's Ester of Edisto Farms 430839 A 133 Apr 1475 85.74 7203 357
Callie of Edisto Farms 484348 E 263 Apr 956 49.57 8950 422
Fairholme Lady Esther 539384 F 63 Apr 1195 57.52 2447 105
s. McDonald Farms Reveller 219031 D. Peggy of Waterloo 389070
Fairholme Maryanne 539389 G 81 Apr 922 58.56 2604 148
s. McDonald Farms Reveller 219031 D. Duchess of Waterloo 399795
Foremost Baron's Nelle 479300 D 263 Apr 917 45.49 8679 411
Foremost Eva of Edisto Farms 530252 G 266 Apr 695 38.66 7603 373
Francie of Edisto Farms 533986 G 206 Apr 1030 57.72 7561 378
Jubilee's Emily 479301 D 224 Apr 949 48.12 7872 387
Kadi's Eloise 516282 G 351 Apr 774 45.41 9687 486
Kadi's Josey of Edisto Farms 526779 G 365 Apr 572 28.87 11383 503
*Supreme Connie of Edisto Farms 412594 A 362 Apr 970 50.68 15075 719
Supreme's Bernice 477512 D 296 Apr 781 41.41 9564 426
Supreme's Gloryana 477508 D 349 Apr 1003 54.87 13133 677
Supreme's Madaline 520543 G 337 Apr 811 44.63 10463 500
Supreme's Tabbie 520545 G 365 Apr 663 36.63 11426 504

Hanson, H. C., Clover Glen Guernsey Farm, Barnum, Minn. ARHT

Alberta of Clover Glen 314258 A 80 Apr 1225 69.24 3336 180
Amelia of Clover Glen 529645 C 233 Apr 283 19.21 4318 256
Amelia's Cowan of Clover Glen 616295 G 79 Apr 678 41.30 1945 117
Bess Rose of Clover Glen 616296 G 72 Apr 889 53.11 2197 117
Bess's Beauty of Clover Glen 616293 F 99 Apr 934 58.86 3280 190
Butterbred of Clover Glen 603374 G 235 Apr 581 36.96 5830 333
Cherry's Daisy of Clover Glen 322038 A 178 Apr 851 54.04 6622 373
Cherry's Rhea of Clover Glen 501761 A 145 Apr 829 46.85 4903 257
Cherry's Rose of Clover Glen 365844 A 220 Apr 830 53.92 7085 414
Cleopatra of Clover Glen 589916 F 357 Apr 431 32.04 7438 468
Dora of Clover Glen 2d 589918 G 365 Apr 398 22.69 9401 455
Fan's Starlight of Clover Glen 610434 F 169 Apr 515 30.92 3589 188
Gretta of Clover Glen 528211 E 365 Mar 120 6.05 9095 540
Lady Buttercup of Clover Glen 509790 C 339 Apr 447 29.81 11357 627
Lady Silvia of Clover Glen 498129 A 152 Apr 596 34.16 4190 232
Maiden of Clover Glen 285632 A 203 Apr 798 44.69 7443 409
Maiden's Pride of Clover Glen 568845 E 157 Apr 702 43.90 4768 273
Maude of Clover Glen 370682 A 211 Apr 861 53.57 7976 437
May Queen of Clover Glen 589917 G 365 Apr 472 31.44 8748 476
Melba of Clover Glen 509293 B 211 Apr 718 37.53 7464 367
Nelly of Clover Glen 512476 C 365 Apr 47 2.93 7615 402
Primrose Bess of Clover Glen 603375 G 241 Apr 669 39.88 6392 347
Primrose Cowan of Clover Glen 616292 E 60 Apr 798 51.49 1529 94
s. Boulder Bridge Viking 225497 D. Nelly of Clover Glen 512476
Rosebella of Clover Glen 520712 C 365 Apr 553 27.08 7458 409
Rosie of Clover Glen 454338 A 235 Apr 561 30.35 7025 387
Roxy of Clover Glen 2d 522569 D 313 Apr 569 33.39 10019 475
Silver Star of Clover Glen 363708 A 365 Mar 146 9.71
160 6.67 8414 489
Starlight's Comet of Clover Glen 616294 F 86 Apr 989 58.19 3195 166
Stella of Clover Glen 528215 E 288 Apr 611 37.23 8982 489

Hare, Robert W., Glen Rock Farm, Sharon, Mass.

Massapoag Fantine 579735 D 91 Apr 1195 62.53 3959 184
s. Green Meadow Brigadier 184045 A. R. D. Massapoag Flame 390253
Massapoag Flower Maid 623370 G 56 Apr 1232 58.30 2287 108
s. Green Meadow Brigadier 184045 A. R. D. Massapoag Fanny 330421
Massapoag Gloria 623368 G 56 Apr 1204 50.22 2210 92
s. Green Meadow Brigadier 184045 A. R. D. Massapoag Gladys 479176
Massapoag Juliet 571608 E 116 Apr 1161 55.75 4551 222
s. Charlescote Majestic 225928 D. Massapoag Juno 390252

Harms, John W., Oakhurst Farm, Savannah, Ga. ARHT

Fashion's Oakhurst Lil 533420 G 134 May 1173 48.21 5452 256
Fashion's Oakhurst Myra 533418 G 74 May 963 41.54 2386 112
Fashion's Oakhurst Roxane 533419 G 119 May 763 42.69 3070 162
Oakhurst Fashion's Sunrise 482036 F 365 May 481 25.52 10973 591
Oakhurst Master's Lassie 533414 G 113 May 1322 60.05 4772 228
Oakhurst Master's Lil 522105 G 244 May 711 35.55 6791 369
Oakhurst Master's Marie 522104 F 251 May 863 45.85 7486 430
Oakhurst Master's Merry Maid 533412 G 183 May 739 39.92 4965 268
Oakhurst Master's Sunshine 522108 G 199 May 865 41.04 7224 358
Oakhurst Pallotta Rose Marie 445763 C 226 May 1117 48.83 9025 408
*Oakhurst Pallotta's Gippy 425043 A 142 May 1378 70.85 7215 355

Harrison, G. M., Mrs., Fairholm, Fredericksburg, Va. ARHT

Cherry's Blooming Mascot 544699 G 266 Apr 863 42.15 7858 364
Fairholm Coeur d'Alene 532544 G 211 Apr 616 31.18 4501 226
Fairholm Colona 533341 G 289 Apr 731 34.30 7418 329
Fairholm Irene 534330 G 179 Apr 897 43.68 5676 255
Fairholm Peachy 540923 G 74 Apr 943 46.53 2406 112
Fairholm Sacajawea 532543 G 206 Apr 538 27.62 3865 198
Fairholm Santa Barbara 540922 G 199 Apr 666 32.57 4824 225

Hart & Gammeltoft, Fir Ridge Guernsey Farm, Roy, Wash. ARHT

*†Amity's Anna Bell 332700 A 121 Apr 1116 48.01 4831 218
†Fir Ridge Amber 530179 F 305 Apr 967 45.49 9963 450
*†Fir Ridge Betty Ann 497014 D 178 Apr 827 37.32 5552 235
*Fir Ridge Bluebird 515510 F 202 Apr 927 40.80 6365 284
†Fir Ridge Earline 571403 E 106 Apr 1138 45.54 4011 168
*†Fir Ridge Lovely 568166 E 140 Apr 986 43.41 4802 212
*†Fir Ridge Maxine 568165 E 195 Apr 1074 48.48 7630 328
†Fir Ridge Ultra Alice 615578 G 110 Apr 1018 46.97 3702 158

Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.

*Coventry Bella Buttercup 406585 A 311 Apr 1043 51.45 12357 557
Dilwyne Ruth 405628 A 38 Mar 980 46.67 1196 58
s. Hill Girt Royalist 199104 D. Dilwyne Ethel 362508
Golden Rose Girl of Hill Girt 399391 A 56 Apr 1487 62.01 2510 108
s. Golden Noble of Hill Girt 191228 A. R. D. Nora May Rose of Hill Girt 335551
Hill Girt Annette 478603 C 243 Apr 625 34.65 5908 337
Hill Girt Gayety 523851 E 182 Apr 796 42.47 6023 295
Hill Girt Gracious 478601 C 152 Apr 898 42.87 4974 238
*Hill Girt Lassie 449151 B 320 Apr 856 46.05 10800 570
*Hill Girt Nora Galli 449152 A 115 Apr 1289 55.46 4864 209
Hill Girt Nora May 536558 G 274 Apr 888 48.61 8884 456
Hill Girt Royal Girl 505635 D 38 Mar 1012 53.04 1233 66
s. Roy of Hill Girt 207776 A. R. D. Toro's Golden Girl 307715
Hill Girt Topaz 576930 G 111 Apr 1294 56.55 4368 192
Nora Mignon of Hill Girt 536559 G 305 Apr 793 46.63 9492 527
*Nora Ultra Golda of Hill Girt 450992 B 174 Apr 1152 50.70 8182 386
Norette of Hill Girt 552715 G 155 Apr 930 49.14 5199 244
Royal Top Dora of Hill Girt 552713 G 238 Apr 843 42.75 6543 331

Hayes, S. W., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d 364699 A 89 May 1967 86.74 6288 266
*Betty of Lincoln Farm 459178 C 350 May 646 33.83 13615 618
*Cooper's Royal Starlight 388232 A 272 May 1293 48.26 11343 438
Douglaston King's Cybele 501710 E 256 May 786 36.41 8067 398
*Green Meads Queen Snowflake 501584 B 365 May 668 41.03 11362 614
*Maple Lane College Queen 402897 A 322 May 870 44.64 10237 503
Meadow Lodge Cheerful 516845 F 189 May 618 29.67 4922 234
Meadow Lodge Fancy 518756 F 159 May 707 38.55 4264 209
Meadow Lodge Melba 526258 G 196 May 528 31.15 4964 256
Meadow Lodge Mirth 515617 F 189 May 858 40.15 6066 297
Meadow Lodge Queen 455676 C 177 May 989 51.85 6005 304
Meadow Lodge Rex's Best Girl 471265 E 310 May 862 39.75 8904 385
Meadow Lodge Rex's Cecelia 534203 G 148 May 720 34.14 4132 179
Meadow Lodge Rex's Delight 510764 G 297 May 914 41.80 9362 397
Meadow Lodge Rex's Helen 534201 G 115 May 996 45.53 3934 177
Meadow Lodge Rex's Morning Star 522623 G 229 May 789 33.78 7263 313

Meadow Lodge Rex's Nancy 534202	G	147	May	753	38.04	3857	175
Meadow Lodge Rex's Rosina 534200	G	159	May	1026	47.93	5479	280
Meadow Lodge Rex's Sue 475161	D	202	May	682	34.32	5043	243
Meadow Lodge Rex's Susan 537973	G	159	May	941	41.32	5142	220
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Terry 481125	D	124	May	1575	66.00	6899	276
Meadow Lodge Rex's Trilby 515614	G	297	May	904	41.60	9786	439
Meadow Lodge Rex's Yvonne 526259	F	69	May	1047	41.28	2353	92
Meadow Lodge Rosabelle 542235	G	76	May	907	38.49	2314	96
Meadow Lodge Valencia Blossom 446969	D	365	May	624	30.40	12670	652

Heberding, Florence L., Indian Creek Farm, Canfield, Ohio.

Edinham's Twilight 527506	F	124	Apr	884	39.97	3998	160
*Gayhead's Betty 519442	B	61	Apr	1452	70.72	2755	145

S. Langwater Colonial 202913 A. R. D. Gayhead's Brightness 409737

Hendee, George M., Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Conn.

Butterfat Golden Diana 513480	G	365	Apr	270	16.38	11310	582
Butterfat Noble Favorite 503008	E	189	May	1208	62.98	7699	405
Butterfat Noble Rilma 536929	G	121	May	1347	65.51	5330	237
Clara's Butterfat Favorite 478302	D	254	May	1011	50.57	9066	459
Heartsease Butterfat Wilma 536930	G	92	May	1225	61.52	3657	174
Hilltop Butterfat Ellen 450470	B	227	May	1313	66.46	9709	500
Hilltop Butterfat Hilma 536927	G	152	May	1188	58.97	5796	286
*Hilltop Butterfat Jane 387058	A	258	May	1409	64.29	12082	562
Hilltop Butterfat Maisie 530001	G	305	May	872	39.95	9101	418

Herrick, Robert F., Jr., Highfields Farm, Kensington, N. H. ARHT

*Broadmeadows Colleen 427733	A	356	May	1001	48.26	14568	673
Highfields Goddess 550095	G	176	May	622	32.34	3900	211
Highfields Snowdrop 519211	F	328	May	1041	51.23	12320	546
*Phyllis of Ross Farm 373826	A	148	May	1415	66.54	7314	343
Tempe's Knob Hollyhock 568224	G	352	May	325	21.33	5760	327
Tempe's Knob Rose 313792	A	356	May	495	29.32	7760	428

Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. ARHT

*Appin's Iris 514207	D	290	May	560	29.85	8953	486
Butler Island Camellia 549351	G	123	May	204	10.55	2925	139
Butler Island Foremost Sept. Morn 538801	G	213	May	847	38.41	6848	285
Butler Island Maxim Ann 534706	G	121	May	1188	43.74	4712	178
Butler Island Maxim Blitz 545313	G	125	May	765	35.19	3352	156
Jethro's Eno Polly 550726	G	241	May	678	37.03	5820	314
Lonicera Maxim Mary 624721	G	37	May	821	33.26	946	38

S. Quail Roost Prince Maxim 235489 D. Lonicera Solomary 489318

Quail Roost Bright Maid 590650	F	296	May	1070	53.83	11097	535
Quail Roost Dibby 605520	F	174	May	999	54.28	6267	311
Quail Roost Eminent Daisy 605524	G	222	May	806	39.82	5957	290
*Quail Roost Fawn 408685	A	206	May	1257	58.32	10002	462
Quail Roost Lucky Dame 579367	F	365	May	228	14.46	7837	434
Quail Roost Lucky Lady 547369	G	365	May	228	12.67	11171	581
Quail Roost Lucky Rita 579371	G	365	May	385	21.83	9327	473
Quail Roost Lucky Solo 579368	G	365	May	404	25.85	8393	458
*Quail Roost Maxim's Annette 548860	C	218	May	1053	47.73	8413	383
*Quail Roost Maxim's Christine 374884	A	253	May	1119	57.74	11328	573
Quail Roost Maxim's Hilda 579370	G	365	May	903	50.86	11065	615
Quail Roost Maxim's Hope 590651	G	351	May	748	44.82	9027	470
Quail Roost Maxim's May 593148	G	225	May	705	40.22	5529	298
*Quail Roost Maxim's Pet 514725	C	269	May	836	40.66	8618	417
*Quail Roost Maxim's Princess 519711	B	286	May	837	44.62	8969	430
Quail Roost May Ann 614677	G	140	May	937	42.48	4664	197
Quail Roost Patient Duchess 579373	G	365	May	118	6.58	9335	484
Quail Roost Patient France 599467	G	50	May	1330	56.96	2041	90

S. Maxim of Burkeville 129366 A. R. D. May King's Francine 288750

Quail Roost Patient Francine 599466	G	119	May	831	45.98	3469	181
Quail Roost Patient Tiny 593147	G	242	May	684	38.74	6949	366
*Quail Roost Princess Carol 519716	C	172	May	1045	58.54	6555	380
Quail Roost Queen Hope 605522	G	168	May	917	52.66	5430	282
Quail Roost Queen Rose 605521	G	187	May	714	38.36	4903	246
*Quail Roost Southern Cross 534361	D	350	May	1182	61.14	13482	706
Quail Roost Tranquil 605523	G	217	May	946	47.96	7032	350
*Quail Roost Valor's Clara 408689	A	323	May	691	43.33	11015	605
Quail Roost Viking's Janice 555213	C	61	May	1162	53.49	2271	111

S. Quail Roost Maxim Viking 215830 D. Quail Roost Maxim's Janice 426130

Rivelon Royal Annie May 404368	A	87	May	1548	68.42	4114	199
*Rivelon Royal Mabel 524866	B	44	May	1546	74.39	2091	100

S. Rivelon's May Royal 145583 A. R. D. Rivelon Martha 342853

Hinds, C. J. & Son, Est., Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.

†Supreme's Hindsdale Kitty 523441	G	305	May	530	37.95	8412	464

Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Stamford, Conn. ARHT

Kitchener Royal First Lady 615983	F	105	May	1329	63.39	4361	202
Kitchener Royal Virtue 546170	G	98	May	1139	55.49	3280	169

S. Douglaston Prince Royal 214096 D. Venus of Kitchener 427073

Kitchener Vanity Fair 615982	F	152	May	1286	61.63	6330	282
Kitchener Vieni 589897	F	204	May	965	47.59	6956	340
Valor's Queen Mab of Oldacres 529857	G	318	May	892	46.57	10451	511
Wethersfield Lila 578555	E	182	May	1033	55.89	7233	356
Wethersfield Verona 482053	A	227	May	1074	61.37	8619	453
*Wethersfield Victorine 506062	A	120	May	1281	76.24	5089	307
Woodlands Plum 461151	C	61	May	1529	63.61	3011	127

S. Green Meadow Anchor 208206 D. Woodlands Caprice 386338

Woodlands Questa 500363	D	61	May	1452	56.07	2961	109

S. Green Meadow Anchor 208206 D. Woodlands Olive 424807

Hollenbeck, J. C., The Oronoko Farm, Berrien Springs, Mich. ARHT

*Ione of Oronoko 542795	E	365	Mar	75	5.40	6708	378
*Irene of Oronoko 458724	B	133	Apr	1182	66.57	5585	283
*†Isabel of Oronoko 456351	C	299	Apr	100	6.34	5709	316
†Kitty of Oronoko 535288	G	243	Apr	463	28.53	4407	217

Hollis, John W., Tuscarora Farms, Hornell, N. Y.

*Gele's Dolly Blossom 218081	A	224	Apr	1011	48.43	8456	389
Vera's Gele Girl 218569	A	220	Apr	689	37.78	6582	347

Holman, Paul R., Indian Boulder Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT

Birchfield Mistress 353023	A	365	Mar	224	15.21	10269	686
*†Birchfield Monolea 427036	A	66	Apr	998	53.34	2120	108
†Blue Star 520324	E	8	Apr	212	10.71		

S. Nashoba Pharaoh's Viking 233188 D. Myhaven Josephine 450214

†Kitchener Hepatica 562176	F	211	Apr	710	39.38	5639	285
†Lane Farm Princess Mary 413678	A	164	Apr	822	46.20	5770	299
Massapoag Bountiful 418716	A	305	Apr	489	23.04	7362	343
†Moon Fawn of Indian Boulder 549154	G	68	Apr	796	43.01	1831	92
*Primate's Beauty 317981	A	325	Apr	734	39.45	9263	460
Rockingham Martha 562880	G	365	Apr	22	1.37	7092	367

Hyde, William A., Twin Oaks Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

*Crum Creek's Convolvulus 375483	A	132	Apr	1356	67.94	6431	297
*Delhaven Ida 2d 385365	A	229	Apr	1162	68.45	9662	525
*Gypsy Princess of Twin Oaks 442052	B	229	Apr	1118	54.02	9916	469

James, Arthur Curtiss, Beacon Hill Farm, Newport, R. I.

*†Beacon Hill Arabis 474550	D	144	May	1267	64.00	6224	306
†Beacon Hill Gem 527411	F	163	May	821	41.05	4681	222
†Beacon Hill Lotus 527410	F	92	May	983	51.72	2920	162
†Beacon Hill Valencia 527412	G	213	May	838	43.02	6439	327
†Beacon Hill Venus 527413	F	102	May	1221	62.80	3791	181

Jameson, E. C., The Webotuck Farm, Sharon, Conn. ARHT

†Webotuck Favor 506907	A	133	May	1290	55.48	6557	273

Jenkins, Archie D., Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

*Rhapsody Faith of Spring Ridge 468348	B	120	Apr	1079	53.35	4748	231
*Rhapsody of Spring Ridge 287912	A	131	Apr	1447	73.84	6616	319

Jenkins, E. H. & Son, Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

*Fancy Star of Spring Ridge 235102	A	112	Apr	1625	65.98	5365	215

Johnson, Irene W., Saint Albans Farms, Becker, Mo. ARHT

*Betty Jane of Hillview 395270	A	274	Apr	479	19.23	7429	300
*Bonnie Lass of Hillview 394221	A	135	Apr	1191	47.54	5865	240
*†Eulah of Hillview 368094	A	110	Mar	1021	41.80	3732	156

S. Sheila's Eminent of Brae Spring Farm 90086 D. Gazette of Egypt Mills 172647

Flossie's Gay Rose 586426	G	328	Apr	767	37.92	8693	423
†Goldie's Queen Lindy 352160	A	118	Apr	835	43.01	3100	154
Iris of Ocean Trail 578293	E	347	Apr	449	21.82	7367	345
*†Juno's Maisie of Cowham Farm 414953	A	67	Apr	1064	36.51	2512	99
†Nellie Blye of Westover 442468	A	81	Apr	582	23.25	1913	77
Pine Manor Maytime 531857	G	268	Apr	939	43.51	8286	391
Pine Manor Muriel 583497	G	90	Apr	1178	52.10	3398	153
†Rex's Dream 470924	C	30	Apr	1043	43.30		

S. Pride's Rex of Gillview 192905 D. Meadow View's Daisy 389208

*†Rex's Lollie 557074	E	204	Apr	717	33.99	5491	253
†Royal Dixie's Della 533460	F	255	Apr	664	35.40	5420	279
†Royal Joy's Dorothy 536260	A	107	Apr	756	37.05	2779	133
*St. Albans Actor Boy's Audie 569030	E	71	Apr	1337	57.23	3015	133
St. Albans Actor Boy's Beaut 585522	G	331	Apr	798	33.76	9066	392
St. Albans Actor Boy's Bettina 607388	G	160	Apr	709	30.24	4257	173
†St. Albans Actor Boy's Betts 597835	G	110	Apr	844	30.75	2993	111
†St. Albans Actor Boy's Bloomer 607384	F	189	Apr	625	27.81	4722	219
*St. Albans Actor Boy's Dimple 569033	E	95	Apr	1177	56.64	3590	166
†St. Albans Actor Boy's Fidelity 618714	G	76	Apr	1075	43.02	2635	117
†St. Albans Actor Boy's Thank-you 607383	E	43	Apr	925	36.93	1267	50

S. St. Albans Actor's Butterboy 229611 D. St. Albans Brookwood Thankful 503879

*St. Albans Actor's Beauty 522520	C	218	Apr	1226	63.04	9256	473
*St. Albans Actor's Cindy 458125	C	297	Apr	664	40.79	8483	428
St. Albans Actor's Lasse 578430	F	316	Apr	778	33.47	11019	482
*St. Albans Actor's Maisie 559758	E	162	Apr	1139	54.94	6384	307
St. Albans Actor's Marcell 458128	C	169	Apr	665	38.25	4572	234
*St. Albans Actor's Marilea 561963	D	75	Apr	1320	63.39	3321	159
*St. Albans Actor's Rosiland 578432	E	50	Apr	1314	55.98	2066	88

S. Wildwood Actor's August 197446 A. R. D. Pearl's Rosie Queen 260828

*†St. Albans Actor's Star Supreme 543865	C	29	Apr	1047	47.13		

S. Wildwood Actor's August 197446 A. R. D. Supreme Rose of Capitol View 333083

*St. Albans Actor's Yvonne 559754	D	123	Apr	1183	51.60	5108	241
*†St. Albans Cherub's Lola 559760	E	125	Apr	1095	47.56	4349	195
†St. Albans Cherub's Winnie 585521	F	300	Apr	165	8.86	6063	271
St. Albans Count's Faith A. 578433	G	213	Apr	637	35.26	5053	268
†St. Albans Count's Faith B. 578434	F	11	Apr	314	16.30		

S. Cosquay's Foremost 128093 A. R. D. Fair View Faith 326271

St. Albans Count's Gazelle 618715 G 90 Apr 1037 49.88 3134 152
St. Albans Count's Gipsy Girl 607389 G 178 Apr 929 44.60 5867 292
St. Albans Count's Hale Spot 607390 G 167 Apr 845 44.15 5059 271
†St. Albans Defender's Rexina 623912 G 20 Apr 680 31.98
s. St. Albans Que Vive Defender 255051 D. St. Albans Que Vive Rexella 539459
*St. Albans Fidelia Blossom 527960 B 172 Apr 1177 48.63 7371 314
*St. Albans Foremost Gift 485686 D 141 Apr 828 40.02 4895 220
*St. Albans Lucky Gift 559755 D 165 Apr 965 48.06 5642 262
*St. Albans Mayflower's Sallie 559752 C 187 Apr 698 31.63 5560 254
*†St. Albans May King's Queen 414171 A 34 Apr 1440 58.75 1585 64
s. May King's Prince of Bon Ayre 66001 D. Fairholm Cinderella 271369
St. Albans Que Boy's Horlina 607385 F 139 Apr 1037 43.67 4690 196
St. Albans Que Vive Claire 590805 D 114 Apr 1112 40.83 3914 149
†St. Albans Que Vive Fleck 594596 G 280 Apr 476 24.99 5161 239
St. Albans Que Vive Junea 597833 E 128 Apr 1005 44.22 4344 177
St. Albans Que Vive Patricia 585524 G 289 Apr 627 28.38 7575 355
*St. Albans Que Vive Sunshine 569029 E 64 Apr 1184 45.84 2554 104
†St. Albans Rex's Marit 585523 F 219 Apr 572 29.21 4787 235
St. Albans Rex's Nigena 578429 E 327 Apr 511 28.26 7070 352
*St. Albans Royal Angel 533456 C 138 Apr 1079 44.26 5440 221
*St. Albans Sequel Clara 477747 A 292 Apr 620 27.86 9306 391
†St. Albans Sequel Daisy 524883 C 228 Apr 490 22.59 4517 205
*St. Albans Sequel Maggie 509542 B 135 Apr 1425 54.74 6231 251
*†St. Albans Sequel Midge 522519 B 175 Apr 820 32.00 5069 223
*St. Albans Sequel Silver Glint 475794 A 119 Apr 1466 56.91 5693 221
St. Albans Valor's Alta 607391 G 156 Apr 1036 48.72 5614 256
St. Albans Valor's Biddy 623909 F 30 Apr 1199 48.94
s. Valor's Gentleman 146503 A. R. D. Biddy of Hickory Grove 335472
St. Albans Valor's Delora 539460 G 201 Apr 717 37.87 5530 263
St. Albans Valor's Girl 612390 G 131 Apr 930 38.79 4613 179
St. Albans Valor's Itchen 607387 G 180 Apr 921 39.34 6011 261
St. Albans Valor's Jelenina 607386 G 182 Apr 788 33.10 5092 214
St. Albans Vigor Valor Izzy 594595 F 266 Apr 590 27.73 6857 351
†Springbrook Dewdrop 573787 A 83 Apr 1402 58.08 3544 185
s. Dick Ragsdale 173049 D. Ella Dewdrop 220494
†Springbrook Magdalene 574788 A 221 Apr 325 16.55 3457 162
*†Springbrook Sally Ann 574789 A 70 Apr 1174 55.57 2820 135
*†Sunnymede Dixie Pearl 381668 A 86 Apr 1121 48.76 3419 157
*Vassar's Isabelle 428059 A 71 Apr 1310 57.26 3143 146
†Ylonda of Hillview 420663 A 94 Apr 746 32.00 3006 123

Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.

*Florrie's Anemone 502872 E 212 May 669 40.10 6683 378
Florrie's Lilac 537759 G 87 May 1088 39.71 3204 126
s. Florrie's Prince of Kansas 129647 D. Elk Meadow Violet's Lady 293434

Kaufman, L. G. & M. Y., Loma Farms, Marquette, Mich. ARHT

†Loma Ajax's Eve 462596 C 247 Apr 496 22.84 4906 207
†Loma Ajax's Herolaine 445634 C 258 Apr 356 16.02 4580 195
†Loma Antics 400036 A 263 Apr 385 22.95 5086 279
*Loma C. C.'s Secret 500867 E 138 Apr 736 36.83 3992 181
†Loma Challenger's Cholaine 500861 E 161 Apr 628 27.14 3616 154
†Loma Challenger's Polly 462602 C 210 Apr 605 24.77 5090 212
†Loma Challenger's Valentine 441428 B 186 Apr 495 20.78 3860 180
†Loma Cholaine 400039 A 66 Apr 931 36.34 2115 81
†Loma County Flower's Artie 505773 D 85 Apr 944 40.51 2939 120
s. Shuttlewick Ajax 146487 A. R. D. Loma County Flower 290731
†Loma Double Paula 311201 A 256 Apr 395 20.52 4206 200
*Loma Double Pauline 400022 A 353 Apr 442 26.30 8875 436
*Loma Gentleman's Phantom 500870 E 67 Apr 1008 53.88 2455 122
Loma Gentleman's Virginia 532988 G 137 Apr 678 33.90 3628 161
*Loma Itchanne 400037 A 73 Feb 1113 47.22 3150 129
s. Loma King Itchen 186654 D. Loma Anemone 348218
*†Loma King's Maxie 427805 A 183 Apr 816 39.13 6239 277
†Loma King's S. Rilma 426036 A 206 Apr 632 31.08 5369 249
Loma King's Verda 532985 F 90 Apr 908 32.62 2956 109
s. Loma Rilma's King 213146 D. Loma Anemone 348218
†Loma Lady Nelly 518675 F 196 Apr 617 27.39 5242 203
†Loma Maisie 518673 G 302 Apr 304 15.78 4519 210
†Loma Pauletta 518676 G 277 Apr 427 21.07 4609 223
†Loma Phantom 350731 A 211 Apr 592 30.51 4925 240
†Loma Princess Ella 518677 G 302 Apr 432 22.44 5907 274
Loma Sensational Sultana 400023 A 133 Apr 803 36.98 4114 175
*Loma Supreme's Paula 500865 E 174 Apr 771 38.03 5541 231
s. Loma Supreme 213151 D. Loma Paula 257163
Loma Supreme's Verna 532983 G 138 Apr 768 34.88 4098 193
Loma Supreme's Victoria 532987 G 89 Feb 896 34.07 2810 111
Loma Supreme's Vilpie 532993 G 85 Apr 769 36.22 2417 97
s. Loma Supreme 213151 D. Loma Sergeant's County Flower 426026

Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

*Helen of Clover Glen 528216 E 329 May 21 1.34 8500 420
Jewel's Contest 534509 G 249 May 1102 46.29 8807 381
*Kenmoor La Noce Lassie 405962 A 365 May 516 32.40 9666 515
Royal Lady of Cloverland 412479 A 239 May 970 53.47 7378 437
Sherwood Aster 426293 A 276 May 507 32.30 6767 325
Spruce Shadows Barbara 542677 G 107 May 1094 46.71 3710 157
Spruce Shadows Buttercup 531416 G 365 May 66 4.03 7713 406
Spruce Shadows Independence 529817 G 207 May 983 43.57 6808 299
*Susan of Clover Glen 528212 C 107 May 1117 50.75 4174 182

King, W. C., King's Dairy Farm, Bishopville, S. C. ARHT

Coker Patriot's Belle 522236 G 310 Apr 756 40.62 8455 409
Hector's Ada Shirley 541707 G 95 Apr 851 37.74 2742 126
Josey's Cavalier Cyrene 463762 D 358 Apr 654 37.56 10740 528
Radiant Flora Anna 525651 F 206 Apr 681 34.36 5387 243
Radiant Trixie Helen 514522 G 346 Apr 710 39.23 8493 448
Riverside Lois Lady 543826 G 315 Apr 766 40.55 8694 416
*Riverside May Belle 459005 D 310 Apr 849 43.59 9361 468
Riverside Nira Jewel 548983 G 106 Apr 951 40.74 3613 154
Riverside Patsy Princess 511911 F 310 Apr 928 48.95 10619 498
Riverside Rosni Zada 482489 F 331 Apr 811 43.07 9623 482

Kingston, Goodhand & Son, Margendell Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

*Margendell Pharaoh's Precious 574785 F 174 May 936 49.08 5896 287

Kinney, Oscar F., Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, N. Y.

†Maxim's Betty Lou of Wynnewood 454526 A 139 May 1448 56.65 6837 267
*†Valley View Starlight 426677 A 91 May 1480 68.99 4507 207
Waldorf Daylight 509071 C 218 May 930 41.02 7457 319
Waldorf Fair Countess 566242 G 237 May 974 43.37 7563 363
†Waldorf Lady Slipper 612713 G 101 May 1163 43.06 3741 125
†Waldorf Laurette 535553 E 183 May 1227 55.98 7583 354
†Waldorf Miss Katinka 505897 A 157 May 1050 46.20 6030 291
†Waldorf Miss Ruby 526500 C 67 May 1164 46.58 2363 91
s. Waldorf's Nancy's Pioneer 168719 D. Waldorf Elise's Barbara 361390
†Waldorf Panetta's Pearl 612712 G 72 May 1296 55.48 2933 115
Waldorf Rachelle 505898 B 242 May 756 53.15 7259 394

Kirk, Norris J., Oakryn Farms, Nottingham, Pa. ARHT

Fair Field Bernice C. 534245 F 82 May 1134 48.91 2927 125
s. Florham Royal Count 225674 D. Fair Field Bernice 388912
Fair Field Brown Eyes C. 521535 F 302 May 777 37.76 8233 354
Fair Field Fannie C. 527621 G 326 Apr 124 7.86 6045 311
Fair Field Queen J. 534247 G 250 May 747 38.40 6914 285
Long Beach Buttercup 407412 A 207 May 906 36.63 6769 278
Long Beach Pearl 571895 G 98 May 766 32.41 2630 100
Fair Field Primeda J. 527622 G 327 Apr 482 22.71 6969 294

Kirkpatrick, J. M. & Fredericka, Kirklawn Dairy, Topeka, Kans. ARHT

†Boehle's Clover of Lawrence 568497 G 258 May 570 28.55 5338 259
†Clay Hill Dutiful 508295 F 305 May 104 5.34 6991 295
†Clay Hill Honora 548411 G 221 May 611 34.44 4450 218
†Clay Hill Melba 543149 G 282 May 572 29.70 5201 249
†Clay Hill Opal 541895 G 253 May 623 34.27 4933 240
†Clay Hill Prudence 508294 E 140 May 828 39.33 3797 166
Clay Hill Queen 517917 F 354 May 694 38.53 8408 386
†Clay Hill Star 508293 E 136 May 956 49.44 4269 197
†Clay Hill Sweetheart 501922 E 178 May 866 41.85 4631 225
*†Cooper's Augusta's Nancy 502811 D 132 May 868 43.86 3891 174
Cooper's Aurelia 533546 G 336 May 523 29.51 6391 294
†Cooper's Faithful 506956 E 232 May 571 30.61 3818 189
†Cooper's Rabon 494887 E 152 May 566 30.87 2990 157
†Cooper's Suntan 522392 E 57 May 1057 42.42 1896 87
†Estelle Beauty of Blue Mound 568496 E 119 May 857 38.48 3609 153
*†La Belle's Enid 466651 D 274 May 544 25.95 5830 271
†Roger's Peggy Lou 444299 A 29 May 1172 50.65
s. Paramount Betty Jean's Roger 169758 D. Duke's Peggy Lou 297134
Starr Farm Violet 586830 G 334 May 560 33.57 6135 324

Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.

Fancier's Gertrude of Belmont 477537 D 175 May 855 43.37 5163 248
King's Garnet of Belmont 486422 E 176 May 899 52.88 5547 280
King's Happy Lass of Belmont 536978 G 170 May 1011 46.63 5735 250
King's Hildred of Belmont 510593 G 340 May 739 42.44 10131 497

Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind. ARHT

*Boulder Bridge Imp 477996 A 137 Apr 1408 52.97 7432 277
*Boulder Bridge Joyce 491940 D 309 Apr 450 27.15 7333 382
Coronation Levity Gem 520262 G 212 Apr 918 52.35 7299 369
Coronation Milford 609287 G 224 Apr 857 42.18 6611 303
Kathleen of Boulder Bridge 519103 E 147 Apr 928 46.78 5582 276
*Maximaid of The Coronets 391223 A 77 Apr 1335 67.32 3479 168
Normandy Golden Lassie 617576 G 41 Apr 985 49.56 1288 63
Normandy Matchless Queen 617575 G 102 Apr 1127 50.95 3818 171
Thatch Meadow Gazella 576955 F 334 Apr 814 49.62 11862 607
Thatch Meadow Queenie 600261 G 120 Apr 991 50.06 3964 187
Thatch Meadow Romana 576958 G 223 Apr 893 56.66 7244 423

Krebs Estate, Incorporated, Breidablik Farm, Wilmington, Del.

Leader's Allentown Antoinette 496789 E 348 Apr 924 43.81 12272 560
*Leader's Ella May 433098 A 293 Apr 882 39.18 10372 456
*Leader's Fifth Enna 510798 D 49 Apr 1211 50.87 1871 81
s. Edgemere Leader 115415 A. R. D. Nonpareil's Enna of Breidablik 199365
Leader's Pretty Yarico 395360 A 333 Apr 827 35.01 11160 465
Leader's Rosamond 524826 F 355 Apr 964 43.69 12933 554
Maxie's Aurice 524830 F 149 Apr 1052 52.19 5725 264
Rosamond's Varinka 524822 E 160 Apr 1034 46.15 5764 266

Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farm, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

*Bonnie Brae's Fawn Face 472447 A 81 May 1471 56.34 3772 145
Brookside's Beauty's Marilyn 557936 G 52 May 1313 49.51 2039 77
Brookside Bonnie Ella 555163 A 329 May 450 23.81 8401 390
†Brookside's Bonnie Lassie 533820 G 280 May 304 20.18 3623 204
Brookside's Bonnie Rosella 557935 G 44 May 910 37.86 1214 50
s. Pretor's Supreme 238271 D. Brookside's Bonnie Ella 555163
Brookside's Byrdelle 533825 G 262 May 656 28.34 6161 281
*Brookside's Daisy Dolly 505036 C 255 May 968 36.71 9859 367
†Brookside's Princess Patricia 533821 G 239 May 659 39.90 4999 266
Brookside's Superior Jewel 533822 G 302 May 693 33.75 8497 379
Collette's Darling 467470 A 365 May 318 16.39 9318 455
†Darling's Hope 532062 G 230 May 637 36.98 4849 253
*Dempsey's Dolly Flo Gold 358823 A 329 May 845 43.18 13244 622

*Dolly Flo's Princess 428699 A 31 May 1587 69.06
s. Bonnie Bare's Buddy 183381 D. Dempsey's Dolly Flo Gold 358823
†Eileen Rae 512237 F 223 May 595 31.26 4526 203
Golden Gero's Charity 509173 E 324 May 501 28.34 6075 275
Golden Hero's Hope 499994 E 317 May 500 25.43 8871 384
Golden Hero's Poppy 506446 F 365 May 19 1.14 6437 321
*Golden Hero's Tina 506447 D 69 May 1273 47.74 2887 107
*Goldmead Butterfat Angel 520926 E 105 May 1196 49.90 4124 197
Kathryne's Noble Lady 533823 G 342 May 465 23.52 7216 317
King Questa's Darling 505038 E 239 May 301 15.69 5907 247
King Questa's Glen Rose 574077 G 33 May 952 38.18 1002 40
s. Winding Creek King Questa 162791 D. Creamy Flo Gold 276707
†Lulu Belle of Stillwater 603866 G 211 May 683 29.80 4370 180
Patsy Queen Beauty 496046 D 152 May 708 31.89 4241 194
Pearl's Pride Lady Alice 467371 D 330 May 589 30.66 7345 326
Pretor's Bonnie Starlight 602863 G 90 May 1252 44.57 3743 137
Starr Farm Leto 540742 G 71 May 1115 59.11 2554 131

Kuck, Lucille L., Brookside Farm, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT
Goldmead Butterfat Cora 483098 C 213 May 909 43.27 7366 351
*Goldmead Butterfat Corea 483102 E 128 May 874 40.05 3815 174
Goldmead Butterfat Noble Cora 601904 G 213 May 706 36.33 5075 237

Lehman, Peter B., P. B. Lehman Dairy, Decatur, Ind. ARHT
*Happy Boy's Charity 416755 A 270 Apr 719 37.41 9207 421
Steadfast's C. Graceful 567209 G 72 Apr 723 32.91 1869 82
s. St. James Champion's Steadfast 209237 A. R. D. Crescent's Curls 396045
*Steadfast's Eleanor 491793 C 249 Apr 748 33.60 8117 361
*Steadfast's Elodie 491794 B 152 Apr 755 42.84 4691 237
Steadfast's Garnet 536511 G 252 Apr 606 29.65 5977 278
Steadfast's Gay Girl 540070 G 192 Apr 484 26.10 3420 175
Steadfast's Goldilocks 528304 F 178 Apr 730 31.27 5025 212
Steadfast's Grace 542442 G 182 Apr 514 23.50 3548 165
Steadfast's Hazelette 558729 G 67 Apr 911 40.00 2037 84
s. St. James Champion's Steadfast 209237 A. R. D. Cleo of Maple Hills 455081
*Steadfast's June Edith 491796 C 141 Apr 942 44.39 5179 233
Steadfast's Primrose Glow 546060 G 102 Apr 838 29.34 3083 105
Ultra Champion's Gem 540069 G 200 Apr 696 36.03 4998 251
Ultra Champion's Golden 525474 G 350 Apr 639 34.83 8555 452
*Woodland's Orpah 492313 A 81 Apr 1357 53.89 3839 149
s. Penncrest's Prince of Homestead 139082 D. Woodland's Patricia 309396

Leman, J. Howard, Frankland Farms, Hopkinton, Mass.
Frankland Cherryglo 500204 A 159 Apr 1023 50.66 5937 271
Frankland Gartha 613164 E 81 Apr 1006 50.71 2779 129
Frankland Juliet 613165 E 90 Apr 1048 50.00 3441 153
Frankland Liljana 559500 D 114 Apr 947 54.39 4175 216
Frankland Lucretia 622228 F 65 Apr 1116 54.58 2465 110
Frankland Paula 504710 D 71 Apr 1217 63.55 3052 153
*Frankland Rosamond 466023 A 333 Apr 553 40.14 8981 534
*Orchard View Pearl 336939 A 335 Apr 724 49.09 10972 602
*Orchard View Treasure 449079 A 139 Apr 1221 69.51 6244 321

Lesser, George, White Haven, Pa. ARHT
Coldspring's Hardwick's Lilac 545282 G 32 May 960 51.87 984 53
s. Hardwick's Royal 207097 A. R. D. Independence of Breidablik 199238
Coldspring's Romulus' Gem 518905 E 110 May 1047 41.36 4035 163

Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.
*Lynbrook Anita 453981 A 220 Apr 1334 79.55 11369 614
Lynbrook Fern 2d 605240 G 295 Apr 756 45.68 8522 462
*Lynbrook Jerry's Linda 575029 D 116 Apr 1192 62.63 4922 243
Lynbrook Melody 2d 599568 F 288 Apr 823 46.71 8014 412
Lynbrook Milkmaid 533208 C 305 Mar 971 63.66 10357 592
Lynbrook Rosalind 542036 C 365 Apr 356 23.09 10040 520

Logan, F. A., Est., Elmdale Farm, Lafayette, Ind. ARHT
*†Elmdale Beatrice 455290 A 54 Apr 1444 60.10 2523 115
s. Eileen's Joe of Jones Lea 145548 A. R. D. Bonnie of Elmdale 305254
*Elmdale Mimi 553835 F 365 Apr 87 5.39 6308 314

Logan, Paul S., Elmdale Farm, Lafayette, Ind. ARHT
†Elmdale Linda Lou 624944 G 71 Apr 1142 44.11 2712 98
s. Major of Weasel Creek 232553 D. Linnie of Elmdale 243104

Lohnes, James T., Red Fox Farm, Valley Falls, N. Y. ARHT
Douglaston Countess Girvanna 505780 E 197 May 532 34.39 4852 300
†Douglaston Lady Belmore 512784 E 113 May 1160 58.46 4355 220
†Douglaston Lady Rosse 512787 E 54 May 1584 66.09 2631 118
†Douglaston Princess Clementina 501711 D 42 May 1202 57.36 1564 74
s. Douglaston King Frederick 161527 A. R. D. Douglaston Duchess Margaret 369618
†Douglaston Princess Louisa 498843 D 132 May 1135 62.36 4862 266
†Spar Hill Violet 580281 G 219 May 910 47.89 6505 334

Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT
Afton's Anita 550499 G 65 Apr 1098 52.18 2312 102
s. Afton's Pioneer 232834 D. Afton's Orphan Annie 462245
†Afton's Donna Carlota 520337 G 283 Apr 358 22.60 4216 218
Afton's Glen Rose Ultra 509900 G 308 Apr 719 37.56 8272 403
Afton's Keepsake Valentine 509904 G 365 Apr 61 3.73 9117 459
Afton's Mignot Pioneer 535185 G 109 Apr 1033 47.02 3684 156
Afton's Millie's Valentine 486277 F 365 Apr 64 3.89 9815 489
Afton's Nugget 538977 G 60 Apr 968 42.69 1933 87
s. Afton's Select 2d 230905 A. R. D. Afton's Ingot 458757
†Afton's Peerless 509907 F 211 Apr 662 36.74 4618 246
Afton's Pioneer Princess 462247 D 295 Apr 724 38.96 7354 364
†Afton's Rosalind 526356 F 121 Apr 844 35.81 3614 151
*Afton's Rose May 381849 A 111 Apr 1714 74.40 6962 286
Afton's Rose May Pioneer 538975 G 132 Apr 984 48.53 4545 203
Anemone Select of Bowood 512720 G 365 Apr 542 30.88 10515 481
*†Bleeding Heart of Bowood 396426 A 98 Apr 1402 56.64 4775 203

Loring, Elizabeth B. & Brewster, Horatio H., Rockland Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.
Bet's Faith of High Hill 419066 A 263 Apr 924 56.23 9632 553
Chrisdale Sequel Milkmaid 473589 B 97 Apr 1506 75.33 5072 250
Deershorn Standard Rosette 489452 D 298 Apr 639 35.62 9938 531
*Leone of High Hill 392797 A 298 Apr 1030 54.22 12459 606
Mistress of Ware 548673 C 213 Apr 700 40.30 6555 354

Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa. ARHT
Antietam Fishkin 613968 G 147 May 1132 41.79 5414 240
Antietam Poundstock 579858 E 78 May 1646 71.48 4035 182
Antietam Princess 613967 G 155 May 1209 50.21 6373 257
Antietam Skylla 612065 G 167 May 1211 58.99 6469 318
*Langwater Valkyrie 396680 A 231 May 1071 42.65 10146 420

Maine, University of, Orono, Maine.
Wolfpen Breeze 451795 C 146 May 1227 51.93 6723 271

Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J. ARHT
†Butterfat's Jessie Primacy 528318 F 163 Apr 616 30.02 3762 188
*Camp's Golden Princess 488058 E 220 Apr 477 23.41 4929 239
*†Camp's Laughter Fashion 411592 A 171 Apr 817 39.00 5544 284
*†Glynwood's Narcissus 448902 A 161 Apr 771 34.78 4709 221
†Quester's Golden Evangeline 459894 C 220 Apr 391 22.30 4408 234

Marshall, J. Albert, Marshallvale Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT
Chilbrook's White Girl 379641 A 365 May 173 9.39 8825 439
Marshallvale Beauty Rose 546776 G 196 May 651 32.65 4765 224
Marshallvale Hopeful 529158 G 235 May 850 43.54 6484 321
Marshallvale Marcia 529157 G 281 May 1053 38.25 10749 415
Marshallvale Niobe 546777 G 137 May 1046 42.26 4638 155
Marshallvale Prudence 536169 G 199 May 757 36.66 5064 246

Martin, Carl N., Mrs., Pine Creek Farms, Anselma, Pa. ARHT
†Demonstrator's Glen Rose 612618 F 162 May 813 41.46 4098 185
†Demonstrator's Noel of P. C. F. 609013 G 213 May 837 42.28 5356 239
†Demonstrator's Procida of P. C. F. 555650 G 183 May 671 36.24 3781 194
†Pierre's Rhona of P. C. F. 604905 F 268 May 659 33.55 6000 267
†Sunshine's Daffodil of P. C. F. 604906 G 249 May 585 31.02 5065 255
†Sunshine's Katrina of P. C. F. 614433 F 165 May 512 25.87 3303 147
†Sunshine's Rosie of P. C. F. 555651 G 144 May 619 29.75 2829 129

Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.
Bay State Rinda 605692 F 243 May 1010 44.56 7837 349
Bay State Rosanna 605691 F 235 May 818 38.71 6633 335
Bay State Sally Ann 519992 F 267 May 811 40.59 7416 378
Bay State Selma 519993 F 225 May 874 42.49 6694 306
Bay State Valencia 535777 G 221 May 920 42.62 6663 304
Bay State Victoria 535778 G 233 May 638 30.32 4838 234

McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.
Appin's Hester 520465 B 365 May 782 41.39 13718 640
Appin's Iska 523531 C 361 May 811 43.35 11294 572
Appin's Karoline 606203 F 225 May 773 45.04 5680 316
Appin's Kataleen 599697 G 281 May 708 41.58 7157 365
Appin's Kitty 611469 F 175 May 953 44.51 5589 256
Appin's Klipsie 538628 G 126 May 878 46.49 3757 185

McCann, Frasier, Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.
*Benton's Gertrude 407295 A 346 Apr 794 41.25 12306 584
*Chenar's Dream Girl 398677 A 56 Apr 1556 68.18 2729 130
s. Chenar Nugget 182402 D. Penncrest's Ultra Ruth 236639
*Farmhill R. Hope 442954 C 243 Apr 1022 57.96 9120 479
*Foremost Lidelia 476656 B 206 Apr 1401 66.83 9634 431
Franchester May Lilly 508072 F 340 Apr 751 43.29 9670 485
*Gayhead's Felicity 512921 B 158 Apr 1312 58.79 7262 314
*Gayhead's Humility 519437 B 118 Apr 1707 81.46 6776 297
*Hollyday Melissa 456052 C 98 Apr 1430 60.06 4889 219
*Klondike Gay Hilda 400456 A 256 Apr 1279 57.34 11568 490
*Lady Nora of Hill Girt 360865 A 365 Apr 720 43.86 14835 735
*Quail Roost Maxim's Ann 449551 A 146 Apr 1296 67.16 6412 340

McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT
*†St. James Champion's Duchess 503520 D 40 Apr 1226 55.81 1571 73
s. Shuttlewick Champion 100971 A. R. D. Illustrator's May Queen 235847
*St. James Champion's Empress 459840 C 190 Apr 1175 60.67 7990 407
*St. James Champion's Jenny Wren 422995 A 68 Apr 1250 60.28 2852 123
*St. James Champion's Nettie 479297 D 263 Apr 1075 54.08 10387 507
*St. James Champion's Rose 357627 A 263 Apr 1023 57.01 10964 483
St. James Count's Oriole 520576 G 318 Apr 850 47.36 9316 475
St. James Philosopher's Barbee 543159 G 264 Apr 848 48.20 8311 427
St. James Philosopher's Marquise 543161 G 169 Apr 727 41.03 4435 238
St. James Philosopher's Sally 543162 F 49 Apr 1256 65.46 2030 100
St. James Philosopher's Stella 543160 G 201 Apr 636 36.33 5176 272
*St. James Prince's Annabell 459841 D 232 Apr 887 55.27 8066 472
*St. James Prince's Barbara 387556 A 90 Apr 1413 71.80 4752 225
*St. James Prince's Betsey 422994 A 152 Apr 1046 47.38 6209 276
*St. James Prince's Countess 422992 B 318 Apr 804 50.62 10980 612
*St. James Prince's Irma 422998 B 258 Apr 821 48.29 9321 493

*St. James Prince's Jean 357625 A 365 Apr 36 2.27 11871 608
*St. James Prince's Jeanette 376869 A 150 Apr 1202 61.90 6621 337
*St. James Prince's Leila 443836 A 7 Apr 331 18.60
S. Bournedale Crown Prince 173012 A. R. D. St. James Verlinda 313156
*St. James Prince's Linda 503517 D 136 Apr 896 50.64 4621 232
*St. James Prince's Rena 459843 D 348 Apr 568 31.66 9907 497
*St. James Prince's Rosebud 443835 A 61 Apr 1498 65.77 3137 138
*St. James Rocket's Beatrice 443837 B 75 Apr 1575 60.49 4157 161
*Sunnymede Juvis Dixie Kay 509518 A 104 Apr 1401 58.74 5099 193

McCormick, Robert R., Mrs., Est., Cantigny Farm, West Chicago, Ill. ARHT
Cantigny's Delores 536866 F 90 Apr 870 41.06 2656 117
S. St. James Champion's May Day 209239 D. Cantigny's King's Dorothy 392063
Cantigny's Maxine 459691 C 274 Apr 610 32.83 6688 346
Cantigny's Peggy 525990 E 142 Apr 766 36.54 4211 191
Cantigny's Viola 497631 E 289 Apr 681 34.95 7402 354

McKerrow, George & Sons Company, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT
†Admiral's Miss Mirth 522092 G 205 Apr 618 32.77 5041 257
*†Aloha's Pride Anatia 478345 C 105 Apr 796 38.97 3103 160
*†Bell Buoy's Eminent Queen 452026 C 218 Apr 607 33.98 5551 309
*Bell Buoy's Mamie 443808 C 361 Apr 500 32.01 7794 456
*†Bell Buoy's Martha 363110 A 227 Apr 782 41.56 7976 427
*†Bell Buoy's Queen Ann 452027 B 138 Apr 739 42.98 3842 214
*†Chloe's Audrey 507124 E 148 Apr 875 44.63 5059 253
*†Eminent Anna-Marie 432691 A 82 Apr 1071 49.27 3008 133
S. Eminent Bell Buoy 198109 A. R. D. Knight's Annabel 388141
*†Fern King's Addie 385288 A 213 Apr 693 28.52 5833 239
*†General's Lucina 507123 E 224 Apr 548 31.53 5417 318
†General's Lucreme 531945 G 113 Apr 735 27.96 3098 130
†General's Queenie 512428 E 36 Apr 1293 62.10 1532 73
Gladiola of Spring Rock 534942 C 365 Apr 135 7.71 9228 460
†Golden Lady Charming 517665 F 229 Apr 566 30.38 4735 261
*†Golden Lucy 418205 A 291 Apr 472 25.58 6546 339
†Golden Queen Liza 492904 D 154 Apr 389 24.12 2587 149
Harvester's Claudia 516281 F 253 Apr 521 31.53 5003 284
*†Hazel's Hilda of Future Hope 488505 A 41 Apr 1329 61.17 1787 86
*†Ivan's Lishman 374950 A 95 Apr 910 44.62 3184 156
*†Knight's Annabel 388141 A 305 Apr 313 14.71 9507 406

McKerrow, Isabel, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT
*†Bell Buoy's Bonnie Anne 457397 C 149 Apr 540 28.62 3491 174
*†Eminence Gloria 435676 A 128 Apr 804 44.25 3554 192
Gold Bud's Mary Ann 501951 F 359 Apr 481 30.32 6725 368
†Golden Miss Clarice 524665 G 249 Apr 455 30.81 4364 268
†Harvester's Bonny Amy 544846 G 137 Apr 742 32.31 3540 160
Harvester's Gloria Mae Ann 514398 F 181 Apr 679 30.30 4242 202
†Harvester's Lura 544848 G 119 Apr 622 34.25 2638 130

McKerrow, William A., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT
†Harvester's Faye 522093 G 264 Apr 503 29.70 4510 258

McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.
Holly Farm Charlotte 500281 E 225 May 902 39.51 6855 300
Holly Farm Gay Lass 559198 E 165 May 1190 50.48 6394 267
Holly Farm Hazel 392190 A 365 May 961 50.17 13382 657
Holly Farm Valentine 485856 C 197 May 1158 53.75 8508 385

McLendon, R. E., Bishopville, S. C. ARHT
Primrose's Fancy Rosalie 593989 A 207 May 1046 51.78 7720 391

McNaughton, M. D., The McNaughton Farm, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT
Blossom of McNaughton Farm 290550 A 68 May 869 34.85 1771 72
Bonnie of McNaughton Farm 519587 F 71 May 862 39.41 1887 83
Gaylax Bettie 498799 E 84 May 854 38.52 2411 106
Juney of McNaughton Farm 392519 A 89 May 763 30.52 2453 104
Lily Mae of McNaughton Farm 343789 A 55 May 1125 47.72 1891 81
Mattie's Queen Norah 518116 E 117 May 856 41.12 3238 165
Polly of McNaughton Farm 367592 A 112 May 814 37.72 3217 146
Vesta of McNaughton Farm 519586 F 95 May 707 29.30 2199 90
S. Billy of Minnetonka 219964 D. Polly of McNaughton Farm 367592

McVaugh, Frank, Hockessin, Del. ARHT
†Emerita of Gwenlyn 280528 A 61 Apr 890 40.79 1918 90

McVaugh & Lenderman, Hockessin, Del. ARHT
Cavalier's Lady Redwing 587887 G 365 Apr 379 17.99 6180 318
†Donald's Redwing 2d 618052 G 85 Apr 582 22.66 1690 66
†Greenacres Royal's Maple 615401 G 113 Apr 469 20.14 2008 87
†Royal Eden Victoria 615400 G 188 Apr 500 29.42 4131 201
†Royal's Lady Blanche 521710 E 17 Apr 506 23.66
S. Greenacres Royal 206612 D. May King's Auntie Blanche 164480

Merrill, S. M., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.
Argilla Animate 443332 A 61 Apr 1448 63.16 2895 126
S. Langwater Meadow King 205129 A. R. D. Birchfield Animate 285523
Argilla C. Animate 531702 G 305 Apr 952 58.97 10123 561
*Argilla Ceres 464484 D 143 Apr 1393 75.82 6965 375
*Argilla C. Foam 509017 E 12 Mar 600 28.71
S. Argilla Caesar 225790 D. Argilla Cresta 431031
*Argilla Elena May 420691 A 73 Apr 1542 62.33 3644 159
S. Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827 A. R. D. Moorland Amiable Elena May 253046
*Argilla Fair Palotterie 390535 A 335 Apr 1102 58.42 15532 712
Argilla Fina Lee 509023 G 365 Mar 427 26.84 12535 726
Argilla Heather 455536 D 365 Apr 506 29.30 11112 610
*Argilla Monody 431032 B 360 Apr 1155 57.91 16942 773
Argilla Phelanor 509018 E 61 Apr 1568 73.90 3183 152
S. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950 A. R. D. Argilla Eleanor 365728
Argilla Pirt 526746 G 365 Apr 862 47.63 11496 579
Argilla Portia 526749 G 365 Apr 896 45.88 13004 610
Kitchener Honeymoon 577668 F 243 Apr 956 57.13 8564 459
*Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A 356 Apr 716 51.60 11147 630
Tamworth Isabel 413583 A 269 Apr 1200 67.23 12006 617

Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C., Caswell Guernsey Farm, Castalia, Ohio. ARHT
*†Caswell's Clara 562530 D 108 Apr 954 41.98 3900 185
†Caswell's Claudette 598318 G 277 Apr 530 28.34 6206 282
Caswell's Peggy 612052 F 164 Apr 767 36.52 4768 217
Caswell's Priscella 598321 G 199 Apr 748 37.44 5504 252
*Caswell's Sadie 510384 A 138 Apr 1364 60.05 6904 303
S. Anne's Duke of Olentangy 202248 A. R. D. Caswell's Molly 403937

Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C. & Sons, Caswell Guernsey Farm, Castalia, Ohio. ARHT
†Caswell's Goldie 598320 G 129 Apr 870 42.22 3854 172
†Caswell's Jeanne 614349 G 125 Apr 951 42.43 4132 187
†Caswell's Rebecca 609439 G 193 Apr 827 38.41 5995 248
†Caswell's Winifred 605675 G 222 Apr 785 35.33 6800 312

Miller, Harlan, Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.
Whimsy Griselda 523189 G 211 May 1161 60.62 7833 381
Whimsy Prudence 523187 G 274 May 962 50.45 8564 411
Whimsy Wakerobin 534840 G 139 May 1164 58.32 5300 238
Whimsy Whisper 539497 G 114 May 1383 54.49 4820 194

Miller, Merle, Valley Pride Farm, Burlington, Wash. ARHT
*†Chuckanut Sunbeam's Pride 442228 B 151 Apr 1118 54.93 6386 324
*†Darigold Princess Daisy 487003 A 288 Apr 541 27.36 10252 600
*†Nancy's Darigold Holly 578309 E 89 Apr 1096 50.45 3390 165
†Nellie of Valley Pride 524952 G 303 Apr 544 43.44 7538 402
*†Nesta's Darigold Rose 417775 A 239 Apr 1030 55.12 8106 443
†Pansy of Valley Pride 527630 G 169 Apr 37 1.69 4215 176
*†Prince's Darigold Dot 498437 C 162 Apr 1107 57.16 6083 300
†Rose's Peggy of Valley Pride 583787 G 37 Mar 994 40.27 1171 47
S. Hilltop Butterfat Count 218620 D. Nesta's Darigold Rose 417775
*†Topsy's Darigold Belle 572837 E 105 Apr 1111 46.70 3965 180

Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo. ARHT
June of Westwood 454053 A 237 Apr 678 25.84 7030 316
Lucky Deruchette of Sunnyside 333211 A 333 Apr 575 27.41 10069 450
Pat's Maxim Lassie 463411 A 184 Apr 918 43.55 5999 306
Royal Holliston's Jennett 352318 A 365 Apr 163 8.69 9569 491
Sunnymede Africander Lu 583906 E 332 Apr 786 34.07 9305 361
Sunnymede Africander Lulu 583905 E 273 Apr 766 35.73 7682 308
Sunnymede Dixie Alice 592459 F 305 Apr 785 38.71 8827 391
Sunnymede Dixie Dutchy 583910 F 365 Apr 144 6.69 10277 430
*Sunnymede Dixie Goldrock 421858 A 184 Apr 1236 52.17 8212 361
Sunnymede Gold Alma 548245 D 303 Apr 561 31.20 7281 361
Sunnymede Prince Beauty 583907 E 335 Mar 655 32.46 9495 419
Sunnymede Prince's Greta 601045 F 274 Apr 406 20.01 4737 220
*Sunnymede Raider Soloist 534832 B 162 Apr 1032 63.59 6500 347
Sunnymede Skyline's Deary 545579 E 321 Apr 553 32.70 7242 397
Sunnymede Warrior Nora 585271 G 359 Mar 555 26.11 10029 443

Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.
U-Mo. Rose Gold M. 516641 F 260 Apr 706 39.48 7410 383
†U-Mo. Rose Gold P. 533436 G 109 Apr 635 34.34 2752 136
†U-Mo. Rose Gold Q. 533437 G 113 Apr 452 26.85 2048 107

Mizer, William, Willow Brook Farm, Danville, Ohio.
†Grace Ila 2d 454064 C 237 Apr 467 23.04 5638 265
Langwater Mona 2d 424733 A 20 Apr 817 37.45
S. Langwater Pharaoh 98719 A. R. D. Langwater Mona 318580
†Willow Brook's Pride 473350 D 240 Apr 777 34.90 6914 294

Moon, N. J., Jr., Moon Farm, Oshkosh, Wis. ARHT
†Moon's Blaise Golden Nellie 523003 G 213 Apr 730 39.79 5328 250
†Moon's Blaise Ida 557869 G 40 Apr 951 38.93 1186 48
S. Moon's Blaise Crescent 188086 A. R. D. Moon's Royal Ida 364208
†Moon's Don's Helen 546137 G 109 Apr 749 32.98 2909 133
†Moon's Don's Sunbeam 546138 G 107 Apr 966 48.12 3279 148
†Moon's Earl's Helen 523002 F 100 Apr 723 36.55 2754 137
†Moon's Patt Alice 510473 F 269 Apr 576 31.68 5967 307
†Moon's Patt Fairy 510472 E 130 Apr 730 39.80 4226 214
†Moon's Slogan's Astor 546141 G 130 Apr 890 46.32 4390 197
†Moon's Slogan's Dimple 546142 G 114 Apr 832 36.69 3382 144
†Moon's Slogan's Evelyn 546140 G 139 Apr 804 35.01 4297 175
*†Moon's Slogan's Noah's Golden 474330 E 235 Apr 855 45.66 8227 403

Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J. ARHT
*†Convent's Gardenia 415880 A 121 May 1341 61.03 5749 290
†Convent's Gypsophilla 543730 G 115 May 885 40.92 3247 153
*Convent's Iris 509209 E 173 May 824 50.13 4725 266
†Convent's Pansy 535071 G 127 May 944 48.15 4005 202
*†Haddon's Babette 446726 A 130 May 1485 83.80 6574 358
†Meadow Spring Beatrice 387710 A 255 May 1003 46.04 9322 415
Thorn of Walnut Grove 517967 G 328 May 934 52.60 10463 546

Motley, Helen R. C., Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y.
Foremost Nanchette 507030 G 365 May 805 39.08 10931 495
Foremost Oleander 564657 G 326 May 774 44.71 9261 486
Meadow Springs Belle's Rosie 540949 G 191 May 961 40.01 6547 249
Supreme's Osquay 556608 G 365 May 654 43.95 10364 586
*Wychmere Butterfat Honor 418301 A 14 Mar 707 39.05
S. Heartsease Butterfat Comet 197998 D. Wychmere Lucile Carol 363937

Wychmere Butterfat Princess Maid 527968	F	178	May	1155	56.16	7204	343
Wychmere Butterfat Supreme 527967	G	326	May	933	52.82	10409	558
Wychmere Faith 546618	G	158	May	814	44.41	4437	231
Wychmere Joyful 553995	G	170	May	1019	43.23	6050	256
Wychmere Lindy Lou 526020	F	179	May	953	45.11	5710	258

Mountain, Charles R., "Iowanola," Des Moines, Iowa. ARHT

Daffodil's Karolyn of Iowanola 515353	F	243	Apr	666	39.16	7032	371
Iona's Keepsake of Iowanola 508632	E	192	Apr	760	40.76	5865	291
Katrina Lass of Iowanola 520622	F	200	Apr	739	41.21	5530	275
Kiolalass of Iowanola 517997	F	171	Apr	874	42.16	5676	276
Kitty of Iowanola 513598	F	233	Apr	820	44.80	7467	364
Leah of Iowanola 542631	G	99	Apr	957	43.77	3343	135
Lilac of Iowanola 530262	G	205	Apr	711	37.44	5410	271
Lisbeth of Iowanola 542633	G	89	Apr	868	40.63	2686	112
Lotus Flower of Iowanola 542632	G	121	Apr	788	36.21	3377	140
Louise of Iowanola 570026	G	119	Apr	774	38.71	3281	148
Lucille of Iowanola 533439	G	152	Apr	725	31.93	4152	172
Lula Belle of Iowanola 533438	G	240	Apr	555	31.69	5732	283
Roberta's Leda of Iowanola 530263	F	103	Apr	951	55.59	3667	185

Munn, Wayne A., Janesville, Wis. ARHT

Captain's Ione Patricia 608924	G	191	Apr	718	33.99	4926	238
Farview's Bonnie 431920	A	362	Apr	355	19.17	8252	408
†Fashion's Blossom Queen 554179	F	151	Apr	739	38.45	4223	191
†Fashion's Bonnie May 554177	F	212	Apr	581	28.77	5271	226
†Fashion's Christilla 541047	F	52	Apr	1053	45.19	1785	72
s. Fashion of Alta Vista 178408		D. Farview's Christilla 459356					
Fashion's May Belle 554178	F	174	Apr	825	37.16	5417	225
†Fashion's Princess Bessie 541048	G	200	Apr	537	24.17	4621	187
†Shoreacres Linda 557295	G	185	Apr	712	33.27	5204	229
*†Valentine's Bertie 531023	B	202	Apr	694	34.03	6888	289
†Valentine's Bird 531025	F	95	Apr	1262	48.59	3934	151
†Valentine's Shore Rubie 596156	E	129	Apr	796	38.22	3569	166

Musgrave, Ray, Guerndot Farm, Wharton, Ohio. ARHT

†Guerndot Lilac Rilma 555097	E	305	May	535	29.77	6761	324
†Guerndot Lila Rilma 597767	G	305	May	42	2.12	6232	298

National Farm School, The, Farm School, Pa. ARHT

†Farm School Belle 2d 407104	A	284	May	258	15.88	4647	230
†Farm School Royal Bertha 442657	B	176	May	938	45.12	5079	260
†Farm School Trixie Figa 496328	E	305	May	214	13.03	5550	327

Neisler, P. M., Margrace Farm, Kings Mountain, N. C. ARHT

*Actor's Dairy Maid 406571	A	289	May	504	28.07	6019	350
†Archdale Prince's Mimosa Rose 545294	G	110	May	514	30.27	2205	128
Archdale Prince's Nell 551845	G	284	May	420	42.45	4206	240
†Archdale's Prince's Nellie 522742	G	288	May	532	26.24	5447	283
*Audrey's New Year 385768	A	195	May	836	47.84	6271	329
†Caroline Clover Blossom 349774	A	150	May	741	34.63	3887	199
†Dorthy of Hazelwood's Augustus 537281	F	134	May	665	31.79	3304	175
*Gwindale's Beauty 273846	A	252	May	655	38.10	6252	334
*Lad's Clover Blossom 522738	E	244	May	498	23.21	4820	249
*Lad's Foremost's Lady 450783	C	363	May	581	25.53	10626	519
†Lad's Martha Washington 439931	B	213	May	345	18.06	3132	168
*Minnie's Best Daisy 485847	D	285	May	405	20.85	5657	282
†Neisler's Best Daisy 527331	F	305	Apr	75	4.39	5873	313
*†Neisler's Ona of Upland Farm 413790	A	166	May	792	35.80	4985	240
*Ona of Upland Farm 328171	A	229	May	797	33.50	8164	383
*†Royal's Virginia Dare 318640	A	201	May	529	22.73	3485	155
*Staton's Choice Raider 333137	A	191	May	375	17.25	3096	134

Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y. ARHT

*†Dill of Whippoorwill 459684	B	95	May	1134	54.90	3629	168
Douglaston Princess Adela 527678	G	328	May	525	28.83	6696	354
Douglaston Princess Sophia 512780	F	365	May	94	6.01	9919	558
*†Imp. Rona of Ashwood 516558	A	88	May	1446	65.51	4109	190
†Vassar's Jean 458917	C	157	May	996	46.73	5370	246

Nicholson, Edith Bishop, Glen Farm, Newport, R. I.

Fighting Wife of The Glen 531915	G	231	May	970	49.69	7697	375
*Gay Goldie of The Glen 417392	A	82	May	1347	56.59	3617	161
s. Rockingham Gay Slogan 209572		D. Danae of the Glen 368769					
Golden Girl of The Glen 539856	G	135	May	1062	52.07	4451	207
Norma of The Glen 539859	G	61	May	1263	51.92	2435	100
s. Langwater Midnight 228886		D. Sampler of The Glen 412487					
Queen Mary of The Glen 475975	E	365	May	374	20.35	10968	502
Suzy of The Glen 387957	A	99	May	1271	66.25	3905	202
Warrior's Grace of The Glen 515671	E	69	May	1568	67.90	3254	153

Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Apple Blossom 609354	G	193	Apr	436	22.13	3414	139

Nixon, Ray, Est., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Patricia Primrose 610254	F	168	Apr	677	31.66	4402	202

Nixon, Ray, Mrs., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Royal Princess 626723	G	36	Apr	704	28.68	835	34
s. Raemelton Royal Challenge 231668		D. Maple Leaf's Queen's Bluet 425084					

North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.

*Carolina Show Girl 501745	C	100	May	1406	30.07	4435	189
Farmhill R. Roam 476821	D	246	May	794	40.51	6550	339
Klondike Virginia 538408	G	254	May	973	36.59	8404	334
*May Rose of Polk Hall 425656	A	135	May	1160	49.07	5774	238
*N. C. State Bell 2d 505813	A	180	May	1188	55.75	6699	323
N. C. State Cherry 606832	F	242	May	612	25.67	4292	185
*Quail Roost Excellence 534372	E	280	May	870	47.20	8694	466
*Tricksey Blue Bell 569911	F	183	May	499	27.78	3230	171

O'Brien, C. Russell, Brian Boru Guernsey Farm, Harlingen, N. J. ARHT

Brian Boru Aileen 534962	G	90	Apr	980	43.62	3118	129
Brian Boru Breda 538212	G	76	Apr	1185	48.02	2906	114
Brian Boru Clare 534965	G	83	Apr	940	45.60	2613	121
Brian Boru Molly 534967	G	118	Apr	1004	43.20	4021	169
Brian Boru Tipperary Lass 534968	G	89	Apr	1068	44.65	3345	139
Donna's Maid of Agridor 538211	G	291	Apr	739	38.92	8035	357
Edith C. of Win-O-Dee 472863	B	213	Apr	1262	52.12	10177	409
Edith's Blue Bell of Agridor 534961	G	346	Apr	914	48.26	12367	545
Frances May of Win-O-Dee 472862	A	127	Apr	1229	54.72	5711	261
Hardwick's Mona 415593	B	365	Apr	12	.91	10371	528
Kenilworth Sylvia's Ossas 508660	E	145	Apr	902	46.47	4689	247
N. J. E. S. Ace's Cherry Eva 475414	E	365	Apr	907	38.75	11309	623
Northshire Pearl 322924	A	182	Apr	806	45.62	5744	294
Quoexin Destiny 414671	A	69	Apr	1374	59.24	3150	134
*Quoexin Innocence 415957	A	34	Apr	1582	66.29	1781	74
s. Old Contemptible 59639 A. R.		D. Redpath's Innocence 202030					
*Sunnybrook Rainbow 478020	A	45	Apr	1488	68.90	2178	95
s. Sunnybrook Radiolite 192606		D. May Day of Portland 2d 143103					
*Sunnybrook Stella 481841	C	31	Apr	1599	75.51	1645	77
s. Dosoris Star 205537		D. Jane Beatty of Edgewater 110261					
*Sunnybrook Sunbrite 485403	B	84	Apr	1620	78.61	4536	219
Thatch Meadow Evangeline 600262	G	176	Apr	763	38.17	5190	273
Wendmere Iris 379499	A	357	Apr	831	46.96	12810	640
Westmont Bonita 438330	C	365	Apr	111	6.37	12889	621
Wilna's Hardwick's Abbess 484422	B	317	Apr	884	50.06	10758	564

Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.

*Sooner Jack's Ella 396567	A	365	May	289	15.78	11539	515
Sooner Royal Cherub 540870	G	189	May	609	33.02	4004	206

Orth, Michael, Jr., Hillside View Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Badger's Nancy of Hillside View 579587	D	63	Apr	756	28.74	1636	66
s. Champion Badger of Oak Knoll 212172		D. Senator's Lady Nancy 340290					
†Badger's Proud Lady 584311	E	218	Apr	689	36.52	5531	276
†Fair Oaks Vivian 577554	G	223	Apr	471	25.47	3903	201
†Fawn Lady of Hillside View 511922	B	57	Apr	1250	51.41	2343	106
s. Prince Pat of Hillside View 219856		D. Burlingham's Dark Fawn 351959					
†Hillside's Babetta 606761	E	100	Apr	912	45.62	3272	161
†Hillside's Lassie 606760	F	202	Apr	705	42.32	5922	312
†Hillside's Surprise 621911	G	70	Apr	903	38.87	2172	98
†Meadow Brook's Donnie 577561	G	265	Apr	394	20.11	4158	188
†Princess Girl of Hillside View 526735	G	303	Apr	437	25.76	5145	269
†Puritan Lady of H. V. 535737	G	305	Apr	194	11.85	5840	296
†Sadie's Secret 336779	A	248	Apr	561	26.93	6837	286

Orth, Wilmer T., Sunny Lea Farm, Onconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

†Burlingham's Daisy 408635	A	305	Apr	291	14.26	7569	351
*†Fair Oaks Rea 460121	A	188	Apr	509	23.42	4214	201
†Fair Oaks Vera 577553	G	293	Apr	468	28.26	6630	330
†King Tut's Corinne 618428	G	112	Apr	733	36.29	2985	138
†Sunny Lea Miggles 525171	G	232	Apr	563	29.91	5388	264
†Sunny Lea's Louise 610651	G	186	Apr	426	23.00	3204	145

Owen, Dave, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Owendale's Annabelle 603197	G	248	Apr	463	25.03	4409	215
†Owendale's Delight 528470	E	166	Apr	844	42.98	5591	262
*†Owendale's Dorothy 362898	A	185	Apr	861	36.18	6633	291
*Owendale's Flash 475031	B	196	Apr	872	34.90	6885	267
*†Owendale's Gem 433624	A	188	Apr	1244	52.25	8376	372
†Owendale's Gwen 524736	F	278	Apr	699	36.30	7585	340
Owendale's Honey 519843	G	274	Apr	536	25.21	6094	276
†Owendale's Menai Queen 531173	G	266	Apr	562	30.95	5679	296
†Owendale's Pearl 525228	G	269	Apr	738	35.75	7519	328
*Owendale's Puritan Princess 381710	A	209	Apr	1131	49.79	8732	397
†Owendale's Violet 553071	G	115	Apr	761	35.72	3086	142

Owen, Victor G., Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

Owendale's Cream 534694	G	261	Apr	675	34.11	6260	312

Page, L. A., "Minnewashta Maples," Excelsior, Minn. ARHT

Minnewashta C. Doris 530052	G	173	Mar	808	35.80	4714	209
Minnewashta Hermione 611711	G	127	Mar	772	42.46	3435	169
Minnewashta K. Louisa 621328	F	91	Mar	970	47.94	2893	136
Minnewashta Silver May 611710	F	122	Mar	853	38.77	3664	160
Minnewashta Wisteria 559616	G	365	Mar	840	40.95	13201	584

Page, L. A. & Sons, "Minnewashta Maples," Excelsior, Minn. ARHT

Minnewashta Butterfat's Cissey 611709	F	159	Mar	794	35.83	4558	211
Minnewashta Favorite Fashion 587541	G	365	Apr	87	5.81	8744	460

Parker, Arthur E., Jomarbet Farm, Concord, N. H. ARHT

†Nira of Brown Hill 407747	A	183	May	864	54.01	5977	276

Parker, D. I., Parker's Guernsey Farm, Dublin, Ga. ARHT

Cleo's Easter 486786	E	288	Apr	448	29.86	6741	385
Elsie May of Prince George 497221	E	150	Apr	829	40.22	3721	224
Gold Alice 486788	E	194	Apr	705	34.84	5185	252
Gold Tulip 486787	D	128	Apr	876	50.64	4153	219
King's Betty Belle 567634	F	233	Apr	694	32.90	6188	266
Maid's Bessie of Blackstock 400080	A	89	Apr	842	44.99	2544	132
Maid's Queen of Cornwell 307934	A	256	Apr	564	31.50	6124	310
Privateer's Frances 575286	G	62	Apr	901	38.22	1851	77
Privateer's Gay Jewel 571191	G	163	Apr	424	23.11	3042	159

Radiant King's Bessie 486789	E	206	Apr	672	37.08	5069	257
Victoria of Red Oak Farm 404083	A	338	Apr	577	25.80	9611	417

Pask, Durant, W., Farvue Farm, South Salem, N. Y. ARHT

*†Claremore Goldie 520123	D	260	May	940	59.80	10072	555
†Nictoina of The Glen 491961	E	126	May	985	50.55	3891	169
†Warrior's Bud of The Glen 515668	E	158	May	1165	49.99	6268	247

Pask, Durant W. & A. M., Farvue Farm, South Salem, N. Y. ARHT

†Alicia Queen of Farvie 533816	G	183	May	768	42.65	4635	214

Patterson, Frank E., Waverly Dairy, Greenville, Del. ARHT

†Heiress of Waverly Farm 548439	G	17	May	541	22.40
s. Marguerite's Leader 174340 A. R.			D. Henrietta of Troy 454963		

Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn. ARHT

†Beulah of Pharos 443291	B	98	May	893	50.38	3101	164
*Deershorn Silver Charity 478437	A	152	May	1381	73.62	7147	307
*Deershorn Standard Helen 543561	D	365	May	154	9.51	10449	549
Dolsie of Pharos 442367	C	319	May	596	31.32	10022	499
†Donetta of Pharos 442370	B	142	May	962	51.39	5182	260
Evangeline of Pharos 434978	C	348	May	851	55.83	10687	661
Helpmate's Pharos Queen 298318	A	340	May	715	38.07	9680	497
High Meadows Bess 2d 511352	D	280	May	887	46.93	8671	435
High Meadows Dora 2d 511353	C	178	May	946	47.23	5897	283
High Meadows Lou 508031	B	53	May	1420	67.34	2324	114
High Meadows Mythop 2d 508035	C	148	May	1367	66.89	6516	288
High Meadows Nurse 508033	B	152	May	986	48.71	5195	237
High Meadows Sally 2d 514532	D	285	May	1057	55.92	10666	510
Lady Betsy of Pharos 407117	A	177	May	716	43.93	4238	244
Lois of Greenwood Farm 499123	D	269	May	653	34.78	6436	330
May Chene Lassie of Pharos 609147	E	92	May	812	50.14	2597	147
s. Holly Farm Reliance 186865			D. Emblem's May Chene 244788				
†Merry Queen of Pharos 496343	E	177	May	697	31.64	4436	209
Millicent of Pharos 472441	C	12	May	489	25.41		
s. Wood Ford Hector 176637			D. Milk Maid of Pharos 320743				
Neta of Pharos 472440	D	123	May	1270	58.04	5267	233
Payneshurst Lizzy Beth 544142	G	238	May	899	45.24	7434	343
Pharos Bonnie Lady 620536	G	104	May	1021	51.36	3413	159
Pharos Georgetta 620534	F	47	May	1287	54.19	1846	79
Pharos Georgia 389572	A	273	May	833	46.68	9090	451
Pharos Helen 507277	E	198	May	817	46.58	5278	288
Pharos Nurse 620537	G	13	May	409	14.80		
s. Heartsease Butterfat Remus 232215			D. High Meadows Nurse 508033				
Pharos Sensation's Chene 618424	G	116	May	1072	58.33	3925	207
†Pharos Sensation's Gem 620539	G	114	May	703	39.95	2719	132
Phyllis of Pharos 607124	F	229	May	805	54.86	6422	359
Primrose of Pharos 607125	G	238	May	692	42.08	5973	321
Reliance's Gem of Pharos 434981	A	50	May	1067	49.44	1737	83
Standard's Lucky 569235	E	190	May	993	49.28	6384	297
Valentine's Freda 329386	A	312	May	1151	41.21	13842	495
Wolfpen Laughter 485362	E	234	May	1102	56.45	9055	446

Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C.

Cavalier Helen Fair 505987	E	152	Apr	1051	65.07	5742	308
*Coker Jecava Silver 381652	A	357	Apr	1015	59.81	13334	693
*Coker Silver Grape 187467	A	152	Apr	1186	71.31	6982	396
*Coker Sweet Calendar 471417	A	350	Apr	790	43.49	11795	605
McDonald Silver Loretta 515495	G	365	Feb	693	44.22	11338	661

Peek, D. E., Issaqueena Farms, Six Mile, S. C.

Beauty's Lady Lucky 262138	A	171	Apr	901	52.01	5191	296
Betty Jane of Flint Farm 416044	A	264	Apr	783	39.48	7864	392
Issaqueena Fancy 521971	F	256	Apr	663	46.02	5789	328
Issaqueena Queen 521969	D	154	Apr	568	28.94	3908	190
Issaqueena Ruby 521972	G	280	Apr	688	40.74	6613	365
Riegeldale Agnes 472992	D	186	Apr	843	51.82	5505	287
Riegeldale Bess 472991	D	182	Apr	787	48.12	5498	323
Sparkling Buttercup 442072	A	231	Apr	948	51.80	7980	407

Penney, J. C., Hopewell Junction, N. Y. ARHT

Foremost Nolga 531464	E	283	May	1087	53.20	9509	464

Perkins, George W., Glynwood Farm, Cold Spring, N. Y. ARHT

†Glynwood's Evening Primrose 621906	F	211	Apr	585	25.29	4631	196
†Glynwood's Lotus 595874	F	291	Apr	481	24.14	5106	251
†Glynwood's Pyxie 621905	F	170	Apr	878	41.74	5327	244

Petan Investment Corporation, Rancho San Carlos, Montecito, Calif. ARHT

*†Corium Slogan's Pretoria 445718	A	59	May	1392	67.54	2640	136
*†Emma of Blyth Hurst 417540	A	134	May	1252	62.75	5852	271
*†Fuchsia's Princess Cherokee 310944	A	137	May	947	48.42	4840	258
*Grenfel Ginger 492363	A	187	May	742	40.08	5572	296
*†Grenfel Sequel Gypsy 418134	A	274	May	714	48.78	8865	479
*Hill Girt Golden Girl 360876	A	332	May	848	65.31	11553	744
*†Kenmoor Yeksa Dotsy 467813	A	129	May	1019	49.06	5092	246
†La Londie of O'Klare 529564	C	105	May	1213	54.95	4519	190
†San Carlos Bell 534209	G	199	May	803	36.54	5738	254
*†San Carlos Fashionable Girl 512376	E	126	May	903	51.11	4255	199
†San Carlos Indian Princess 534210	G	71	May	775	37.00	1885	81
†San Carlos Shy Girl 523405	G	260	May	625	39.60	6813	350
*†Signal's Dorothy 467738	A	55	May	1226	52.73	2111	100
†Sonoma Prilation 617533	G	61	May	909	44.22	1885	77
s. Coronation Fearless 235887			D. Clearbrook Priscilla 334444				
*Troutmere Silver Bell 330129	A	251	May	1089	46.86	11803	472

Peterson, E. A. & Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.

Barnegat Villela 467716	D	246	Apr	841	50.31	8539	516
*Bella Donna Pepper 477276	C	86	Apr	1218	58.87	3675	171
Troutmere Ester 354120	A	365	Apr	518	19.55	17570	589
*Troutmere Eve 418838	A	127	Apr	1695	68.65	7616	289
Troutmere Neva 517371	E	27	Apr	1194	44.45		
s. Troutmere Surprise 217066			D. Troutmere Nora 354121				
*Troutmere Nora 354121	A	365	Apr	609	30.03	11718	556
Troutmere Phoebe 448601	B	355	Apr	791	42.17	12660	649
Troutmere Sarah Jane 418834	A	118	Apr	1563	69.40	6572	284

Phillips, T. Redfield, Phillips Farm, Montpelier, Vt.

Phillips Ad 412213	A	365	Apr	115	7.01	13798	743
Phillips Irene 489154	D	325	Apr	929	40.24	11922	505
Phillips Maid 319321	A	59	Apr	1564	65.73	3007	133
s. Prince of Birchwood 49862 A. R.			D. Ultra Maid of Phillips Farm 119149				
Phillips Victoria 535148	G	234	Apr	898	45.30	7293	344

Pilcher, Robert, Stony Brook Farm, North Branch Station, N. J. ARHT

Amos' Lucia 415580	A	82	Apr	1265	48.08	3551	140
s. Hardwick's Amos 179063 A. R.			D. Lucia of Hurley-hurst 151275				
Bright Lad's Busy Bee 423360	B	365	Apr	58	3.39	10646	552
Coker Eastern Hattie 445119	C	307	Apr	678	33.49	8627	434
Fairlawn Bonnie-Bell 534758	G	57	Apr	1008	45.87	1927	81
s. Knollwood Herald 201236			D. Wonder of Bonnie Blink Farm 395232				
Gem of Rose Lane 398854	A	365	Apr	49	2.53	13354	602
Gloria of Rose Lane 482437	F	365	Apr	42	1.94	11619	494
Stonybrook Gem's Hope 522477	G	365	Apr	312	17.83	7717	422
Stonybrook Honoria's June 522478	G	235	Apr	562	24.06	4739	206
Stonybrook Kay 545103	G	61	Apr	945	41.86	2035	89
s. Interest of Rose Lane 231437			D. Dorothy of Seven Pines 452836				

Pingree, Sumner, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass.

*Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408	B	244	May	1484	96.22	12553	739
Alfalfa Farm Primrose 474545	E	313	May	1000	65.11	10396	659
*Argilla Blue Bell 499970	B	200	May	1446	72.18	10801	524
Catamount Melody 510220	G	365	May	883	62.58	12360	751
Flying Horse Farm Senorita 521134	G	288	May	933	45.39	9103	430
Flying Horse Rose 533599	G	169	May	1188	62.04	6867	348
Hilltop Butterfat Betsey 528670	F	150	May	1186	58.86	6234	291
Lane Farm Prince's Thankful 529171	G	303	May	751	46.37	7391	424

Pratt, George D., Jr., Schaghticoke Farm, Bridgewater, Conn. ARHT

*Crescent Rose 368248	A	101	Apr	1126	46.52	4351	183
Sunny Valley Beatrice 605390	G	217	Apr	617	32.31	5287	260
*Sunny Valley Betina 512557	B	195	Apr	859	45.92	7468	394
*Sunny Valley Deidre 512556	A	125	Apr	1006	58.07	5354	284
*Sunny-Valley Ethelda 463575	A	195	Apr	1201	71.84	8436	451
*Sunny Valley Ethereal 512562	B	182	Apr	1498	80.79	9712	506
Sunny Valley Genesta 584631	F	209	Apr	612	35.38	5416	282
†Sunny Valley Inspiration 512555	A	170	Apr	868	42.02	5734	277
*†Sunny Valley Lucinda 570975	E	123	Apr	773	40.31	3569	179
†Sunny Valley's Annabelle 533252	F	164	Apr	691	38.97	4260	214
†Sunny Valley's Botype 610861	F	155	Apr	879	43.73	4930	234
*Sunny Valley's Celia 559285	D	181	Apr	1276	70.10	8580	446
†Sunny Valley's Ethel 537875	G	208	Apr	680	37.36	5817	284
*Sunny Valley's Favorite 559287	D	117	Apr	1843	85.53	7386	323
†Sunny Valley's Pearl 613612	G	139	Apr	775	41.42	3852	187
Sunny Valley's Winnie 605391	G	209	Apr	663	30.86	5155	234

Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn. ARHT

*Crescent May Sequel 373145	A	365	Apr	587	37.68	16394	956
*Gayhead's Queen Fancy 355655	A	365	Apr	1227	56.69	19225	840
*Grassland Valrosq 450492	D	365	Apr	181	7.38	16281	633
†Northwood's Maid of Wena 558027	F	100	Apr	857	42.28	3066	142
†Northwood's Marjorie 2d 558026	F	145	Apr	779	35.24	4302	184
Sunny Valley Letitia 584632	G	323	Apr	596	36.52	7846	420
Sunny Valley Merry Maid 600734	E	225	Apr	598	25.75	5685	231
*Sunny-Valley Rosemary 463581	A	272	Apr	1276	62.95	12082	581
Sunny Valley's Beulah 559291	E	218	Apr	1035	52.27	8351	383
†Sunny Valley's Flossie 584626	E	305	Apr	202	13.87	6603	337
Sunny Valley's Hope's Flower 587041	E	259	Apr	435	25.24	4151	214
Sunny Valley's Margaret 600735	G	226	Apr	592	31.39	5464	256
Sunny Valley Vantine 584630	G	365	Apr	196	10.98	7147	329

Pyle, E. Baker, Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

*†Brightside Bess 451813	C	286	May	814	41.54	8566	387
†Brightside Sue 493974	E	213	May	574	34.23	4179	243
*†Daylo Bright 362573	A	207	May	957	46.93	6906	332

Pyle, Harold F., Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

*Beauty's Charm of Wolf Creek 429930	B	322	May	719	46.58	8573	511

Quarton, W. B., Oakwood Farm, Algona, Iowa. ARHT

Yeksa Q. Dollie 301873	A	115	Apr	1030	46.78	4263	188

Rand, John A., Hamlet Hill Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

*Circleview Anita 466662	D	365	Apr	116	7.91	11446	628
*Rockingham Fran 521675	E	106	Apr	928	45.87	3684	181
*Skyvue Kathleen 426987	A	121	Apr	1445	62.28	6221	271
Victory's Molly 596668	G	356	Apr	782	39.05	11030	494
*White Gold of Valley View 477382	A	165	Apr	1083	59.07	7090	354
Wyebrook Hylan Courageous 478954	D	365	Mar	154	9.98	8626	462

Rawlings, F. B., Meadow Vista Farm, Sandersville, Ga. ARHT

Helpful of Garden Creek 530164	G	365	May	406	22.53	9160	469
*Meadow Vista Angelica 496688	D	233	May	936	44.32	8224	376
Meadow Vista Ever 573682	G	68	May	1145	52.36	2517	105
Meadow Vista Lily 543351	F	263	May	720	38.13	6189	309
*Meadow Vista Merry Maid 399861	A	244	May	961	45.86	8390	359
Southerner's Brown Eyes 543292	G	163	May	728	34.40	4446	199
Southerner's Hope 543993	G	119	May	1126	46.43	4314	178
Uhlan's Tulip 522855	G	348	May	896	45.83	10056	471
Valor's Maxim Maid 542988	G	365	May	234	11.69	9295	411

Reed, Charles L., Big Meadow Farm, Vergennes, Vt.

†Big Meadow Peveril's Annabelle 580350	E	305	May	58	4.06	8207	476

Reynolds, James R., Larch Farm, Wenham, Mass. ARHT

Edna Champion 431874	A	265	Apr	1047	52.68	10587	489
*Larches Harp 476268	E	355	Apr	779	44.56	11828	609
Larches Lute 515171	G	322	Apr	667	37.66	9337	462
Larches Molly 534075	G	120	Apr	837	48.14	3541	189

Richmond, R. S. & C. R., Ashton-Keynes Farm, Little Compton, R. I. ARHT

Early Rosebud 443352	B	135	May	1117	51.08	4701	219
Eastleigh Sybil 534466	G	142	May	923	49.14	4006	205
Law-Will Betsy's Blossom 596955	G	205	May	679	27.97	4956	217
Rose Doublet 454541	C	231	May	969	42.46	7563	334
Whimsy Twilight 519044	G	305	May	870	43.07	8828	402

Ricketts, Ezra, Fairfields, Rockford, Ohio. ARHT

†Fairfields' Lelia 615349	F	152	May	683	41.00	3266	180
†Fairfields' Louise 615348	F	200	May	377	22.39	2524	145
Fairfields' Patria 615350	G	209	May	587	33.21	4099	218
†Lassie's Babe of Fairfields 503918	A	152	May	627	32.60	3248	169
Leah's Lily of Fairfields 509481	A	147	May	760	44.01	3583	195
†Leah's Lulu of Fairfields 513242	B	183	May	571	34.89	4422	264
†Patricia of Ohio City 309900	A	139	May	975	42.45	4642	224

Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.

*Argilla Finch 420685	A	198	May	1214	64.38	8204	442
Greystone Elegance 541554	G	135	May	1391	52.86	5961	240
*Greystone Music 453495	B	127	May	1665	77.12	7298	311
Greystone Royal Belle 479244	D	311	May	876	54.84	10197	549
Greystone Royal Helen 519880	F	261	May	1014	56.28	9271	468
Greystone Royal Mary 519885	G	226	May	1158	59.98	8417	430
Greystone Royal Nancy 541553	G	138	May	1160	52.91	4938	220
Greystone Royal Olga 541555	G	137	May	1077	50.98	4771	193
Greystone Royal Princess 610685	G	136	May	991	46.80	4369	205
Greystone Royal Queen 610688	G	108	May	1004	53.15	3541	160

Roberts, O. L., Upsand Downs Farm, Kirkwood, Pa. ARHT

*Cherub's Royal Hope of Coverdale 241417	A	143	May	1072	49.00	5425	232
†Heroine's Christine of Midway 380921	A	247	May	733	34.48	6764	292
Prince's Alcove of Midway 494120	A	220	May	949	51.66	7057	354
†Prince's Dolly of Midway 491916	A	248	Apr	397	20.67	4625	233
Prince's Garland of Midway 417208	A	207	May	657	34.50	4906	245
Prince's Hazel of Midway 417211	A	196	May	791	39.56	5273	250
*†Prince's Mary of Midway 491915	A	276	May	285	15.70	5545	301

Roddey, J. B., Roddey Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.

Gold Branch A. D. Della 578886	E	363	Apr	832	41.68	10677	511
Gold Branch A. D. Jemsey Daisy 558993	C	30	Nov	810	34.86		
s. Gayoso Ranger's Actor 176752 A. R.				D. Gold Branch D. Daisy 450446			
Gold Branch D. A. Evelyn 580663	E	351	Apr	631	31.93	9476	430
Gold Branch D. A. Milkmaid 578887	E	365	Apr	539	25.43	12387	526
Gold Branch D. Gretchen 507977	B	344	Apr	487	22.70	9635	407
Gold Branch D. Nancy 560647	C	60	Nov	1142	51.99	2330	102
s. Langwater Dauntless 164465 A. R.				D. Jeweller's Nancy 263599			
Gold Branch D. Raider's Gertrude 471814	A	208	Apr	807	41.84	6644	328
Gold Branch Glory's Cassie 603274	F	121	Apr	618	27.90	2936	136
s. Rosebud's Glory Boy 172470				D. Gold Branch A. D. Cassie 535365			
Gold Branch Glory's D. Jannette 603263	E	74	Apr	860	36.89	2211	87
s. Rosebud's Glory Boy 172470				D. Gold Branch D. Jannette 401035			
Gold Branch G. Roxie May 603281	G	36	Apr	1203	50.17	1364	56
s. Gold Branch D. General 228778 A. R.				D. Mota's Boy's Roxie 319795			
Gold Branch G. Viola Queen 603271	G	305	Apr	723	35.81	7540	346

Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.

Charlotte of Wood Homestead 308077	A	365	Apr	751	48.57	12906	715
*Peggy of Wood Homestead 336046	A	343	Mar	869	48.87	12904	683
Sensation's Patrica 409887	A	325	Mar	55	3.13	8615	385
*Wethersfield Buttercup 477368	A	104	Apr	1432	65.61	5469	240
Wethersfield Buttons 494989	A	365	Mar	133	9.28	9216	549
Wethersfield Lila 578555	E	121	Mar	1178	62.20	5205	245
Wethersfield Lucy Sensation 497729	B	347	Mar	916	52.99	13997	753
Wethersfield Marjorie 598650	G	356	Apr	754	38.12	10387	480
Wethersfield Pearl 610113	G	196	Apr	947	50.48	6816	292
Wethersfield Princess Rose 533966	G	152	Apr	867	54.21	5032	269
s. Wethersfield President 251630				D. Wethersfield Rosemary 531841			
Wethersfield Radiant 603393	E	106	Apr	1019	63.92	4137	229
Wethersfield Victoria 610111	F	270	Apr	945	57.97	9498	513
Wethersfield Victorine 506062	A	59	Mar	1349	81.35	2622	158
s. Wolfpen Vulcan 205870				D. Rosebud of Ware 216629			

Rosenbaum & Brother, Incorporated, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind. ARHT

†Fashion's Fanny 578620	G	9	Apr	163	8.73		
s. Woody Nook Fashion Valor 250219				D. Cherub's Jewell of Elmwood 357156			
†Lintella of Crystal Stream 557634	G	35	Apr	689	31.77	772	35
s. Gordondale Valiant 230858				D. Lint of Crystal Stream 491990			
†Rose Tree Fannie 594023	G	32	Apr	844	37.98	893	40
s. Florham Conquest 239675				D. Rose Tree Baron's Susan-an 538438			
†Rose Tree Fashion 538508	F	13	Apr	318	17.67		
s. Florham Conquest 239675				D. Rose Tree Valeta 538506			
†Rose Tree Fatty 538419	G	142	Apr	1004	50.20	4951	259
†Rose Tree Firefly 538482	G	147	Apr	1010	45.47	5152	235
†Rose Tree Flora 538474	G	93	Apr	1003	47.55	3087	150
†Rose Tree Flower 556643	G	91	Apr	1051	45.73	3279	145
†Rose Tree Fussy 538420	G	149	Apr	719	36.33	4290	213
†Rose Tree Gay Veach 538376	G	281	Apr	713	36.76	7445	356
Rose Tree Vogue 538480	D	227	Apr	853	45.68	7552	377

Russell, James E., Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. ARHT

Glenburnie Angeline 4th 569748	G	365	May	620	37.74	11166	663
Glenburnie Golden 5th 590582	G	347	May	926	54.38	10693	630
Glenburnie Janet 2d 590583	G	365	May	345	19.98	9785	537
Glenburnie Joyous 569746	E	37	May	1519	59.54	1739	68
s. Glenburnie Laird 205708				D. Glenburnie Joy 2d 496883			
Glenburnie Peace 590580	F	281	May	990	50.41	8863	445
Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d 590586	G	288	May	1220	57.99	11556	528
Pheasant Hill Jenny Wren 537604	E	42	May	1395	64.75	1786	82
s. Glenburnie Independent 161961 A. R.				D. Meg of Pinebrook 352306			

Ryder, Grace D., "Alcluyd," Devon, Pa. ARHT

Alcluyd Dawn's Daybreak 594449	G	61	May	1129	64.81	2150	116
s. Sultana's Trixie King 219454				D. Alcluyd Noontime's Dawn 386553			

Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.

Willowmere Belinda 537387	G	126	Apr	1016	49.52	4454	196
Willowmere Butterfly 535137	G	219	Apr	929	42.56	6400	289
Willowmere Gracious 534554	G	196	Apr	795	38.57	5471	262
Willowmere Pollyanna 542690	G	152	Apr	915	44.70	5066	232
*Willowmere Rita 419855	A	152	Apr	1239	47.48	6814	275
s. Willow Brook Bright Lad 72162 A. R.				D. Willowmere Rosebud 289719			
*Willowmere Starlet 460999	C	173	Apr	1075	49.81	7058	323
Willowmere Vanity Fair 542689	G	187	Apr	971	49.05	5842	271

Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

*Aiyukpa L. Blanche 291993	A	144	Apr	1643	79.23	8491	380
Charlescote Patience 537896	G	155	Apr	1164	62.07	6161	297
*Charlescote Peggotty 497162	D	129	Apr	1451	78.79	6173	319
Charlescote Pert 537898	G	79	Mar	1384	55.80	3325	134
Charlescote Poplar 497164	F	284	Apr	1077	53.89	10411	508
Charlescote Pride 497163	D	123	Apr	1398	66.13	5916	268
*Charlescote Progress 497161	E	209	Apr	1591	74.64	11937	561
Langwater Valerie 478675	C	317	Apr	908	38.96	11458	464

Schaadt, David, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

Bollenbacher's Flossie 548126	C	277	May	917	44.98	9082	433

Schaadt, Esther, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

Reliance's Beauty 593771	G	324	May	555	31.37	6268	326

Schepflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio. ARHT

Wilema's Sally 579752	F	359	Mar	171	10.29	9178	450

Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT

Spar Hill Aster 580286	G	77	May	1308	52.33	3198	134
Spar Hill Daffodil 580284	G	226	May	1302	54.71	9962	427
Spar Hill Delphinium 542888	F	186	May	1231	61.43	7619	363
Spar Hill Goldenrod 580285	G	190	May	1139	62.68	7118	383
Spar Hill Orchid 580287	G	93	May	1349	58.45	3978	177
Spar Hill Sunflower 580283	G	274	May	1148	57.31	10380	522

Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Farm, Bethlehem, Conn. ARHT

*†Bournedale Lorallen 379258	A	34	Apr	1296	60.18	1460	67
s. Bournedale Allen Jay 158813 A. R.				D. Bournedale Loretta 320536			

Shenk, Harry B., Fair Field Farms, Elverson, Pa. ARHT

Fair Field Bell Victor 527613	G	324	Apr	372	24.03	6002	327
Fair Field Dairy Lass C. 525649	G	330	Apr	392	23.74	6380	325
Fair Field Dairy Maid J. 527614	G	332	Apr	293	17.04	5905	294
Fair Field Elizabeth C. 500519	F	365	May	161	6.11	8803	392
Fair Field Goldie Victor 521534	G	317	Apr	256	12.94	6697	281
Fair Field Jennie C. 527617	G	349	May	562	29.98	9659	419
Fair Field Martha M. 537641	G	289	May	518	31.12	5692	292
Fair Field Pansy C. 527623	G	365	May	230	11.48		
				225	8.58	9072	393
Fair Field Rosanna C. 527616	G	317	May	538	29.62	7248	364
Fair Field Rosie C. 503621	F	327	Apr	253	14.86	6702	352

Sheridan, Clarence E., "Luxerin," Fond du Lac, Wis.

Luxerin Maid 368676	A	198	Apr	989	53.22	7640	397
Luxerin Repose 518736	G	352	Feb	634	37.94	8729	449
Luxerin Romance 601351	G	334	Apr	811	43.91	10155	491
Luxerin Rosabel 601355	G	165	Apr	1009	44.73	6009	254
Luxerin Rosebud 531163	G	189	Apr	979	41.14	6156	263

Shore, M. F., Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C. ARHT

*Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove 459288	C	73	Apr	1921	90.13	4389	213
s. Valor's Yeoman 161816 A. R.				D. Pollyanna of Twin Brook 238508			
*Patience of Grassy Grove 459287	B	134	Apr	1380	63.90	6264	300
*Peggy Ann of Grassy Grove 566566	D	37	Apr	1690	84.01	1998	102
s. Yeoman's Highboy 181114				D. Pollyanna of Twin Brook 238508			
Reserve Hill Blossom 479784	D	93	Apr	1507	64.69	4632	197
Sherwood Forest Gladness 542287	G	141	Apr	1045	55.01	4929	247
Top's Dorris of Grassy Grove 617796	G	107	Apr	1072	48.67	3783	176
Top's Fay of Grassy Grove 617795	G	93	Apr	1140	46.30	3432	148

Smith, Clarence H., Robin Run Farm, Wycombe, Pa. ARHT

*Robin Run's Lotta 368703	A	152	Apr	937	44.54	5583	249
*Robin Run's Marigold 469180	A	131	Apr	1014	53.28	5156	248
*Robin Run's Marilyn 402405	A	297	Apr	804	45.71	9180	498
*Robin Run's Osa Lotta 462836	D	352	Apr	713	39.17	9743	484

Smith, Elisabeth Thew, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. ARHT

*†Giftie of Cold Spring Harbor 394650	A	57	Apr	1004	47.01	1852	97
s. Caumsett Jupiter 180103 A. R.				D. Dauntless' Gift 352905			
*†Little Farm Nancy 515735	B	298	Apr	878	47.35	10488	521
†Little Farm Rosanka 591747	F	197	Apr	685	34.84	4825	224
*†Little Farm Susan 413813	A	282	Apr	816	42.30	8942	445
†Pride's Columbia of Oldacres 546957	G	102	Apr	882	43.84	3071	138

Smith, Ernest C., New Ipswich, N. H. ARHT

Annette Laurel 516210	E	40	Apr	1138	49.30	1473	63
s. Majesty of Hanover 178373				D. Jeanette's Laurel 329853			
Jeanette's Laurel 329853	A	121	Apr	987	45.70	4647	222
Meredith Flora 553678	C	6	Apr	255	10.63		
s. Birchfield Laddie 150813 A. R.				D. Meredith Fancy 337884			
Meredith Portia 548500	B	8	Apr	299	12.38		
s. Birchfield Laddie 150813 A. R.				D. Meredith Emblem 450693			

Rose Laurel Dean 565805 G 22 Apr 526 22.13
s. Royal's Junior of Fair Ridge 239010 D. Fair Ridge Juanita 482944
Wethersfield Viola 583624 E 25 Apr 941 42.26
s. Wolfpen Vulcan 205870 D. Wethersfield Betsy 468154

Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. ARHT

†Little Farm Fannie 591746	G	210	Apr	839	35.83	6677	279
*Valor's May Rose of Oldacres 427012	B	260	Apr	823	40.01	8855	389

Smith, Nelson H., Steele Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H.

*Great Elm Abbie 535420	A	145	May	1237	54.70	6486	280
Stonelaw's Melinda 511485	E	183	May	1026	57.29	6651	346

Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

†Evergreen Furor's Rillena 606565	F	213	May	961	52.40	6118	313
†Evergreen's Hopeful Hattie 597993	G	290	May	1109	53.93	10180	453
†Evergreen's Hopeful Litelu 599460	E	253	May	907	52.62	6850	353
*†Evergreen's Hopeful Melissa 577984	E	54	May	1616	78.41	2739	128
s. Mount Hope Uppermost 211212 A. R. D. Milly Greenwood Glen 375066							
†Evergreen's Hopeful Rhoda 606564	F	225	May	797	39.62	5680	280
†Evergreen's Hopeful Rilla 617491	G	113	May	1050	52.94	3487	165
†Evergreen's Hopemore Gaby 606566	G	222	May	937	49.02	5965	283
*†Rilly Bell of Evergreen 437960	A	305	Apr	29	1.55	12193	595

Solms, Jacob & Frank, Clover Farms, Upland, Ind. ARHT

Crescent's Amber of Manitou 489662	C	194	Apr	1261	71.64	8451	428
Gayoso Rehbeam 593351	G	336	Apr	736	41.75	8608	436
*Kenfleur's Dicta Bessie 500082	A	209	Apr	1213	63.36	9207	464
*Kenfleur's Dicta Ruthie 526295	B	209	Apr	1139	64.52	8355	443
Mack's Margrette Advertiser 538291	G	182	Apr	718	39.83	5683	287
*Manitou's Actress 540722	E	260	Apr	816	49.22	9929	528
Manitou's Crescent Promise 447636	B	260	Apr	765	46.41	8288	462
Ruth's Crescent of Manitou 527552	A	357	Apr	877	50.28	15348	792
*Spring Hill's Ann's Nora 409051	A	159	Apr	1095	61.35	6351	325

Sosey, Donald H., Lochmead Farm, Palmyra, Mo. ARHT

Greenlea Select Rilma 571126	F	121	Apr	834	41.89	3227	151
King Hill Hopeful 552340	C	162	Apr	817	43.75	4395	217

Spillers, Sherman, Goldmead Farm, Versailles, Ohio. ARHT

†Goldmead Butterfat Holly Star 601902	E	161	May	877	53.53	4735	241

Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.

Alberta of Stobie Farm 345536	A	185	Apr	1287	54.20	8755	382
Birchfield Dorothy 2d 399831	A	150	Apr	1231	63.69	6851	330
Birchfield Monodew 389092	A	348	Apr	892	53.91	12820	689
Edgewood Farm's Browniekins 500698	E	144	Apr	1134	60.00	5936	296
Edgewood Farm's Ilenola 477743	E	243	Apr	1113	60.01	9540	498
Edgewood's Fazia Thelma 534695	D	84	Apr	1314	57.44	3858	168
Fazia Valentine 401604	A	82	Apr	1448	60.13	3873	156
*Slogan King's Ilena 409883	A	159	Apr	1274	63.07	6983	355

Stine, C. M. A., Foxdean Farm, Newark, Del.

Foxden's Duchess 542121	G	105	Apr	1147	55.89	4087	196
Foxden's Evangeline 576104	G	102	Apr	1012	52.15	3353	153
Foxden's Mary 576101	G	129	Apr	1205	48.21	5293	226
Foxden's Top Bee 542124	G	124	Apr	976	55.10	4267	222

Stowell, George H., Rogue View Guernsey Farm, Medford, Oregon. ARHT

*†Fairy's Jolly Jean 445578	A	159	May	982	56.49	5415	298
†Golden Glow's Gertie 583899	G	303	May	369	16.36	4586	234
†Nancy's Martha Lee 613511	G	149	May	843	38.39	3999	182
*†Peggy's Charm 535618	D	285	May	656	37.07	7026	390
*†Queen Esther's Chuckles 538003	C	146	May	894	49.64	4605	247
†Rogue View's Glory 613512	G	148	May	747	39.59	3706	195
†Rogue View's Sunbeam 615773	G	147	May	836	35.20	3920	180
†Silver Tip's Ruth 613510	F	67	May	892	44.64	1926	99
*†Waldo's Queen Esther 320717	A	171	May	856	51.50	5390	318

Sy, Ernest, Sy Farm, Kiel, Wis. ARHT

†Sy Farm's Spotty 459906	B	112	Apr	664	35.86	2970	157

Sy, Fred, Sy Farm, Kiel, Wis. ARHT

Caesar's Alice 610774	G	155	Apr	454	21.56	2733	125
†Caesar's Dairymaid 573000	G	171	Apr	655	26.20	4072	154
†Caesar's Faithful 573002	G	155	Apr	516	25.54	3121	143
†Caesar's May Helpmate 573001	G	151	Apr	458	23.92	2849	124
Dairymaid's Bell of Sy Farm 462715	D	365	Apr	191	12.09	9327	477
†Ethel of Eaton's Mabel 2d 538387	A	99	Apr	962	48.22	3573	171
†Goldy of Sy Farm's Greta 571745	E	171	Apr	535	32.64	3649	195
†Maud of Sy Farm 424193	A	22	Apr	751	26.66		
s. The Baron of Thorn Hill 191454 A. R. D. Dairymaid of Sy Farm 226405							
†Orpha of Sy Farm 502233	E	151	Apr	725	31.19	4286	186
Pearl of Sy Farm 465540	A	365	Mar	54	3.26	11144	480
†Snowflake of Sy Farm 2d 485377	A	253	Apr	536	25.44	6861	317
†Sue of Sy Farm 459907	C	145	Apr	686	32.41	4046	175
†Sy Farm's Lassie 398779	A	111	Apr	764	35.62	3359	165
†Sy Farm's Lassie 2d 538388	G	90	Apr	660	26.09	2139	83

Szamatolski, M., Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C. ARHT

Fanning Fields' Barbara 397209	A	327	Apr	900	47.75	11356	521
*Fanning Fields' Delilah 562992	C	129	Apr	999	57.16	4387	243
Fanning Fields' Diana 537006	C	335	Apr	755	46.39	9770	539
Fanning Fields' Dorothy 537005	C	305	Apr	636	33.20	8575	414
*Fanning Fields' Duchess 558358	D	146	Apr	1052	43.24	5616	246
Fanning Fields' Dulcinea 548850	C	300	Apr	540	26.37	6854	328
Fanning Fields' Elinor 554928	E	281	Apr	643	28.00	7127	304
Fanning Fields' Esmeralda 562993	E	237	Apr	890	41.49	7132	317
Fanning Fields Felicia 616447	G	100	Apr	655	30.03	1907	88
Fanning Fields' Frances 613362	G	121	Apr	795	44.79	3250	163
Girl of Connemara Farms 539827	G	102	Apr	875	39.74	2746	118
*Haywood Charm 340596	A	365	Apr	226	10.93	10749	481
Haywood Crysta 340595	A	335	Apr	342	14.71	7711	329
*Maggie of Cedar Grove 324802	A	298	Apr	813	47.67	9053	482
Minnetonka's Bettie Lou 491914	E	234	Apr	600	28.06	5999	266
Minnetonka's Jewel 491913	E	351	Apr	502	27.22	8509	415
*Minnetonka's Maretta 446955	A	182	Apr	701	32.26	4957	227
*Minnetonka's Morning Glory 446956	A	213	Apr	720	32.80	6374	308
Roughwood Carissima 506316	E	55	Apr	772	34.93	1365	60
Roughwood Electra 536486	G	289	Apr	526	28.76	6056	290
Roughwood Regal 482256	E	190	Apr	548	29.99	4200	215

Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J.

*Bethany Poppy 309845	A	266	Apr	1156	49.39	13081	535
*Glenburnie Hera 2d 528719	C	114	Apr	1378	71.27	5743	283
Ideal's Gardenius' Maree 525547	G	335	Apr	992	52.70	12667	615
Ideal's Gardenius' Princess 512848	F	365	Apr	193	10.89	11470	601
*Ideal's King George's Blanche 484751	D	169	Apr	912	52.86	5754	322
Ideal's Satellite's Emeranda 532684	G	150	Apr	1243	54.34	5192	277
*Ideal's Satellite's Janice 453036	C	169	Apr	920	50.06	7010	343
*Ideal's Senator's Marie 453014	A	137	Apr	1894	80.69	8671	333
Ideal's Strongheart's Ella Mae 531676	G	274	Apr	659	39.89	7798	424
Quincy Ultra Wild Rose 575872	G	121	Apr	1378	51.13	5513	201
*Spotswood's Miriam 217794	A	69	Apr	1974	90.82	4425	194

Tendler, Samuel H., Cinchona Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. ARHT

*†Gayhead's Finesse 539592	D	157	May	1063	57.10	5613	297
*†Laura of Cinchona 482246	D	220	May	1143	54.56	8340	413
*†Pearl of Cinchona 482244	D	166	May	1065	54.35	6104	312
Valiant's Cleopatra of Cinchona 514924	G	365	May	748	38.60	10467	522

Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

Ambler's Buttercup of Gwynllan 546236	G	105	May	1024	46.31	3428	150
Ambler's Jean of Gwynllan 530174	G	213	May	942	45.16	6873	322
*Imp. Candie's Charm 318398	A	255	May	922	37.99	9641	464
*Cyrene of Gwynllan Farm 334618	A	229	May	1065	52.19	9924	442
*Fair Field Royal Mazie 453971	C	165	May	1223	64.00	7060	332
*Glenburnie Jill 2d 468451	A	220	May	1161	62.12	9267	547
*Glenburnie Marie 372179	A	240	May	1109	51.04	9999	442
*Glenburnie Princess 372173	A	87	May	1552	69.56	4297	195
s. Glenburnie Independent 161961 A. R. D. Glenburnie Princess Hera 276788							
*Gold Boy's Blossom of Gwynllan 494950	D	105	May	1281	57.42	4460	202
*Gold Boy's Zona of Gwynllan 438053	A	294	May	790	39.86	9754	473
*Langwater Florence 328014	A	284	May	950	47.99	10315	491
*Leader's Frances of Pomeroy 426158	A	365	Apr	352	20.21	11809	579
*Molly of Gwynllan Farm 421926	A	235	May	844	41.38	8018	401
Neptune's Clara of Gwynllan 515530	F	174	May	1159	53.92	6897	315
Noble's Fern of Gwynllan 515535	F	102	May	1186	52.81	3907	158
Noble's Keep of Gwynllan 515536	F	269	May	873	48.32	8456	437
*Noble's Vera of Gwynllan 494958	E	87	May	1444	56.48	4216	167
s. Valor's Noble 187183 A. R. D. Langwater Vera 2d 276141							
Pan's Cathryn of Gwynllan 515529	G	361	May	630	32.15	10467	451
Pan's Gwyn of Gwynllan 515532	G	304	May	824	44.03	8861	424
Pan's Zona of Gwynllan 515534	F	268	May	836	39.73	7949	363
*Westmont Lulu 447446	B	193	May	1378	71.14	9445	459

Thomas, George 3d, Est., Whitford Garne Farm, Whitford, Pa. ARHT

Alcluyd Cleonie's Bella 551077	G	179	Apr	548	28.47	3762	182
Alcluyd Merryrose 551076	F	35	Apr	723	36.31	844	43
s. Alcluyd Rosabelle's Crusader 244595 D. Alcluyd Rosabelle's Rosemary 472999							
Belinda of Whitford Garne 385793	A	166	Apr	744	36.83	4772	238
Brookmead's White Lady 410155	A	125	Apr	604	25.65	3000	141
Catania's Pink 325034	A	215	Apr	439	23.89	4731	234
*Cow Bell of Whitford Garne 482387	E	173	Apr	772	33.58	5447	230
Flo of Whitford 419715	A	159	Apr	540	27.17	3693	185
Gem of Whitford Garne 504796	E	62	Apr	577	19.56	1248	44
Golden Lily's Bud 453812	C	215	Apr	693	31.19	5974	267
Jasmine of Whitford Garne 445646	B	77	Apr	927	28.19	2511	98
Jennie of Whitford Garne 412116	A	78	Apr	960	41.59	2494	101
Jen of Fair View Farm 482226	C	215	Apr	420	23.99	4333	200
Legend Polly of Elmhurst 499208	E	184	Apr	612	24.52	4238	170
Margery of Whitford Garne 526926	F	80	Apr	510	20.21	1575	65
*Marshallvale Ruby 393721	A	347	Apr	352	18.37	6679	311
Royal of Whitford Garne 526928	F	116	Apr	517	24.76	2360	116
Stella May of Whitford 419002	A	55	Apr	754	36.54	1361	65
s. Rosemount Fastidious 142667 A. R. D. Dorothy's Stella Des Caches 2d 128785							
Sylvann of Whitford Garne 504794	E	190	Apr	471	20.57	3496	162
Sylvan Princess of Whitford 422651	A	155	Apr	841	43.68	4778	238
Viking's Little Jen 535054	G	215	Apr	366	17.15	3326	144

Thomas, Harold Lee, Thomas and Son Dairy, Las Animas, Colo. ARHT

Bent's Golden Daisy 610789	G	210	Apr	639	31.25	4880	237

Bent's Golden Fairy 604010 G 242 Mar 582 28.90 4653 233
Bent's Princess Doris F 218 Apr 488 24.35 4371 206

Thomas, H. M. & Son, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

†Broadcaster's Minnie of Weneeda 520876 A 22 May 1188 54.19
S. Broadcaster 120167 A. R. D. Maggie's Ruby of Weneeda 339260
†Rose Lawn's Myrtle 521304 E 37 May 1179 58.40 1386 68
S. Coronation Achievement 220932 D. Rose Lawn's Marie 393403

Thomas, Jessie E., Thomas and Son Dairy, Las Animas, Colo. ARHT

Bent's Golden Janey 608487 G 241 Apr 631 28.03 5318 236
Bent's Golden Jean 498673 A 218 Apr 530 23.48 5819 254
Bent's Queen Bess 619013 G 103 Apr 710 27.14 2756 107
Bent's Royal Dora 543101 G 206 Apr 669 29.30 5019 215
Judge's Joy 460413 A 226 Apr 560 26.56 5754 272

Thomas, Milton, Salisbury, N. C.

Klondike Naomi 527511 F 87 May 1303 54.47 3688 167

Thomas, Silas & Sons, Stony Ford Farms, Stony Ford, N. Y. ARHT

†Beechwood Raphis 440396 A 59 May 1200 49.70 2352 93
*†Beechwood Susana 422983 A 61 May 1367 61.11 2733 116
S. Beechwood Major 194875 A. R. D. Hartwood Rameses' Lena 307785
*†Glynwood's Oleander 462775 A 49 May 1468 74.16 2211 111
S. Glynwood's Neptune Rosenda 197360 A. R. D. Glynwood's Woodbine 323279
†Heartsease Fashion Favorite 450471 A 61 May 1600 69.12 3263 138
*†Royal's Sophia 457129 B 58 May 1361 63.58 2563 107
S. Foremost Royal Highness 214196 D. Chedco Sophia 391432
†Stony Ford Peruvian's Betsy 457201 C 61 May 1174 53.07 2450 107
†Stony Ford Peruvian's Dielytra 496486 D 61 May 1200 48.75 2491 96

Thomson, Frank Graham, Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. ARHT

Brookmead's Angelica 541218 G 133 Apr 1013 48.56 4615 202
Brookmead's Faithfulness 541222 G 142 Apr 910 43.79 4627 208
Brookmead's Gracious 541211 F 139 Apr 1021 43.29 4845 201
†Brookmead's Lustrous 541212 F 121 Apr 667 31.23 3007 121
Brookmead's Precious 541210 F 121 Apr 857 38.94 3642 156
*Brookmead's Primavera 2d 410159 A 349 Apr 979 52.80 13658 706
Brookmead's Rosie 523394 E 242 Apr 684 34.34 6252 292
Brookmead's Royal Bloom 541217 F 89 Apr 1231 52.58 3561 150
†Brookmead's Royal Blossom 541220 G 95 Apr 653 31.25 2168 92
*Brookmead's Star 469577 D 273 Apr 1080 59.67 11158 578
Brookmead's Victoria 466861 B 265 Apr 806 45.72 8872 467

Thornton, R. Udell, Thornton Farms, Acushnet, Mass.

Argilla Janet 546766 G 85 Apr 895 40.55 2702 118
Birchfield Minnie 407924 A 365 Apr 799 34.30 12988 562
Erema's Leila 365154 A 22 Apr 866 41.58
S. Maple Ridge Independence 154905 D. Lorna's Erema 289228
*Great Hill's Perfection 354708 A 245 Apr 649 30.76 6843 321
Groton House Rosemary 605707 G 293 Apr 597 34.79 7880 424
Massapoag Celeste 509984 E 167 Apr 625 32.66 5169 269
Massapoag Fern 509983 D 30 Apr 1143 56.05
S. Green Meadow Brigadier 184045 A. R. D. Massapoag Maple Leaf 299058
Tamworth's Louise 344308 A 22 Apr 620 31.19
S. Imp. Tamworth of Easton 128537 D. Gayhead's Lorna 158827
Whitmore Farm Betty 421516 A 97 Apr 1007 51.90 3595 179

Torrey, James P. & Son, Bristol, Wis.

†Ultra's Rose of Shantituck 519659 F 247 Apr 604 38.14 5268 286

Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J. ARHT

Florham Ann 555907 F 318 May 772 46.09 9980 526
*Florham Devotion 353160 A 92 May 1948 85.73 5782 262
*Florham Happiness 460948 B 354 May 851 44.86 13738 652
*Florham Heirloom 363235 A 166 May 1610 72.79 9029 437
Florham Jean 555917 G 48 May 1109 52.57 1635 77
S. Langwater Ptolemy 205128 D. Florham Huntress 370092
Florham Laughter 555915 G 79 May 1374 64.03 3263 160
S. Langwater Ptolemy 205128 D. Florham Lenore 404056
Florham Remembrance 555911 G 168 May 961 50.86 5770 270
*Liberty's Eloise 460552 A 92 May 1659 75.66 5211 237
*Maxim's Eloise 505850 D 72 May 1449 56.95 3427 140

van Beuren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I.

†Sunnyfields Anita 532421 F 176 May 816 37.39 5015 232
†Sunnyfields Fay 534120 G 171 May 798 39.10 4589 211
†Sunnyfields Georgina 455739 B 121 May 975 41.67 4055 185
†Sunnyfields Stardust 534119 G 166 May 850 43.52 4799 228

Vaughan, C. C., 3rd, Homestead Dairy, Franklin, Va.

Bellmaid of Laneside 584805 E 130 Apr 1059 49.05 4628 211

Vermont State School of Agriculture, Randolph Center, Vt.

V. S. A. Lone Star 487366 A 242 May 826 42.97 7704 405

Ward Foundation Corporation, Ward Acres Farm, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Ward Acres Nancy 494638 E 204 Apr 984 45.39 7120 323

Weber, R. F., Rancho Nicasio, Marshall, Calif.

La Sue of Peach Ridge Farm 311873 A 365 Apr 311 15.49 14691 641
Rancho Nicasio Commendation Art 528262 G 323 May 754 33.51 9158 395
Rancho Nicasio Commend's Petite 602663 G 365 May 220 9.16 13022 522
Rancho Nicasio Foremost Lass 432570 B 198 May 1495 75.53 9885 464
Rancho Nicasio Foremost Lilly 540496 B 145 May 1113 55.46 6313 283
Rancho Nicasio Foremost Thistle 556624 F 69 May 1391 66.63 3062 140
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Flo 499331 D 119 May 1146 59.97 5210 241

Welker, G. C., Greensboro, N. C.

*Quail Roost Maxim's Gold Belle 363372 A 341 May 214 11.68 7754 352
Ruayne Lucky Lass 613091 G 163 May 846 38.92 4666 195

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*†Blakie of Oak Knoll 483024 A 150 May 1457 67.35 8083 410
†Bloomfield Shara 533538 G 280 May 562 35.02 6305 311
†Coldspring's Farm Fairmaid 431228 A 52 May 1354 62.71 2304 114
†Daisy of Betts Homestead 547265 G 174 May 1046 57.44 6484 327
Heartsease Butterfat Heather 523022 G 297 May 761 47.19 8317 462
Hilltop Butterfat Tulip 528671 F 140 May 1097 55.51 5052 261
*†Hilltop Governor's May Rose 387057 A 128 May 1588 94.84 7031 374
Hilltop Heartsease Belle 516410 F 305 May 844 42.99 8973 412
†Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead 542376 G 177 May 1264 66.11 8284 412
†Mulhocaway Daybreak 536031 G 55 May 1256 39.45 2169 75
†Mulhocaway Daydream 536028 G 49 May 1118 40.26 1693 65
†Mulhocaway Dayjean 537621 G 50 May 1259 54.55 1958 85
†Mulhocaway Daylight 537619 G 36 May 1211 47.62 1373 55
†Mulhocaway Daylofette 536030 G 94 May 1104 53.37 3489 167
Mulhocaway Katydid 524410 G 226 May 682 38.58 6608 327
†Mulhocaway Rosebud 536029 G 95 May 1236 58.60 3934 181
†Mulhocaway Scylla 545506 G 26 May 1038 43.74
S. Dottoni's Plus Ultra Laddie 169773 A. R. D. Maple Lane Monarch's Priscilla 433547
*†Owendale's Rose Marie 480352 B 88 May 1703 72.75 4907 222

White, G. D., Fletcher, N. C. ARHT

Fanny's Girl of Connemara Farm 533091 G 168 Apr 692 31.73 3823 175

White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

Gayhead's Lady Godiva 596456 G 77 May 1216 52.18 2984 119
Gayhead's Lady Rose 596455 G 140 May 1086 48.04 5117 207
*Gayhead's Sue 460155 A 235 May 1306 63.35 11145 558
*Klondike Gay Julia 442721 A 172 May 1247 65.64 8102 407
*Oswego Falls Farms Hope 2d 406494 A 218 May 1288 62.49 9730 466
*Primrose of Flint Hill 400101 A 191 May 1375 76.87 8893 468

White, William T., "Hill Top," Princeton, N. J. ARHT

†Hallmark Mrs. Simpson 513418 F 244 May 1029 48.18 8078 396

Whitlock, L. E., Red Osier Guernsey Farms, Stafford, N. Y. ARHT

†Brookland's Easter Lily 453363 B 96 Apr 469 27.07 2364 127
†Cherry's Pollyanna 290297 A 273 May 930 47.01 9581 462
Fleurie's Naundas Raider 486345 C 208 Apr 802 35.15 6103 254
Florham Carmita 555908 G 325 Apr 51 2.92
537 28.75 6858 349
Florham Sylvia 509179 F 278 Apr 584 30.81 6599 293
*Ginger of Red Osier 569431 D 153 May 967 55.63 5214 234
†Glory of Red Osier 531382 C 265 May 777 46.64 8965 440
Ladderlook Lady Nereid 2d 515388 F 194 May 1072 51.60 6746 311
†Paynehurst Lass 531445 G 224 May 780 39.31 6277 293
†Red Osier General's Fancy 604851 G 95 May 1090 55.85 3477 167
S. Elm Summit's Peter 221217 D. General's Fancy 431044

Whitney, C. L. A., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y. ARHT

Princess Sweet Rocket 486910 E 129 Apr 1032 58.34 4891 241
Wyebrook Choice Dutchess 555664 G 121 Apr 1007 43.12 4182 166
Wyebrook Graceful Celebrity 586127 G 365 Apr 532 26.66 11632 491
*Wyebrook Greenwich Miss 387163 A 68 Apr 1837 87.48 4115 196
S. Wyebrook Masterpiece 123505 A. R. D. Pretor's Delaware's Guilderbloom 202174
Wyebrook Greenwich Rose 547599 E 150 Apr 874 46.41 4881 240
Wyebrook Hylan Princetta 523805 E 223 Apr 929 47.29 7189 349
Wyebrook Rose Louise 547600 G 365 Apr 236 13.50 11006 554
Wyebrook Royal Princess 523801 E 263 Apr 792 45.95 7389 402
Wyebrook Shining Rose 549585 F 254 Apr 807 44.40 7046 356

Wilkins, Charles A., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.

Mound City Constance 480634 B 361 Apr 57 2.73 10888 426
Mound City Fern 530434 B 240 May 911 41.48 8379 366
*Mound City Mayflower 381182 A 249 May 1021 42.71 10776 468
Mound City Silky 554396 E 251 May 1071 52.20 9122 440
Mound City Sweet Alice 628949 G 71 May 1327 56.44 2917 119
S. Aiyukpa L. Marmion 186307 A. R. D. Mound City Sheba 364380

Williams, John H., Park Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Park's Beatrice 478736 E 320 Apr 593 30.25 6488 321
†Park's Elsie 594193 G 284 Apr 450 22.91 5112 254
†Park's Honesty 520442 G 305 Dec 217 12.25 7192 317
†Park's Lona 551042 G 90 Apr 641 25.21 1961 85
S. Park's Highland 198182 D. Park's Twinkle Rose 237942
Park's Mistery 594194 G 251 Apr 605 30.23 6129 295
†Park's Susanna 528593 G 176 Apr 496 21.28 3408 156
S. Majesty's Knight 194580 A. R. D. Park's Edith 211201
†Park's Vera 594195 G 305 Apr 315 20.36 5544 315

Willyard Brothers, Warel Farm, Ravenna, Ohio.

*Warel Blanche 517456 A 142 Apr 1211 58.85 6570 296
S. Warel Broadcaster 208751 A. R. D. Leona of B. G. F. 196158
*Warel Red Rose 386153 A 83 Apr 1307 57.13 3576 152
S. Fisherman's Bell Boy 180137 A. R. D. D. B. Daisy 342210
Warel Vanity 510694 E 49 Apr 1394 59.00 2247 93
S. Warel Broadcaster 208751 A. R. D. Raymond's Flapper of B. J. F. 279686

Winter, Albert, Mahwin Farms, Mahwah, N. J.

Bellaire's Normadge 326748 A 248 May 1186 58.61 11885 564
Bellevernon Patrician Julia 358890 A 353 May 955 53.32 12480 709
Benson Farms Phyllis 488750 D 92 May 1537 65.34 4878 205
Brookside Cheerful 420452 A 309 May 1092 43.04 11892 482
*Cathrine of Gwynllan Farm 421265 A 365 May 773 42.61 12776 653

Cherub's Hopeful 369200	A	209	May	1168	64.99	9217	514
Larkspur of Mahwin Farms 478851	D	197	May	1273	57.42	9484	416
*Moonlight of Kenilwood 376756	A	295	May	1203	61.85	13381	679
Myrtle of Mahwin Farms 478856	E	365	May	489	22.57	13438	643
Santa Jess of Mahwin Farms 535105	G	177	May	1112	57.53	6422	326
*Virginia Louise of Pebble Hill 411720	A	172	May	1479	72.36	9429	433

Wise, H. A., The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio. ARHT

*†Betty Rose of Versailles 504351	F	287	Apr	617	36.19	7808	426
*Edna Lee of Versailles 572659	E	148	Apr	1019	57.01	5447	281
*Mary Evelyn of Versailles 572660	E	130	Apr	1065	57.97	5370	291

Witz, M. L., Kenmoor Farm, New Lisbon, Wis. ARHT

Kenmoor Foremost Melody 551526	F	280	May	653	31.74	6309	299
Kenmoor Sally Ann 551524	E	365	Apr	279	15.99	10895	547
Kenmoor Yeksa Narcissus 408724	A	182	Apr	870	44.67	5851	286
Kenmoor Yeksa Pansy 510327	E	133	May	857	34.63	3940	168

Witz, M. L. & Margaret E., Kenmoor Farm, New Lisbon, Wis. ARHT

Tianna's La Noce Edna 2d 556082	G	295	May	788	44.08	7692	412

Woodward, E. G., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

†Arethusa Dame 510600	F	305	May	71	3.85	7931	372
†Arethusa Delhi 510602	F	305	Apr	331	16.97	8123	393
Arethusa Dinah 505238	F	309	May	934	54.31	9767	491
†Arethusa Doane 505240	F	305	May	185	9.85	7350	324
*Brookside's Maybella 476368	D	365	Apr	104	5.22	13534	609
*Elm Tree Nerissa 475887	D	61	Oct	1175	65.70	2347	126
s. Fairview Sequel's Valle 213585 A. R. D. Elm Tree Katydid 400418							
†Elm Tree Orchid 505166	E	241	May	990	44.16	7828	344
†Emerson Farm Valentine 598682	G	283	May	689	39.49	7925	409
Grassland Beauvalonia 476739	E	352	May	869	41.54	10637	457
†Grassland Modelia 517687	G	305	Apr	343	15.79	9948	435
*Grassland Valtype 356560	A	336	May	1060	49.00	18425	781
*†Quanqual Buttercup 329821	A	114	May	1775	79.00	6891	282
s. Grassland Polly's Valentine 98473 A. R. D. Bosworthfield Eugenia 129799							
Quanqual Loella 477328	E	325	May	485	28.24	7392	368
†Quanqual Regina 477334	E	305	May	74	3.98	8198	406
*Red Rose Electra 442145	B	230	May	1469	79.95	9774	523
s. Pangburn High Boy 188687 D. Mira Vista's Sally 295168							
†Valentine's Juno 441116	B	211	May	582	31.46	5917	277
Valentine's Milly 407272	A	226	May	1181	52.24	10025	426

Yakimoff, Nathan, Pine Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y. ARHT

†Agnes Princess Anne 517007	F	296	May	829	46.80	8452	440
†Golden Glow Pride of Pine Hill 517009	F	280	May	912	49.73	8842	436
†Jolly Lass of Stillwater 534235	F	250	May	896	46.98	7793	389
Leading Lady of Pine Hill 517008	F	254	May	861	48.99	7325	370
†Stillwater Faith 541535	G	231	May	815	39.49	6208	305

Yarnall, Charlton, Crum Creek Farms, Newtown Square, Pa. ARHT

*Crum Creek Banner Gynerium 426251	A	81	May	1168	52.56	3033	144
s. Florham Banner 196312 A. R. D. Crum Creek's Asperula 349662							
*Crum Creek Banner Hunnemaunia 430433	A	137	May	1182	65.36	5382	281
*Crum Creek Banner Linaria 459456	B	158	May	1032	58.85	5992	319
*Crum Creek's Banner Lychnis 458393	D	277	May	748	39.96	6810	366
*Crum Creek Gold Kochia 430427	A	221	May	780	37.71	6052	298
*Crum Creek Nominee Grevillea 426248	A	121	May	1222	58.78	5075	235
s. Florham Nominee 205353 A. R. D. Crum Creek's Browallia 365401							
*Crum Creek Nominee Hibiscus 430430	B	274	May	711	34.84	8301	393
*Crum Creek Nominee Hyacinth 430431	A	152	May	1006	48.83	4982	229
s. Florham Nominee 205353 A. R. D. Crum Creek's Chrysanthemum 372470							
*Crum Creek's Actor Coix 458380	A	101	May	1197	48.38	4204	175
s. Gayoso Mavourneen's Actor 176159 A. R. D. Crum Creek's Aquilegia 349667							
*Crum Creek's Banner Lythrum 458388	D	334	May	706	32.09	9538	427
*Crum Creek's Banner Nigella 458390	C	190	May	857	46.32	5416	280
Crum Creek's Banner Salanum 522825	G	246	May	191	9.60	4640	227
*Crum Creek's Banner Saxafraga 487303	D	114	May	1095	44.16	4242	178
s. Crum Creek Banner Gold 218850 D. Crum Creek's Gold Echinops 401286							
Crum Creek's Banner Stock 522815	G	304	May	560	24.87	6336	304
Crum Creek's Bill's Torenia 536201	G	166	May	650	33.90	3716	189
Crum Creek's Bill's Valeriana 536202	G	142	May	848	39.27	3445	161
*Crum Creek's Gold Aubrietia 466558	D	239	May	791	36.73	6751	303
*Crum Creek's Gold Columbine 466557	D	131	May	979	62.99	4340	222
Crum Creek's Golden Alyssum 522814	G	311	May	699	36.30	7544	364
Crum Creek's Golden Moon 466554	D	263	May	768	37.41	7029	320
Crum Creek's Golden Stokesia 522824	G	305	May	702	37.22	7482	401
Crum Creek's Golden Sunflower 522818	F	258	May	666	32.53	6502	296
Crum Creek's Gold Matricaria 466556	D	199	May	771	43.29	5431	297
*Crum Creek's Gold Maurandia 466555	D	239	May	725	35.25	5756	276
*Crum Creek's Gold Pentstemon 481917	E	232	May	1020	49.61	6930	321
Crum Creek's Gold Petunia 481919	D	24	Feb	794	36.78		
s. Royal Gold of Hill Girt 167678 A. R. D. Crum Creek's Anchusa 343043							
*Crum Creek's Gold Poppy 481916	D	259	May	737	43.83	6611	350
Crum Creek's Gold Potentilla 481918	D	142	May	896	39.37	4435	191
Crum Creek's Gold Scabiosa 522812	G	363	Mar	590	35.66	9580	525
Crum Creek's Gold Sedum 525015	E	152	May	830	44.99	4389	212
Crum Creek's Gold Shamrock 522813	F	277	May	591	28.55	5885	277
Crum Creek's Gold Shasta 522816	E	48	May	1554	70.56	2305	106
s. Royal Gold of Hill Girt 167678 A. R. D. Crum Creek's Celosia 371669							
Crum Creek's Gold Statice 522827	G	277	May	729	38.16	6098	300
Crum Creek's Knight's Salvia 525017	F	283	May	564	33.52	5556	314
Crum Creek's Knight's Tagetes 522819	F	192	May	900	48.33	6448	295
Crum Creek's Knight's Thunbergia 536200	G	170	May	874	42.48	4700	222
Crum Creek's Knight's Verbena 536199	G	182	May	746	38.75	4907	247
*Crum Creek's Mathiola 466553	D	274	May	633	31.98	6917	339
Crum Creek's Mimulus 466552	D	220	May	993	39.34	7560	314
Crum Creek's Morning Glory 481913	E	315	May	554	33.63	5925	324
*Crum Creek's Musa Ensete 472343	D	166	May	914	43.33	4959	239
s. Royal Gold of Hill Girt 167678 A. R. D. Crum Creek's Chrysanthemum 372470							
*Crum Creek's Nasturtium 472348	D	89	Apr	1070	50.00	3533	159
s. Royal Gold of Hill Girt 167678 A. R. D. Crum Creek's Cynoglossum 388130							
Crum Creek's Nemesia 472346	E	365	May	598	34.44	7560	415
Crum Creek's Nominee Stevia 522823	G	289	May	565	28.20	5690	293
Crum Creek's Straw Flower 522817	G	287	May	691	38.64	6880	356
*Crum Creek Valentino Geum 419429	B	365	May	34	1.79	8765	418
*Crum Creek Valentino Heather 426253	B	292	May	758	34.44	8557	371
*Crum Creek Valentino Verbena 458384	B	90	Apr	1285	59.77	3991	179
s. Langwater Valentino 199098 A. R. D. Crum Creek's Arabis 344389							
*Gold Dora 458358	C	209	May	1058	49.76	8141	379

Young J. Leslie, Trenton, N. J.

Glenburnie Pearl 608315	G	130	May	1142	51.50	4859	216

Ziegler, Howard J., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

*Aigler Farm Victoria 529802	B	155	May	1435	55.12	7592	310
†Ben's Fashion Linda 506498	E	244	May	805	48.70	6264	360
†Caswell's Lura-Bell 514037	B	186	May	745	31.69	5124	246
s. Anne's Duke of Olentangy 202248 A. R. D. Caswell's Ruby 409238							
Count's Connie 536627	D	62	May	2223	99.39	4441	223
Count's Flavius's Caddie 536629	F	176	May	1213	43.94	7231	274
Elizabeth of Homan Farm 500619	D	91	May	875	43.43	3072	156
†General's Flavius's Correne 531547	C	279	May	882	37.33	10318	477
†Lady Lyda Manners 545363	E	271	May	964	44.87	8427	404
Lady of Fireside 587654	G	49	May	1169	51.93	1755	77
s. Comfort Columbia's Roy 227061 D. Lady Manners 2d 385435							

Zimmerman, George N., Zimalcrest Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

Zimalcrest Rhoda 542817	G	230	Apr	487	27.04	4829	234

Zimmerman, S. H., Zimalcrest Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

Zimalcrest Essie 519493	G	346	Apr	557	30.60	8140	400
Zimalcrest Lady Rose 495105	D	328	Apr	555	27.25	7746	338
Zimalcrest Little Red Girl 505341	E	144	Apr	810	41.50	4279	200
Zimalcrest Peggy's Bessie 542031	G	44	Jan	938	43.15	1320	60
s. Illustrator's Laddie 178448 A. R. D. Zimalcrest Maple Glen Peggy 272916							
Zimalcrest Peggy's Sunbeam 495104	D	263	Apr	576	33.26	6275	314
*Zimalcrest Red Girl 477824	A	213	Apr	840	42.52	7217	364
Zimalcrest Rosalie 516818	F	335	Apr	564	33.06	7976	417
Zimalcrest Rosalind 526893	G	315	Apr	552	32.88	7634	408
Zimalcrest Scarlett 537606	G	250	Apr	532	30.38	5686	299

Meritorious Grade Guernsey.

Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J.

*Ideal's Dairy Queen	A	237	Apr	1720	79.66	15584	679

STATE CHAMPIONS

CONNECTICUT

EE Valor's Mab of Oldacres 475816, 13557.1 pounds milk; 775.3 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Mrs. Robert Bacon, Westbury, New York. Owner, Atherton W. Hobler, Stamford.

KENTUCKY

BHI Marie's Flora 515627, 8861.2 pounds milk; 525.7 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Ogden M. Edwards, Jr., Donerail. Owner, Walnut Hall Farm, Donerail.

NEBRASKA

GHI Skyline Superb's Levity 526238, 10972.6 pounds milk; 538.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Harry D. Liebers, Lincoln. Owner, Est. Harry D. Liebers, Lincoln.

NEW MEXICO

DHI Flume Farm Absolute's Roselin 534503, 8696.1 pounds milk; 403.6 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, W. B. Cantrell, Derry.

FHI Flume Farm Petite's Donnie 587153, 12618.6 pounds milk; 474.2 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, W. B. Cantrell, Derry.

NEW YORK

G Foremost Nanita 507034, 16131.7 pounds milk; 857.4 pounds butter fat. Breeder, J. C. Penney-Gwinn Corporation, Hopewell Junction. Owner, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction.

Pennsylvania Judging Schools

PENNSYLVANIA'S three judging schools were attended by 218 breeders, county agents and vocational agricultural instructors. The school for the western part of the state was held at the farm of J. W. Gruber and Son, Shippenville. This herd is one of the highest producing herds in dairy herd improvement asociation work in the state averaging 400 pounds of butter fat per cow. C. R. Huston, manager of Franchester Farms, South Euclid, Ohio, and Professor A. W. Borland, Pennsylvania State College, were the official judges.

The southern school held at the Hugh McCullough Farm, Newville, was well attended by vocational agricultural teachers who contributed much to the discussion of the classes. Joe Broadhurst, manager of Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, New Jersey, and Joe Nageotte, extension dairyman at Pennsylvania State College, made the official placings.

Hill Girt Farm, with its excellent accommodations, made possible a judging school for the eastern breeders which was on a par with the National Conference. All those present enjoyed the complimentary lunch provided by H. G. Haskell, owner. Joe Broadhurst and R. H. Olmstead, extension dairyman, were the official instructors.

Lohmann Guernseys

TEN years ago Henry and Edward F. Lohmann, Port Arthur, Texas, bought two carloads of registered and grade Guernsey heifers through the agency of the late Barney Sheridan in Wisconsin. Their thinking was to improve their dairy and they selected Guernseys because they wanted something different. Port Arthur was one of the last counties in Texas to be freed from ticks, and this purchase was made before the ticks had been eradicated. Grief attended their operation from the start. The main spark-plug in their continued, persistent and growing interest has been Henry's son, Carl, then only ten years old. Through all these years Carl has read, studied, talked and dreamed Guernseys with an unbounded enthusiasm. Southeast Texas is not an easy country to dairy in. Management problems are difficult to solve, but apparently the Lohmann's have finally found many of the answers.

Today the herd numbers about 150 head of which about half are registered. A bull purchased from Tom Cooper's Farm in one of the earlier Oklahoma State Sales has left them several very milky, typy daughters.

A son of Royalist's Heritage of Roughwood 73133, A. R., out of L. E. Vaughan's great cow, Josephine of Cove Hollow 90728, has left them an excellent lot of daughters with especially good udders. This is also true of a son of this bull of their own breeding. They now have in service two bulls purchased by mail from Roughwood Farm in Massachusetts, both out of the same cow, Roughwood Trixy 267791, that has a record of 688.4 pounds of butter fat in class EE. The older one has daughters in milk that are very uniform in type and distinctly dairy cows. These two, with a son of Langwater Blanche Flower 392808, from Meadow Lodge Farms in Oklahoma, and another home-bred son of the Cooper bull, are the backbone of their present breeding program. Seven more pure bred females were added from the Southeast Kansas Sale in the fall of 1938 and about the same number from Dr. E. R. Allen in Oklahoma City. The more than eighty cows now in the milking herd are averaging close to three gallons of milk a day and constitute a fine demonstration that the job of building a creditable as well as commercially sound breeding herd of Guernseys can be accomplished in Southeast Texas.

Incidentally, these men are operating about 10,000 acres of land in that section almost entirely in a livestock program which includes, besides a general East Texas beef program, a breeding herd of registered Brahams.

Since July, 1939, their Guernseys have been under the Advanced Register herd test.

Good Average

ROBERT SHERMAN, cow tester for the Clinton-Essex Dairy Herd Improvement Association, Peru, New York, reports that four pure bred Guernseys made over fifty pounds of butter fat during the month.

Milked twice a day, the Guernsey belonging to Mrs. Seba Lewis and Sons, Morrisonville, produced 1370 pounds of milk and 69.7 pounds of butter fat.

Herbert Brelia, Plattsburg, had a Guernsey that produced 58.6 pounds of butter fat, while three head in the herd belonging to O. H. Johnson and Sons, Ticonderoga, produced 54.4, 53.9 and 52.7 pounds of butter fat.

TEN LEADING COWS

In the Several Classes of the Advanced Register

		Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.	% of requirement
CLASS A Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Cathedral Rosalie 334299 A. R. 37514	23714.5	5.12	1213.1	303.3
	Noranda's Milkmaid 266975 A. R. 30290	19654.6	5.88	1155.8	289.0
	Countess Prue 43785 A. R. 6909	18626.9	5.92	1103.3	275.8
	Murne Cowan 19597 A. R. 1906	24008.0	4.57	1098.2	274.5
	May Rilma 22761 A. R. 1726	19673.0	5.46	1073.4	268.4
	Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 212457 A. R. 24159	21055.8	5.05	1063.4	265.9
	Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818 A. R. 26872	19158.5	5.52	1057.8	264.5
	Escalon Primrose 404285 A. R. 34480	20165.3	5.10	1029.0	257.3
	Marigold of Elgercon 137240 A. R. 22343	19697.5	5.22	1028.3	257.1
	Gertrude Claire 99550 A. R. 15917	20738.1	4.92	1020.0	255.0
CLASS B Four and One-Half to Five Years.** Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead 114354 A. R. 12732	19741.9	5.64	1112.5	279.8
	Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252 A. R. 35742—BB	18814.8	5.55	1043.3	264.1
	*Florham Beauty Rose 460946 A. R. 41540	19090.6	5.42	1033.8	268.9
	Wolfpen Lilac 221332 A. R. 30481	17637.6	5.83	1028.3	262.7
	Hilltop Butterfat Rosette 265850 A. R. 29754	18210.9	5.33	970.9	247.4
	Santa Cruz Holliston Teresa 383671 A. R. 38666	19783.6	4.86	961.2	248.6
	Supreme's Janice 356072 A. R. 35633—BB	20012.5	4.71	942.4	238.8
	Edna of Mountain View 70827 A. R. 8706	16151.6	5.78	933.1	234.7
	Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101	17848.0	5.20	928.0	232.3
	Orchard View Melody 285457 A. R. 33498—BB	15194.8	6.08	923.7	232.9
CLASS C Four to Four and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Beechford's Glow 437962 A. R. 40337—CC	17812.0	5.55	987.8	261.3
	Bright Lad's Actress 397598 A. R. 37663	19146.6	5.12	980.5	262.3
	Avalawn's Marie 329319 A. R. 31990	15793.4	6.16	973.2	255.4
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042—CC	17674.8	5.45	962.4	253.1
	D. B. Daisy 342210 A. R. 34168—CC	19805.5	4.79	949.2	249.7
	Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450—CC	17363.3	5.36	931.5	248.7
	Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461 A. R. 33971—CC	16085.3	5.76	926.5	243.6
	Cherub's Althea of Fair Meadows 145860 A. R. 21580	15277.6	6.06	926.2	243.8
	Blue Blood's Ultra Maid 221558 A. R. 29483	16442.2	5.57	916.4	242.3
	Rilma's Cathedral Rose 213339 A. R. 24688	18331.7	4.98	913.4	241.4
CLASS D Three and One-Half to Four Years.** Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Green Meadow Lustre 226332 A. R. 25816	16371.8	5.98	978.3	270.8
	Atamannsit La Noce 162411 A. R. 20367	15328.4	6.09	933.3	263.0
	La Noce's May Rose 91329 A. R. 11788	18119.9	5.15	932.8	266.0
	Klondike Jette 442728 A. R. 40133—DD	18238.3	5.10	930.3	262.9
	Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101—DD	17939.1	5.13	920.7	258.0
	Convent's Ultra Queen Rose 127433 A. R. 16513	16598.0	5.51	915.2	257.7
	Dolly Dimple 19144 A. R. 628	18458.8	4.91	906.9	256.5
	Lynbrook Anita 453981 A. R. 37605—DD	15942.9	5.61	895.1	251.2
	Conqueror's Maid of Dellwood 379787 A. R. 39411	16270.5	5.48	891.8	249.3
	Regent's Italia 106261 A. R. 16158	16825.3	5.25	882.8	251.8
CLASS E Three to Three and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 327.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949—EE	16206.2	5.94	962.9	286.7
	Wolfpen Amber 399378 A. R. 38997	17065.0	5.35	913.8	264.9
	Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood 379788 A. R. 38637	13345.5	6.74	899.0	260.5
	Lynbrook Milkyway 394108 A. R. 34033—EE	12402.1	7.10	880.5	259.8
	Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove 459288 A. R. 42657—EE	16628.7	5.29	879.1	262.0
	Afterglow of Roughwood 84605 A. R. 10106	16815.7	5.22	878.2	255.1
	Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A. R. 24039	15882.9	5.45	865.5	251.7
	Reveller's Fanny 411270 A. R. 38276—EE	15648.3	5.52	863.5	259.7
	Jehanna Chene 30889 A. R. 2588	16186.7	5.33	863.4	251.1
	Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656 A. R. 843	14562.4	5.91	860.3	260.3
CLASS F Two and One-Half to Three Years.** Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Green Meadow Melba 384421 A. R. 37063—FF	15342.9	6.28	963.9	303.2
	Brookwood Rita 467488 A. R. 49678	16580.5	5.54	918.4	282.0
	Beechford's Carol 402107 A. R. 38754	15851.9	5.45	864.3	279.6
	Cathedral Rose Rilma 421823 A. R. 40336	16881.5	5.12	863.6	277.8
	Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 136484 A. R. 17894	13967.1	6.09	849.9	262.0
	Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 A. R. 41836—FF	15228.4	5.44	828.4	267.2
	Brightness of Indian Bridge 85110 A. R. 11524	14460.0	5.71	826.0	258.2
	Shorewood Mademoiselle 168410 A. R. 20965	12348.7	6.59	813.8	257.2
	Nella Jay of Pencoyd 77520 A. R. 8730	16325.6	4.97	810.6	250.3
	Klondike Kristin 446555 A. R. 45383—FF	14138.5	5.66	800.6	253.8
CLASS G Under Two and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Florham Irene 239740 A. R. 25958	14646.9	6.18	905.0	303.8
	*Foremost Nanita 507034 A. R. 50078	16131.7	5.32	857.4	285.2
	Eastleigh Mary 415225 A. R. 40948—GG	14360.4	5.94	852.9	279.1
	Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664 A. R. 41716—GG	16681.0	5.08	847.6	279.1
	Florham Polly 307289 A. R. 31987	15463.7	5.47	846.6	278.9
	Loma Burnella 246171 A. R. 26388	12900.0	6.45	832.6	286.0
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042—GG	15537.7	5.32	826.6	274.1
	Missaukee Blue Bell Jane 174479 A. R. 20509	15692.6	5.25	824.3	271.0
	Chuckanut Linneta 288172 A. R. 30016—GG	13156.9	6.26	823.9	280.8
	Procris Snowdrop 120156 A. R. 14306	15487.7	5.31	822.2	278.8

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 16981.9 lbs. Milk; 931.7 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.49 per cent.

The above are as they appeared July 1, 1940.

SUMMARY OF 40168 SINGLE LETTER RECORDS

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class A	11680	11625.0	572.1	4.92
Class B	2597	11232.0	557.7	4.97
Class C	2949	10893.9	537.4	4.93
Class D	3302	10487.4	523.2	4.99
Class E	3920	9868.4	497.1	5.04
Class F	5171	9886.1	483.3	4.89
Class G	10549	9249.1	463.2	5.01
	40168	10433.1	517.2	4.96

Milk Production	Butter Fat Production
Best Year's Record 24008.0 lbs.	Best Year's Record 1213.1 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 22127.8 lbs.	Av. Ten Largest Records 1095.5 lbs.

*First appearance in this list.

**Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

TEN LEADING COWS

In the Several Classes of the Roll of Honor

		Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.	% of requirement
CLASS AA Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945 A. R. 29973	20199.7	4.93	996.8	249.2
	Supreme's Janice 356072 A. R. 35633	19618.6	5.00	981.8	245.5
	Valor's Faithful 364627 A. R. 33665	20011.7	4.88	976.5	244.1
	Silverwood Diana 82940 A. R. 13791	20006.4	4.87	974.8	243.7
	Maple Lane Monarch's Genesta 254303 A. R. 30529	18334.4	5.28	968.8	242.2
	Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283 A. R. 10315	15485.9	6.26	968.8	242.2
	Pearl's Dot 57445 A. R. 6140	19602.5	4.93	965.8	241.5
	*Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky 371555 A. R. 35918	18162.3	5.29	960.5	240.1
	Jeanette of Hill Girt Farm 290334 A. R. 31426	15802.2	6.05	956.6	239.2
	Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816 A. R. 6392	20004.0	4.76	952.3	238.1
CLASS BB Four and One-Half to Five Years.** Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252 A. R. 35742	18814.8	5.55	1043.3	264.1
	Supreme's Janice 356072 A. R. 35633	20012.5	4.71	942.4	238.8
	Orchard View Melody 285457 A. R. 33498	15194.8	6.08	923.7	232.9
	Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A. R. 24039	16147.3	5.71	921.4	234.4
	Mazie of Blue Clay 142616 A. R. 17644	16306.3	5.53	901.7	235.9
	Reservation Marjory 289162 A. R. 30402	17299.6	5.16	893.4	231.1
	Crescent May Sequel 373145 A. R. 37542	15255.2	5.83	888.7	228.3
	Nora Belle of Hill Girt 360858 A. R. 33825	15631.8	5.67	886.1	222.8
	Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky 371555 A. R. 35918	16432.1	5.30	871.0	226.6
	Frankland Giralda 466022 A. R. 41718	20551.9	4.23	869.4	221.8
CLASS CC Four to Four and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	*Beechford's Glow 437962 A. R. 40337	17812.0	5.55	987.8	261.3
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042	17674.8	5.45	962.4	253.1
	D. B. Daisy 342210 A. R. 34168	19805.5	4.79	949.2	249.7
	Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450	17363.3	5.36	931.5	248.7
	Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461 A. R. 33971	16085.3	5.76	926.5	243.6
	Darigold Perrywinkle 393532 A. R. 41226	16888.0	5.17	872.4	231.3
	Donna Flower Girl 374730 A. R. 34666	20195.5	4.24	856.7	232.9
	Lady Crescent's Ideal of El Jane 141951 A. R. 18127	16624.7	5.14	854.9	232.7
	Birchfield Rosegirl 387953 A. R. 41997	16157.4	5.26	849.9	232.3
	Frankland Monica 494998 A. R. 39846	14960.6	5.65	844.6	231.1
CLASS DD Three and One-Half to Four Years.** Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Klondike Jette 442728 A. R. 40133	18238.3	5.10	930.3	262.9
	Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101	17939.1	5.13	920.7	258.0
	Lynbrook Anita 453981 A. R. 37605	15942.9	5.61	895.1	251.2
	May Royal's Eloise 249165 A. R. 27857	14498.3	6.00	870.2	240.1
	Green Meads Queen Avalon 501928 A. R. 40894	18008.2	4.75	854.6	240.7
	Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594 A. R. 35892	17143.4	4.89	838.8	241.9
	Florham Lenore 404056 A. R. 37265	18218.6	4.58	834.0	231.0
	Pearl's Orpha 98429 A. R. 14851	15149.6	5.47	828.9	239.1
	Rilma of Bay Cliffs 93480 A. R. 11549	15684.7	5.24	821.7	232.9
	Hardwick's Lila Gable 389250 A. R. 37618	14144.2	5.77	815.7	231.5
CLASS EE Three to Three and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 327.9 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949	16206.2	5.94	962.9	286.7
	Lynbrook Milkyway 394108 A. R. 34033	12402.1	7.10	880.5	259.8
	Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove 459288 A. R. 42657	16628.7	5.29	879.1	262.0
	Reveller's Fanny 411270 A. R. 38276	15648.3	5.52	863.5	259.7
	Florham Crystal 404060 A. R. 39628	15532.5	5.46	847.5	251.3
	New Hope Gardenius's Laughter 439203 A. R. 41395	18181.8	4.64	844.5	246.2
	Beechford's Golden Glow 2d 390645 A. R. 40222	15278.4	5.44	831.8	242.6
	Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty 190667 A. R. 22901	15574.4	5.27	820.0	250.2
	Philip's Marigold 438958 A. R. 44501	14005.6	5.74	803.5	237.0
	Portia of Thousand Springs 175074 A. R. 21289	16683.4	4.80	801.3	236.4
CLASS FF Two and One-Half to Three Years.** Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Green Meadow Melba 384421 A. R. 37063	15342.9	6.28	963.9	303.2
	Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 A. R. 41836	15228.4	5.44	828.4	267.2
	Klondike Kristin 446555 A. R. 45383	14138.5	5.66	800.6	253.8
	Cathedral Kate S.'s Kate 470570 A. R. 46200	14680.1	5.42	795.5	250.5
	Gayoso Incavo's Princess 178772 A. R. 21820	13540.0	5.65	765.3	245.7
	M. L. Heweshurst Princess Gay 572323 A. R. 49677	12751.0	5.99	763.4	233.8
	Wey Acres Donald's Fancy 531888 A. R. 44502	14212.7	5.34	758.8	240.1
	Green Meads Queen Snowfli 553479 A. R. 46198	12720.4	5.96	758.0	244.0
	Roughwood Belle 256963 A. R. 29807	13047.8	5.78	754.8	234.7
	Chedco Moonbeam 217484 A. R. 25589	11986.0	6.26	750.6	243.1
CLASS GG Under Two and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Eastleigh Mary 415225 A. R. 40948	14360.4	5.94	852.9	279.1
	Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664 A. R. 41716	16681.0	5.08	847.6	279.1
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042	15537.7	5.32	826.6	274.1
	Chuckanut Linneta 288172 A. R. 30016	13156.9	6.26	823.9	280.8
	Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408 A. R. 41091	13171.3	6.11	804.6	271.9
	Coronation Melba 481509 A. R. 44054	13001.2	6.19	804.5	262.3
	Valleywood Honesty 545684 A. R. 45729	14522.7	5.46	792.3	262.3
	Wolfpen Amber 399378 A. R. 38997	15340.8	5.12	786.2	261.1
	Daisy Princess of Millay's Homestead 206696 A. R. 24121	12545.1	6.24	783.3	255.1
	Maple Lane Gloria 447563 A. R. 43899	15654.9	4.96	776.9	253.1

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 16216.7 lbs. Milk; 872.3 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.38 per cent.

The above are as they appeared July 1, 1940.

SUMMARY OF 13477 DOUBLE LETTER RECORDS

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class AA	3621	11521.9	567.5	4.93
Class BB	980	11318.4	564.3	4.99
Class CC	1136	10860.4	545.5	5.02
Class DD	1205	10588.0	530.6	5.01
Class EE	1406	10006.0	504.5	5.04
Class FF	1725	9654.0	491.3	5.09
Class GG	3404	9496.6	475.9	5.01
	13477	10459.1	522.7	5.00

Milk Production	Butter Fat Production
Best Year's Record 22000.4 lbs.	Best Year's Record 1043.3 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 20240.6 lbs.	Av. Ten Largest Records 982.7 lbs.

*First appearance in this list.

** Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

TEN LEADING COWS

In the Several Classes of the Farmers' Division

		Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.	% of requirement
CLASS AAA Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 360.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 160768 A. R. 19408	15963.3	5.39	860.1	238.9
	Sapeloe Royal Mary 329353 A. R. 40335	13348.8	5.70	760.9	211.4
	Foxburg's Neater's Gillyflower 323051 A. R. 36579	12638.1	5.79	731.6	203.2
	Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty 190667 A. R. 22901	14099.6	5.16	727.7	202.1
	Hartzell's Gertrude's Verarose 230986 A. R. 27982	12732.4	5.66	721.0	200.3
	Valley Gem Cecelia 400404 A. R. 36905	12816.3	5.61	719.1	199.8
	Silverwood Diana 82940 A. R. 13791	17100.4	4.19	717.3	199.3
	Joana of Wynnewood 348718 A. R. 42515	12860.1	5.55	713.1	198.1
	Imp. Sweet Maggie IV. des Galliennes 190651 A. R. 20535	14779.4	4.81	710.3	197.3
	Joana of Wynnewood 348718 A. R. 42515	13158.4	5.40	710.3	197.3
CLASS BBB Four and One-Half to Five Years.** Minimum Requirement 341.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Chuckanut Elegance 387974 A. R. 37136	14710.8	5.42	797.7	222.6
	Hilltop Governor's May Rose 387057 A. R. 36732	12472.2	5.86	730.3	208.5
	Greyholme's Choice Christine 260166 A. R. 28604	13513.5	5.40	729.1	206.8
	Bear Canyon's Ruby 253962 A. R. 30795	12074.2	5.88	710.3	204.9
	Lockshore Golden Locks 366476 A. R. 34578	17096.0	3.99	682.6	195.3
	Hilltop Butterfat Maid 265849 A. R. 29441	12250.0	5.33	652.9	187.9
	Weywood's Rosabella 180133 A. R. 26633	10904.8	5.98	652.0	181.2
	Governor Glen's Royal Maid 207770 A. R. 25256	11728.9	5.56	651.6	185.3
	Troutmere Margot 405714 A. R. 40585	11937.8	5.40	644.8	179.7
	White Oak Darling Select 459219 A. R. 42143	11803.8	5.39	636.7	179.1
CLASS CCC Four to Four and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 323.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415	16967.5	4.65	788.9	232.3
	Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949	12499.2	6.05	756.6	223.7
	Coldspring's Clara Louise 289730 A. R. 34032	14348.2	4.87	698.6	209.0
	Darigold Pansy 355941 A. R. 38638	12816.0	5.23	670.9	203.2
	Imp. Jessica of St. George's 207130 A. R. 20594	11764.6	5.59	657.1	197.6
	Coker Golden Carnation 135458 A. R. 17418	12387.3	5.09	630.7	188.0
	Imp. Fleurie of the Glen 175151 A. R. 18977	11377.1	5.40	614.5	180.9
	Grassland Zenoria 185315 A. R. 22231	14725.2	4.13	608.5	181.2
	Grassland Letty 169690 A. R. 19941	13611.8	4.44	605.0	181.4
	Edgewood Christine 178913 A. R. 24380	10808.7	5.54	599.2	181.5
CLASS DDD Three and One-Half to Four Years.** Minimum Requirement 305.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Quanqual Buttercup 329821 A. R. 33876	16314.1	4.48	731.2	229.7
	Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 A. R. 31392	12198.4	5.45	664.8	212.1
	Bear Canyon's Ruby 253962 A. R. 30795	11510.7	5.62	647.4	210.3
	Monarch's Dimple 496732 A. R. 43392	11441.9	5.63	644.7	208.1
	Royal's Princess of Olentangy 424524 A. R. 44216	11696.8	5.24	612.7	195.6
	Grassland Retine 337359 A. R. 34079	12862.6	4.74	610.2	188.7
	Governor Glen's Royal Maid 207770 A. R. 25256	11332.6	5.31	601.9	190.3
	Imp. Hilltop's Favorite 182230 A. R. 20683	11397.2	5.24	597.0	187.6
	Meadow-Gold Blossom Queen 337228 A. R. 36057	9929.6	5.99	595.0	185.0
	Owendale's Rose Marie 480352 A. R. 48727	12685.0	4.67	593.0	194.0
CLASS EEE Three to Three and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 287.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days	Convent's A. Fantasy 355966 A. R. 34481	12795.8	5.64	721.6	238.6
	Hope's Reddy of Clallam County 341503 A. R. 34661	13542.1	5.24	710.1	242.2
	Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415	14431.3	4.63	668.2	221.0
	Fleurette of Northshire 221629 A. R. 25105	12254.2	5.34	654.2	214.8
	Lincoln Splitsilk 451465 A. R. 43226	13071.2	4.92	643.6	217.1
	Friendship K. Belle 245480 A. R. 26795	13576.1	4.70	638.7	211.6
	Corwin Hill Daisy 165004 A. R. 20967	13691.8	4.62	632.9	215.7
	Chuckanut Sunbeam's Pride 442228 A. R. 42516	11195.5	5.59	625.7	206.0
	Darigold Perrywinkle 393532 A. R. 41226	12031.4	5.19	624.4	210.0
	Eudeyne 310843 A. R. 29496	11148.8	5.56	619.6	208.4
CLASS FFF Two and One-Half to Three Years.** Minimum Requirement 268.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Western Glow Mayflower 369869 A. R. 35931	12794.6	5.09	650.9	241.4
	Quanqual Buttercup 329821 A. R. 33876	14601.5	4.34	633.4	227.0
	Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 A. R. 31392	11427.5	5.47	625.6	226.6
	Hilltop Butterfat Maid 265849 A. R. 29441	11848.1	5.18	614.1	227.4
	Red Rose Electra 442145 A. R. 42656	11950.5	5.12	611.5	226.4
	Beacon Hill Arabis 474550 A. R. 47822	11508.2	5.15	593.0	213.1
	Carol of Silver Maples 251791 A. R. 26226	13423.2	4.40	591.2	208.1
	Norlina of Chicona 506753 A. R. 40459	10697.9	5.52	590.8	212.2
	Heartsease Butterfat Jane 312141 A. R. 32989	11570.9	5.09	589.5	205.6
	Glenburnie Sweet Brier 372176 A. R. 33987	11367.3	5.04	573.2	208.7
CLASS GGG Under Two and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 250.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Chuckanut Phyllis 444910 A. R. 40950	12050.1	5.18	624.0	242.3
	Mollie Starbright 478337 A. R. 45593	11780.0	5.29	623.5	237.0
	Waldorf's Nancy's Natalie 246256 A. R. 27152	11266.3	5.33	600.8	226.5
	Convent's A. Fantasy 355966 A. R. 34481	10759.3	5.57	598.9	224.1
	Escalon Primrose 404285 A. R. 34480	11053.6	5.35	591.2	221.6
	Western Glow Butterfat Clarissa 505411 A. R. 46372	10923.5	5.21	568.6	215.6
	Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415	12273.8	4.62	567.5	213.5
	Lucinda of Bolton 377762 A. R. 36290	9645.3	5.88	567.4	223.8
	Dunwalke Yellow Squaw 268299 A. R. 29810	9134.9	6.15	561.9	210.3
	Monarch's Dimple 496732 A. R. 43392	9779.7	5.73	560.3	210.9

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 12546.5 lbs. Milk; 652.3 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.20 per cent.

The above are as they appeared July 1, 1940.

SUMMARY OF 8544 TRIPLE LETTER RECORDS

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class AAA	1912	9184.0	452.6	4.93
Class BBB	485	8935.6	449.6	5.03
Class CCC	744	8562.4	429.5	5.02
Class DDD	778	8239.0	414.1	5.03
Class EEE	1089	7856.3	395.9	5.04
Class FFF	1031	7412.1	372.1	5.02
Class GGG	2505	7070.0	352.6	4.99
	8544	8026.9	400.7	4.99

Milk Production
Best Triple Letter Record 17100.4 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 15968.4 lbs.

Butter Fat Production
Best Triple Letter Record 860.1 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 761.4 lbs.

** Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

Production Information

THE percentage of Guernsey bulls being registered that have dams on Advanced Register test increased nearly four per cent in a recent comparison of 1939 and 1940. This check was made by comparing the figures of a period this year with an equal period picked at random from last year's statistics.

The number of newly registered females with dams on Advanced Register test is also on the increase. This means that in the future a larger number of cows and bulls will have production information in their pedigrees as an aid to the buying and breeding of Guernseys.

Three Guernseys to Trinity County

LEO F. AMORT of Hyampom, California, has bought three pure bred Guernsey cows with Advanced Register records from Harry B. Cox, Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, California. All three cows are safe in calf so Mr. Amort has the foundation for a nice little registered herd.

SUMMARY OF 62189 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

(Includes single, double and triple letter records.)

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class A	17213	11332.2	557.8	4.92
Class B	4062	10978.6	546.4	4.98
Class C	4829	10526.8	522.7	4.97
Class D	5285	10179.3	508.9	5.00
Class F	6415	9557.0	481.5	5.04
Class F	7927	9513.8	470.6	4.95
Class G	16458	8968.6	449.0	5.01
	62189	10108.2	502.4	4.97

New Advanced Register Sires

	Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T.M.	Class
Boulder Bridge Sultan 212900, A. R. Sire, Hilltop Fashion Butterfat 192481, A. R. Dam, Boulder Bridge Fanciful 365596, A. R. Born April 11, 1933. Owner, Barnum (Cooperative) Guernsey Bull Association, Barnum, Minn.	Helen of Clover Glen 528216, H. I. 6707	8264.2	429.6	846	GHI
	Rose Hill Alberta 492670, H. I. 7311	6869.2	358.1	728	GHI
	Rose Hill Clara 473594, H. I. 7312	7469.2	358.5	728	EHI
	Buttercup's Balsam 496617, A. R. 47839	10993.7	547.8	1080	GG
	Evergreens Fanciful 517776, A. R. 50153	7220.7	322.0	1095	GG
Coronation Achievement 220932, A.R. Sire, Green Meadow Mahomet 206546. Dam, Green Meadow Rosette 372450, A. R. Born Aug. 13, 1934. Owner, The P. U. T. Guernsey Breeders' Bull Association of Van Wert County, Convoy, Ohio.	Bridgeland's Sunshine 516367, H. I. 7768	9607.2	463.1	730	GHI
	Hope of Bridgeland 529327, A. R. 48945	7660.1	385.7	607	GGG
	Peonie of Lincoln View Farm 513719, H. I. 7989	8149.3	331.9	789	GHI
	Achievement's Lucy 524613, A. R. 49775	5971.4	343.1	610	GGG
	Rose Lawn's Myrtle 521304, H. I. 8346	8700.6	456.4	728	GHI
Crum Creek's Royal Knight 204813, A. R. Sire, Royal Gold of Hill Girt 167678, A. R. Dam, Alden Knight's Florence 262858, A. R. Born May 5, 1932. Owner, Charlton Yarnall, Newtown Square, Pa.	Gold Dora 458358, A. R. 43239	8357.0	414.6	942	GG
	Re-entry	8057.6	380.8	1032	EE
	Crum Creek's Jeanne d'Arc 466551, A. R. 46940	7503.4	364.1	1065	GG
	Crum Creek's Mimulus 466552, A. R. 49172	8563.3	382.9	1056	FF
	Crum Creek's Honeysuckle 487826, A. R. 50115	7883.7	448.5	1095	GG
	Crum Creek's Mathiola 466553, A. R. 50116	6993.1	365.5	1080	GG
Gayoso General 207397, A. R. Sire, Gayoso May Beauty's Squire 174575, A. R. Dam, Gayoso Actor's Gerda 315400, A. R. Born March 21, 1932. Owner, Clyde Z. Green, Walkersville, Md.	General's Valentine May Beauty 443272, H. I. 4777	7132.2	363.2	600	GHI
	Daisy's Actor Beauty 444180, H. I. 5035	9141.4	404.8	656	GHI
	Lone Pine General's Valentine 444181, H. I. 5615	6722.9	299.4	586	GHI
	Eve's Gerda of Lone Pine 479811, A. R. 49102	8332.6	390.1	786	FF
	General's Valentine of Lone Pine 471157, A. R. 50203	11202.4	495.5	855	EE
Golden Coral Harvester 207349, A. R. Sire, Harvester of Shorewood 184857. Dam, Shorewood Coralette 244525. Born Sept. 23, 1932. Owner, John W. Doring, Appleton, Minn.	Golden Harvest Fernexia 448310, A. R. 49273	9309.0	647.3	946	D
	Golden Harvest Fernella 471608, A. R. 49938	7782.7	463.6	921	EE
	Golden Harvest Cora Belle 451703, A. R. 50194	9571.4	548.1	893	DD
	Golden Harvest Phyllencia 476161, A. R. 50195	10809.2	607.3	1095	EE
	Golden Harvest Annabelle 440829, A. R. 50212	8200.5	410.8	885	CC
Homestead Reveller's Lindy 217844, A. R. Sire, Langwater Reveller 206846, A. R. Dam, Myrtle's Lindy 231153, A. R. Born Feb. 25, 1934. Owner, C. C. Spencer, Forest Hill, Md.	Choice of May Alton 502456, A. R. 46756	5184.3	257.8	610	GGG
	Choice of Florine's Sweet Maid 511060, A. R. 48367	7157.6	304.8	610	GGG
	Choice of Daisy Belle 506921, A. R. 48570	7325.6	323.3	610	GGG
	Reveller's Reliable 506925, A. R. 50204	5955.5	285.8	572	FFF
	Reveller's Busy Miss 506922, A. R. 50205	7750.6	339.4	610	FFF
	Constance Lady Love of Spenceola 523437, A. R. 50232	7048.6	307.9	610	GGG
Langwater Plato 217317, A. R. Sire, Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R. Dam, Imp. Beauty's Flora of Langwater 137139, A. R. Born Sept. 27, 1933. Owner, William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.	Langwater Thais 501198, A. R. 47748	12531.2	610.4	1094	F
	Plato's Jean of Frewvale 525930, A. R. 49080	12424.4	491.8	1095	GG
	Plato's Pearl of Frewvale 526551, A. R. 49914	12033.2	544.6	1095	GG
	Plato's Heiress of Frewvale 525928, A. R. 49915	11665.5	602.5	1095	F
	Plato's Grace of Frewvale 526553, A. R. 50186	10143.9	514.5	1095	GG
	Plato's Frances of Frewvale 526554, A. R. 50211	10584.8	524.5	1095	GG

May Rose's Perfection 121216, A. R. Sire, Wyebrook Perfection 91352. Dam, John Q.'s May Rose 57550, A. R. Born Nov. 27, 1925. Owner, C. F. Cowham, Jackson, Mich.	Opekasit Tressie Rose 387421, H. I. 2847	5251.2	277.3	684	GHI
	Re-entry	7366.0	377.9	823	DHI
	Re-entry	7205.4	361.1	702	BHI
	May's Chum of Cowham Farm 379619, A. R. 40743	10722.4	551.1	929	D
	Blanch's May of Cowham Farm 400859, H. I. 5601	8693.0	388.4	1092	EHI
	Re-entry	8148.9	376.5	915	BHI
	Colore's May of Cowham Farm 396719, A. R. 42810	10178.8	520.9	1095	D
	May of Cowham Farm 486311, H. I. 8309	7891.3	351.4	730	FHI
Pergue King Norman 187314, A. R. Sire, Kenfleur's Pilgrim Crescent 115615, A. R. Dam, Pergue's Nora 103851. Born Feb. 24, 1929. Owner, Ford County Guernsey Breeders Association, Gibson City, Ill.	Norman's Florence 428995, H. I. 5421	11258.2	545.2	730	BHI
	Re-entry	11008.8	526.2	935	AHI
	Norman's Princess Pearl 428996, H. I. 5811	9394.8	421.6	776	AHI
	Re-entry	10232.5	493.5	888	AHI
	Pergue Veda Crescent 387503, H. I. 6758	8865.8	433.5	619	BHI
	Re-entry	9726.9	464.6	656	AHI
	Pergue Noma Crescent 507888, H. I. 7517	8546.3	470.4	619	CHI
	Pergue Fancy Crescent 397554, H. I. 8317	9208.9	437.9	730	AHI
Val Dasher's Royal 181162, A. R. Sire, Valor's Dasher 146510, A. R. Dam, Fayroyal's Fancy 271207, A. R. Born March 25, 1930. Owner, J. A. Campbell, Amity, Oregon.	Bonnibell Patricia 509878, H. I. 7636	8892.4	388.0	730	GHI
	Lophie of Oak Park 477562, A. R. 47902	12666.4	553.7	730	G
	Valor's Joanna of Oak Park 533187, A. R. 49976	8164.9	353.0	610	GGG
	Valor's Pansy of Oak Park 518350, A. R. 50022	7720.7	339.6	610	GGG
	Valor's Josephine of Oak Park 533185, A. R. 50140	10292.4	427.5	610	GGG
Valley Gem Baron 232139, A. R. Sire, Chicona Belmont 104979, A. R. Dam, Nancy of Birchwood 69608, A. R. Born Oct. 23, 1933. Owner, Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash.	Valley Gem Dorothy 462755, A. R. 45756	6408.4	342.5	726	GG
	Valley Gem Della 512891, A. R. 48609	9245.1	509.1	1094	G
	Valley Gem Doris 501309, A. R. 48730	10842.1	544.2	1093	GG
	Valley Gem Desire 520824, A. R. 49949	6903.4	319.5	1091	G
	Valley Gem Dignity 520825, A. R. 50182	5544.3	326.5	1018	GG
Woodvale King Cole 217371, A. R. Sire, Roam-Over's Investigator 195279. Dam, Woodvale Coleen King 378946. Born Nov. 4, 1933. Owner, Paul L. Rhoades, Kent, Ohio.	Rhoadesdale Carey 553563, A. R. 45964	9906.2	551.5	1419	G
	Rhoadesdale Cherry 559294, A. R. 47329	9574.8	516.9	1420	G
	Rhoadesdale Clara 562170, A. R. 47330	11895.0	592.1	1400	G
	King Cole's Flossie 494178, A. R. 47438	10867.3	516.5	1437	G
	Rhoadesdale Charming 587114, A. R. 50184	12500.7	690.0	1178	G
	Rhoadesdale Cheerio 583349, A. R. 50237	9713.2	491.1	1207	G
Wyebrook Matchless 216336, A. R. Sire, Langwater Philosopher 187794, A. R. Dam, Green Meadow Content 248796, A. R. Born Oct. 4, 1933. Owner, Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.	Wyebrook Greenwich Princess 478956, A. R. 43908	9187.4	467.7	1095	G
	Wyebrook Hylan Princess 478955, A. R. 44050	9132.2	512.8	1095	GG
	Boulder Bridge Katrina 540896, A. R. 49143	10437.3	547.4	1095	G
	Boulder Bridge Kamalin 540894, A. R. 49419	11167.3	548.1	1095	G
	Boulder Bridge Karma 540900, A. R. 50147	10247.8	524.8	1095	GG

Herd Improvement Records

Approved Records H. I. 8293 to H. I. 8347 with Reentries

(Grade records and records that did not qualify are also listed)

Owner	H.I.	Name and Number	Class	Req. of B. Fat	Days in Milk	Total Number Milkings	Lbs. Milk	% of B. Fat	Lbs. B. Fat
Allen, Barbara E., Allen Farm, Salt Point, New York.	8293	Count's Princess Novembra 514084	GHI	266.9	347	694	7927.2	5.69	451.4
	R2213	Ultimatum's Ruby 341783	AHI	360.0	326	652	8236.2	5.50	452.8
Appleton, Francis R., Jr., Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Massachusetts.	R6931	Alfalfa Farm Pride 471660	EHI	295.8	323	644	6079.7	6.01	365.4
	R1510	Dixie of Appleton Farms 361934	AHI	360.0	326	652	8458.6	4.28	361.9
		Poppy of Appleton Farms 361935	AHI	360.0	231	452	5693.0	4.42	251.9
Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pennsylvania.	8294	Graceland Royal Rachel 494972	CHI	331.7	365	1095	11947.8	5.20	621.5
	8295	Maywood Emblem 2d 568378	GHI	254.5	365	1095	12273.5	4.59	563.3
	8296	Maywood Jean 513036	GHI	260.6	365	1095	11742.6	4.20	493.5
	8297	Maywood Melody 568377	GHI	256.6	365	1095	11888.6	4.31	512.3
	8298	Sherwood Forest Model Ruby 502283	GHI	261.3	365	1095	12671.5	4.48	568.3
Bailey, William H., Andover, Massachusetts.	8299	Meredith Bonita 524278	GHI	250.5	337	674	6359.9	5.24	333.2
Blakney, Janet Pierce, Purity Farms, North Lake, Wisconsin.	8300	Purity Marvelous 491392	EHI	297.5	310	610	7512.7	4.75	357.2
		Purity Mary 375884	AHI	360.0	365	730	7332.6	4.89	358.3
Bricker, Ethel M., Mrs., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Michigan.	R7225	Romany Woods Ginger 485812	AHI	360.0	289	578	9483.7	4.74	449.6
Bridge, Laurence D., Springdale Farm, Kirkwood, Missouri.	R7045	Crescent's Butter Cup 371967	AHI	360.0	365	730	9863.5	4.76	469.5
	8301	Gayoso Alicia May 502523	BHI	347.8	365	932	9987.7	4.93	492.5
	R7046	Lillie of Springdale Farm 463896	CHI	334.2	365	730	8865.8	4.40	390.3
	R6848	Springdale Farm Daisy 463897	CHI	331.4	365	730	10614.6	4.59	486.8
Briggs, Thomas W., Green Wood Farm, Wadsworth, Ohio.	8302	Greenwood Blossom Betsey 490425	CHI	335.1	333	666	7344.7	5.18	380.2
Bryne, John & Sons, Kalispell, Montana.	8303	Wesclair Alvena 547702	GHI	254.3	364	717	8685.1	4.56	396.3
Cantrell, W. B., Flume Farm, Derry, New Mexico.	8304	Flume Farm Absolute's Roselin 534503	DHI	317.6	365	903	8696.1	4.64	403.6
	R4470	Flume Farm Cousin Florence 442580	AHI	360.0	365	964	10486.0	4.24	444.3

	8305	Flume Farm Omar's Golden Pride 569994	GHI	250.5	359	953	6441.0	4.20	270.2
	R5361	Flume Farm Omar's Lady Smith 360713	AHI	360.0	360	937	10364.3	4.21	436.7
	8306	Flume Farm Omar's Petite 360711	AHI	360.0	365	978	14055.6	3.84	540.2
	R4748	Flume Farm Pauline 455930	BHI	351.4	365	923	9852.0	4.44	437.7
	8307	Flume Farm Petite's Donnie 587153	FHI	273.4	365	867	12618.6	3.76	474.2
		Flume Farm Regina 442584	CHI	339.2	365	944	7965.1	4.21	335.2
Cappel, H. C., Cappeldale Farm, Dover, Ohio.	R4750	Bob O Link's Pogie Maid 325176	AHI	360.0	365	730	8423.1	4.36	367.1
	R6545	Dainty Miss of Cappel Dale 341995	AHI	360.0	357	714	9179.0	4.34	398.1
		Pogie Booty's Rose 336173	AHI	360.0	289	578	5149.8	4.52	233.0
Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Michigan.	8308	Anita of Cowham Farm 511138	GHI	262.0	315	630	7470.7	4.79	357.9
	8309	May of Cowham Farm 486311	FHI	279.8	365	730	7891.3	4.45	351.4
	R4852	Raemelton Golden Dinah 433778	CHI	340.0	359	1077	11971.1	4.77	571.5
		Raemelton Sunny Maid 370469	AHI	360.0	282	564	6287.5	4.70	295.6
	8310	Sunny Dinah of Cowham Farm 511139	GHI	260.0	337	674	6621.7	5.03	332.8
Davis, John W., Springlawn Farm, Downingtown, Pennsylvania.	8311	Autocrat's Star of Springlawn 506381	FHI	269.0	338	676	7937.1	4.89	388.2
	8312	Elisha's Ellen of Springlawn 587774	GHI	259.6	356	712	6805.4	4.27	290.4
	R6902	Lavinia Ware of Lindendell 391912	AHI	360.0	364	728	8352.1	5.12	427.9
Dibblee, B. H., Planada, California.	R5280	Agnes of West Side 399115	AHI	360.0	309	616	9963.0	4.70	468.4
Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Indiana.	8313	Susie's Carol 430600	BHI	357.4	365	730	10257.9	5.48	561.9
Donaldson, John W., Nevis Farm, Millbrook, New York.	8314	Avo May 426926	AHI	360.0	345	690	7378.7	5.22	385.1
Evans, E. S., Beverly Farms, Capac, Michigan.	8315	Cloverland Blossom 366132	AHI	360.0	364	712	9455.0	5.23	494.1
	R7048	Penasa Beth 411911	AHI	360.0	343	686	9866.1	5.68	560.1
Fales, W. D., Riverside Ranch, Gooding, Idaho.		Toponis Lassie 382844	AHI	360.0	298	555	8311.6	4.20	348.8
Fisher, E. F., E. F. Fisher Farms, Romeo, Michigan.	R5549	Arvilla K. of Turtle Lake 439790	AHI	360.0	365	1095	11732.8	4.18	490.9
	R4857	Dixie's Georgia 306403	AHI	360.0	365	1095	12645.9	4.65	588.0
	8316	Juno's Diana of Fisher Farms 523049	GHI	262.6	365	1095	9085.6	5.17	470.0
Frey, Carl F., Gilman, Illinois.	8317	Pergue Fancy Crescent 397554	AHI	360.0	365	730	9208.9	4.76	437.9
Gallagher, William Henry, Glackmore Farm, Rochester, Michigan.	R2233	Glackmore Babette 344945	AHI	360.0	365	730	9967.0	5.16	514.4
	R6795	Glackmore Glenedna 451254	DHI	321.5	329	658	8865.6	5.38	476.7
	8318	Glackmore Joan 510749	GHI	263.7	309	618	7324.9	4.75	347.6
	R6606	Glackmore Juniata 406740	AHI	360.0	301	602	10511.1	5.30	557.0
	8319	Glackmore Millicent 487722	FHI	273.3	319	638	6884.1	4.82	331.5
George, R. L., Georgeland Farm, Lebanon, Indiana.	8320	Georgeland Jane 524982	GHI	250.5	365	730	7613.3	5.10	388.1
	R6268	Georgeland Maggie 461006	DHI	308.5	337	674	9658.0	5.04	486.3
Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Washington.	8321	Babbie of Chicona 586577	GHI	261.7	360	718	7025.8	5.14	361.3
	R6959	Bonnibelle of Chicona 344288	AHI	360.0	365	730	10395.5	4.79	498.2
	R6551	Dagna of Chicona 310911	AHI	360.0	347	693	9642.6	4.80	462.9
	R7052	Doro of Chicona 511695	BHI	346.4	365	730	9719.6	4.66	453.2
		Dream Lass of Chicona 501556	CHI	339.1	339	678	6353.3	4.55	289.0
		Laurette of Chicona 536811	DHI	307.6	329	658	5675.1	5.25	298.0
	R7059	Valentine's Valencia of Middale 494635	EHI	296.7	365	730	6259.3	5.20	325.7
Harrison, Herman E., Harrison Homestead, Oneonta, New York.		Laddie's Peggy of Homestead 419955	AHI	360.0	320	620	8024.2	4.11	329.6
	8322	Sequel's Patsy of Homestead 513135	GHI	267.6	304	597	6367.7	4.54	289.2
		Sequel's Promise of Homestead 471223	EHI	298.9	318	610	6270.7	4.62	289.7
Hartwick-Woodfield Company, Woodfield Farms, Jackson, Michigan.	R3196	Archer's Hazel of Harwood 349934	AHI	360.0	330	652	10545.6	4.30	453.6
	8323	Foremost Nadieno 507000	FHI	280.2	365	730	9339.4	4.76	444.8
	R2907	Hazel of Harwood 406854	AHI	360.0	340	666	9062.8	4.48	406.3
King, George W., Elmstead Farm, North Brookfield, Massachusetts.	8324	Elmstead Foremost Grace 489408	FHI	274.0	363	724	8666.4	4.50	389.6
	8325	Foremost's Sallie Girl 506881	GHI	258.9	324	646	7084.1	4.82	341.8
	R3401	Gold Dust's Widdy 364010	AHI	360.0	365	730	10746.1	5.08	545.8
Lenders, A. W. H., Lenders Farm, Marion, Iowa.	8326	Mound City Starlight May 450150	AHI	360.0	331	648	9170.9	4.57	419.4
Liebers, Harry D., Estate, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebraska.	8327	Skyline Superb's Levity 526238	GHI	260.8	365	940	10972.6	4.90	538.1
Liebers, Lawrence, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebraska.	R7128	Skyline's Florabell's Dimple 480362	EHI	300.4	365	864	11671.9	5.18	604.3
	R7129	Skyline Slogan's Delight 366698	AHI	360.0	365	819	11264.9	4.34	488.4
	8328	Skyline Superb Gloria 519743	BHI	343.1	356	712	10141.8	4.49	455.3
Liebers, O. H. & Sons, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebraska.	R6914	Masterpiece's Sunshine 445172	DHI	317.2	365	857	10890.2	5.14	560.0
	R7130	Skyline Bess 545505	EHI	300.2	364	877	10654.0	5.21	555.6
	8329	Skyline Jenny 582727	GHI	259.5	365	730	8751.5	5.40	473.0
	8330	Toreador's Twinkle 405639	AHI	360.0	307	614	7193.6	5.12	368.0
McConnell, C. M., Five Points Farm, West Salem, Ohio.	R6448	Five Points Lillian 437062	CHI	330.8	361	722	10211.8	4.56	465.9
	R5736	Five Points Pretoria 431546	BHI	347.5	365	730	7257.8	4.80	348.3
McIntosh, Florence P., Strathbran Farm, Cayuga, New York.		Strathbran Rebecca 515202	GHI	250.5	303	603	5197.7	4.76	247.2
Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Virginia.	R4869	Midview's Flora 470062	BHI	355.8	365	730	9213.4	5.21	479.9
New Hampshire, University of, Durham, New Hampshire.	8331	U. N. H. Fearless Charity 504558	FHI	270.0	302	604	6284.4	5.28	331.9
		U. N. H. Ila 384138	AHI	360.0	338	676	6771.2	5.30	358.7
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Station, Sussex, New Jersey.	R5505	Buttercup of Lusscroft 331581	AHI	360.0	312	624	9291.1	4.75	441.1
	R5062	N. J. E. S. Pride Italia's Delight 428214	BHI	345.2	365	730	10139.5	4.94	501.3
	8332	N. J. E. S. Rosy's Amy's Freya 510461	FHI	270.1	365	730	7756.1	4.66	361.6
Padden, James J., Golden West Guernsey Farm, Vancouver, Washington.		Babe of Golden West 399717	AHI	360.0	365	730	8083.4	4.40	355.7
	R6881	Baby Ruth of Golden West 434813	CHI	335.6	321	642	7545.7	5.43	409.4
	8333	Golden Rose of Brooknook 443843	BHI	359.6	365	730	9531.1	4.65	443.0
	R6875	Marymoor Heroine 442450	CHI	339.6	327	654	6576.5	5.78	380.3
	8334	Wonder's Mary of Delphi Dell 565156	EHI	295.2	330	660	6630.6	5.72	379.5
Randall, Leon P., Le Clarin Farm, Cortland, New York.	8335	Le Clarin Jean 571684	GHI	265.8	365	730	6798.9	4.52	307.2
	8336	Le Clarin Jennie 569767	GHI	259.8	309	618	6617.2	4.42	292.4
	8337	Le Clarin Teranna 474549	GHI	267.9	301	602	5504.5	5.26	289.5
	8338	Le Clarin Teretta 469992	GHI	264.6	365	730	7793.2	5.30	412.7
Randall, Leon P. & Clayton J., Le Clarin Farm, Cortland, New York.	8339	Le Clarin Jann 559587	GHI	267.5	323	646	8159.0	4.06	331.5
	8340	Le Clarin Juma 475351	GHI	266.5	341	682	6675.4	4.17	278.4
Reed, Theo. P & Son, Meadow Lane Guernsey Farm, Pennington, New Jersey.	R2984	Meadowlane Maiden 429336	AHI	360.0	318	636	9555.1	4.38	418.1
	R6882	Norwood Rosalie 375550	AHI	360.0	332	664	9185.0	4.75	436.3
Reische, C. E., Meridian, California.	8341	Prunut Mary 357991	AHI	360.0	334	668	9556.7	4.35	415.3
Royce, B., Vancouver, Washington.	8342	Chehulpum Colleen 516156	GHI	255.5	305	603	7675.5	4.24	325.6
Samworth, Harry T., Jvhar Farm, Coatesville, Pennsylvania.	8343	Bertha's Bopeep 516351	GHI	259.5	365	1095	9194.8	4.98	458.3
Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pennsylvania.	8344	Evergreen's Gracie Glenglad 488352	CHI	338.1	261	517	8609.7	4.79	412.8
Springer, R. J., Green Valley Farm, Bourbon, Missouri.	8345	Hallie Girl of Green Valley 519826	GHI	262.7	365	730	7647.5	5.91	452.0
Stratton, Charles W., Hidden Farm, Lee, Massachusetts.		Glorious of Hidden Farm 391036	AHI	360.0	337	666	7245.2	4.82	349.1
Thomas, H. M. & Son, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio.	R6836	Broadcaster's Fanny of Weneeda 464680	DHI	307.5	359	718	11212.6	4.46	500.5
	8346	Rose Lawn's Myrtle 521304	GHI	258.4	364	728	8700.6	5.25	456.4
Thompson, Karl, Fawn Star Farm, Norwich, New York.		Proud Secret's Lamonta 4th 421929	BHI	355.9	314	624	8278.0	4.12	341.0
Tschirky, August C., Mossy Brook Farm, New Paltz, New York.		Barber's Gipsy 530778	GHI	251.5	313	626	5294.2	4.46	236.0
Walnut Hall Farm, Donerail, Kentucky.	R7116	Forest Ranger's Belle 464711	AHI	360.0	297	594	8034.5	5.62	451.7
	R5679	Marie's Flora 515627	BHI	352.8	365	730	8861.2	5.93	525.7
	R5681	Walnut Marie 515367	CHI	335.5	317	634	10430.9	5.19	541.0
Weaver, Oscar R., Yellow Creek Meadow Farm, Goshen, Indiana.	R3440	Dot of Silver Maples 419228	AHI	360.0	354	708	7752.8	5.63	436.5
	8347	Royal's Lucile 382382	AHI	360.0	365	730	10934.6	5.07	554.9
Yoder, J. S., Wooster, Ohio.	R6895	Peerless Daisy of Cedar Lane 470487	EHI	296.1	336	659	8023.4	5.46	437.9

Reentries R

Approved Advanced Register Records

From June 15, 1940, to July 1, 1940

CLASS A—Five Years and Over

A. R.	Name and Owner	Lbs. Milk	Per Cent Fat	Lbs. Fat	Total No. Milkings	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sire	Dam
R°¶*35918	Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky 371555 A. H. Chambers, Kingston, N. Y.	18162.3	5.29	960.5	1095	7—0	Saugerties Ultra Monarch 77702 A. R.	Maple Lane Lucy 191061
¶50207	Dairygirl of Steepways 355335 Nathan Yakimoff, Katonah, N. Y.	14838.4	5.38	797.6	1095	7—1	Waldorf's Periwinkle's Governor 141711 A. R.	Fortune's Rose of Clearview 220245
R35021	Genesta of Homestead Farm 2d 330994 George W. Bacon, Saint James, N. Y.	18554.4	4.14	769.8	1095	8—5	Dosoris Sequel 135070 A. R.	Genesta of Homestead Farm 191132
¶50188	First Lady of Maple Grove 406549 E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla.	17922.2	4.09	732.6	1095	5—4	Dimple's Beau of Halfred Farms 171943 A. R.	Clematis of Maple Grove 330149
¶50099	Deershorn Silver Hopeful 461529 Robert B. Choate, Danvers, Mass.	16061.2	4.53	726.5	1095	6—2	Lynbrook Silver Cloud 153439 A. R.	Deershorn's Hope 288958
¶50224	Bryncoed's Venture's Queen 375150 Owen J. Roberts, Kimberton, Pa.	14642.3	4.93	722.0	1095	6—10	Grace's King of The Fleurrys 147254 A. R.	Ivakota Venture's Queen 308202
50096	Beauty's Dream of Wildwood 296478 M. G. Eberlein, Shawano, Wis.	11819.9	6.02	711.0	1095	9—8	Bo Peep's Lassie's Boy of Wildwood 126180 A. R.	Butter Queen's Beauty 189218
50171	Marilyn of Riverside 404652 A. L. Crowe, Smyrna, Ga.	14566.3	4.87	708.8	1077	8—1	Dorothy's Sheik of Haywood 115224	Cathcart of Garden Creek 252530
50223	Elsie of Maple Square 380042 Randall C. Willin, Seaford, Del.	14817.6	4.75	704.5	1094	9—0	Clare's Happy Lad of Maple Square 92207	Elsie of Caslon 129171
R¶38630	Argilla Cora 398043 S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.	14259.8	4.70	670.3	1095	5—5	Aiyukpa L. Czar 178703 A. R.	Argilla Flora 337675
R¶41599	Neffland's Lissa 420193 Lloyd Neff, Goshen, Ind.	12407.1	5.38	667.8	1095	5—4	Nemo of Sunnyside Farm 182255 A. R.	Neffland's Fayetta 368192
50113	Lilly's Cary of Cold Springs 365605 R. D. Goodman, Concord, N. C.	13600.2	4.83	656.9	1091	6—7	Dot's King of Woodside 165291	Lilly Peaches of Maple Shade 114502
R¶30369	Queen's Gem of Woodland Echo 277292 University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	12761.2	5.14	656.1	1095	10—2	Itasca Cherub's Yeoman 116922 A. R.	Cherub's Queen of Woodland Echo 167101
R¶34768	Douglaston Princess Wilhelmina 358645 Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y.	13015.4	4.96	645.0	1095	7—1	Douglaston King Frederick 161527 A. R.	Edgewood Christine 178913
R42100	Finetta of Iowanola 289461 Charles R. Mountain, Des Moines, Iowa.	11505.1	5.59	642.8	1095	9—11	Majesty's Jasper of Highland Place 126230 A. R.	May King's Recollection of Iowanola 51702
R¶36446	Delhaven Sunshine 394779 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	12029.2	5.34	641.9	1095	5—10	Delhaven Pharaoh 182122	Spotswood's Miriam 217794
50245	Lakeview Jim's Mamie 418535 B. Briel, Sandston, Va.	13986.2	4.59	641.3	1095	6—7	Winston Farms Good Luck 178865	Jim's Mamie of Fairview 182481
50170	Creatwood Raider's June 384989 A. L. Crowe Smyrna, Ga.	13397.4	4.78	640.7	1065	8—10	Oak Terrace Raider 137854	Rowan Glenwood Beatrice 142241
¶50206	Natural Grove's Norma 315821 Paul Beldon, Van Wert, Ohio.	12555.4	5.09	638.6	1032	8—11	Meredith Supreme 138572 A. R.	Maine's Star Gable 206531
R¶39325	Valor's Joy 378852 J. K. Lilly, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind.	12779.9	4.99	637.9	1092	6—7	Langwater Valor 79775 A. R.	Resolute's Bella 197790
50244	Foxdean's Petora 386213 B. Briel, Sandston, Va.	12772.0	4.99	637.8	1095	5—9	Valor's Truce 193735 A. R.	Winston Farms Petal 245412
R¶40348	Hardwick's Gypson Queen 389247 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	12441.8	5.10	634.3	1095	5—11	Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R.	Beacon's Gypson Queen 212088
R44861	Argilla Dora 398045 Robert F. Herrick, Jr., Kensington, N. H.	13846.1	4.57	632.7	1095	5—6	Argilla Foreman 171199 A. R.	Argilla Polly 203556
R¶35636	St. James Prince's Nan 367782 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.	13880.4	4.51	625.4	1039	7—0	Bournedale Crown Prince 173012 A. R.	St. James Champion's Nancy 297992
50169	Creatwood Raider's Cosy 446042 A. L. Crowe, Smyrna, Ga.	11723.4	5.23	612.9	1079	6—7	Oak Terrace Raider 137854	Oak Terrace Polly Anna 228119
R¶37760	Crow's Dale Princess Pat 380175 J. S. Hill, Durham, N. C.	12075.0	5.02	606.7	1095	7—0	Quail Roost Masterpiece 169645	Miss Viola of Quail Roost 290269
R¶38265	Jobetty's Marion 385514 Ray S. Shoemaker, Progress, Pa.	11524.0	5.19	598.2	1095	5—7	Ward Acres Hyalo 152811 A. R.	Jobetty's Primrose 308160
50119	Watershed's Graceful 324484 D. I. Parker, Dublin, Ga.	13762.3	4.26	586.0	1095	8—6	Gayoso Patricia's Actor 153104 A. R.	Watershed's Josephine 254041
R¶42724	Willowmere Genia 394898 B. F. Salsbury, Fairfax, Va.	12349.0	4.73	583.8	1088	5—8	Upland's Genius 98443 A. R.	Willowmere Lady Fair 338867
R40531	He'll Do's Daisy 379950 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	13163.3	4.44	583.8	1095	6—5	Breidablik He'll Do 150376 A. R.	Hardwick's Daisy 278506
¶50088	Maxwelton Irene Mayflower 395581 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	13439.3	4.34	582.9	1095	5—9	Delhaven May's King 161621	Maxwelton Ultra Irene 167224
¶50165	Evalon Holly 2d 427444 John F. Beese, Uniontown, Ohio.	12923.2	4.49	580.6	1095	6—0	Royal's Kris Kringle 146511 A. R.	Evalon Holly 280556
R†44920	Cherub's Pearl's Doris 319506 Petan Investment Corporation, Montecito, Calif.	10314.5	5.62	579.7	610	8—10	Cherub Stanley of Plowmandale 123558	Cherub's Pearl of Guernsey Hill 232774
50189	Fair Lady of Vandale 402118 James E. Kelley, Minneapolis, Minn.	12298.1	4.69	576.8	1095	8—0	Linda's Maxim of Watkins 140788	Ellen's Pride of Vandale 286673
R37688	Pine Ridge Red Bird 341762 Chris Skaar, Hayward, Minn.	11445.8	4.96	567.8	730	8—0	Bravo of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d 133094	Pine Ridge Lassie 191502
¶50146	Blackwalnuts' Ruby Taylor 324427 Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla.	12900.8	4.40	567.5	1092	8—8	Blackwalnuts' Coker Linwood 157896	Gladis of Hickory Ridge Farm 214510
¶50229	Bethany Lady Catania 417779 James B. Robertson, Paoli, Pa.	11403.6	4.95	564.6	713	5—5	Bethany Golden Beau 192476	Silver's Lady Catania 260981
R38433	Corium Slogan's Nola 365786 L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill.	10436.8	5.39	562.0	730	7—1	Langwater Slogan 166129 A. R.	Corium Ultimas' Iola 235468
50196	Golden Harvest Fernette 410091 John W. Doring, Appleton, Minn.	10036.8	5.55	556.7	938	5—3	Boulder Bridge Prince 188870 A. R.	Cherub's Sequel's Fernetta 340606
R¶43345	Wildwood Robin's Adele 400524 J. K. Lilly, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind.	12170.5	4.55	553.9	1093	5—9	Wildwood Betsy's Jubilee 178860 A. R.	Broadcaster's Robin 300991

R37953	Ridglydale's L. C. Dale's Alert 413589 J. K. Lilly, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind.	11445.7	4.79	548.3	1095	5—6	Green Meadow Alert 198651 A. R.	L. C. La Rue of Ridglydale 312293
R†34035	Goodleigh Groignet of Bruser 324648 Dorrance Reynolds, Dallas, Pa.	11626.7	4.63	538.6	610	8—7	Maple Glen Brandon Boy 94304 A. R.	Imp. Munta's Bruser 275169
R37123	Corium Slogan's Necia 371017 L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill.	10293.2	5.22	537.3	730	6—11	Langwater Slogan 166129 A. R.	Corium Pride's Lisette 311619
R¶42851	Glendale Isabelle 397518 C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	11295.5	4.71	531.7	983	5—7	Daisy's Cherub of Goodrich 189258 A. R.	Isabelle's Rose of Cedar Lane 134982
R¶38660	Starr Farm Dona 424590 J. M. & Fredericka Kirkpatrick, Topeka, Kans.	10810.4	4.89	528.3	915	5—9	Langwater Alexander 202052 A. R.	Franchester Royal Anna Belle 175401
R†44980	Edna's Montbretia of Ellwood 456380 Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif.	10475.7	5.02	525.6	610	5—5	Escalon Rodolfo 197884	Edna of Redmond 184788
¶50150	Kenmoor Holliston Rosie 340870 Th. Rasmussen, Eagle River, Wis.	11018.8	4.74	522.4	1095	7—8	Deborah's Holliston 143308 A. R.	Freedom's Blossom of Kenwood 116783
R¶43813	Lincoln Way Vola Rogue 2d 419481 C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	10626.5	4.89	519.2	948	6—5	Highland Ringmaster 100113 A. R.	Lincoln Way Vola Rogue 255697
R†45448	Ivy Queen's Merry Goldie 373360 Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif.	9337.2	5.54	516.9	610	8—1	Ivy Queen 2d's Prince 140249	Merry Goldie of Pleasant View 194298
R¶44558	Cherub's Twinkle of Goodrich 376223 C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	10514.4	4.77	501.2	985	6—2	Caumsett Trader 171948 A. R.	Cherub's Dainty of Goodrich 319729
R¶37144	Gayhead's Queen Bee 355651 John A. Rand, Salisbury, Conn.	11655.0	4.25	495.7	1095	7—10	Fernbrook King Hendrick 122009 A. R.	Gayhead's Butter Girl 231057
50220	Watershed's Fannie 2d 340964 D. I. Parker, Dublin, Ga.	9997.3	4.82	481.6	1095	10—0	Watershed's King 130403	Watershed's Fannie 229986
50167	Betty's Dolly of West Lawn 418021 E. A. Swendson, Lake Beulah, Wis.	9382.5	5.11	479.5	730	5—11	Ultra's Marquette of Lone Maple 120481	Betty of West Lawn 2d 402687
R¶44341	Rosette's Beauty of Goodrich 302460 C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio.	9520.8	5.02	478.2	896	9—4	Cherub's Peerless 141307	Rosette of Cedar Lane 130662
50208	Judy of Fairholm 464138 Donnell Marshall, Pottstown, Pa.	9332.1	5.05	471.3	730	6—2	Tarzan of Hartwood 181352 A. R.	Bonnie Jean of Chestnut Grove 127147
R†41235	Homestead Linda 463622 Jamison Brothers, Appleton, Wis.	9100.2	5.10	464.1	610	5—6	Foremost Archer 183461 A. R.	Homestead Lila 343781
R†41307	Green Meadows Ultra Ruth 388070 Petan Investment Corporation, Montecito, Calif.	8587.2	5.30	454.8	610	6—2	Green Meadows Ultra King 154397 A. R.	Green Meadows Rosetta 2d 285997
R†44911	Brightside Frances 381423 E. Baker Pyle, Malvern, Pa.	8442.3	5.28	446.0	610	6—5	Admiral of Brightside 185551 A. R.	Monogram's Frankie 328415
R†39169	Caswell's Sweetness 388809 Amos C. Miller & Harry C. Kuns, Castalia, Ohio.	9704.4	4.57	443.2	610	7—4	Caumsett Knight 160482	Daisy of Menz Farm 275381
R†38557	Little Farm Rosette 318523 Elisabeth Thew Smith, East Northport, N. Y.	9372.6	4.69	439.6	608	9—0	Little Farm Rose's Royal 184014	Ultra Welcome of Little Farm 196880
†50092	Tul-lea's Luella 340722 R. M. Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio.	9506.3	4.58	435.4	610	8—3	Royal's Kris Kringle 146511 A. R.	Tul-lea's Anne 286803
R†38805	Tillybardin Duke's Tricksey 398313 Petan Investment Corporation, Montecito, Calif.	7692.5	5.61	431.7	610	5—9	Guernsey Grove Duke 138470 A. R.	Tillybardin Choice's Tricksey 225800
50086	Haroldine's Happy Girl 402843 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	8707.8	4.93	429.0	732	5—7	Delhaven May's King 161621	Maxwelton Haroldine 308273
†50098	Jennifer of Thousand Springs 371449 Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.	10706.7	3.99	427.4	610	6—5	Imp. Bickleigh of Thousand Springs 167933 A. R.	Jasmine of Thousand Springs 204624
R†40518	Lockshore Snow Flower 421318 L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill.	8330.3	5.01	417.7	610	5—2	Lockshore May Apollo 182940 A. R.	Ward Acres Veda 246323
¶50213	Falcon's Fairy Queen 355530 Alton Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn.	8911.3	4.67	416.6	1095	7—4	Ard-Na-Clachan May Royal 115623 A. R.	Falcon's Thelma 227842
50168	Star of West Brook 289040 A. L. Crowe, Smyrna, Ga.	8649.1	4.67	404.3	942	10—1	Millmount's Cavalier 97438 A. R.	Kleine of Garden Creek 222645
R†45159	Glenloch Sybil 395808 Charles A. Wing, Medford, Oregon.	8137.8	4.83	393.0	610	5—5	Glenloch Rose King 164903	Glenloch Blossom 243293

CLASS B—Four and One-Half to Five Years

R°*41540	Florham Beauty Rose 460946 Fred H. Gordon, Brockport, N. Y.	19090.6	5.42	1033.8	1095	4—7	Langwater Country Gentleman 141686 A. R.	Florham EarlyRose 255230
°39615	Select's Bloom 419309 Anne P. Emerson, Brooklandville, Md.	16698.2	4.85	810.0	1094	4—7	Beechwood Prince Select 130365 A. R.	Redpath's Wonder Blossom 237433
50239	Broadwater Medusa 424488 Frank B. Foster, Phoenixville, Pa.	14774.8	4.92	726.5	1095	4—9	Guest's Successor of Breidablik 143449 A. R.	Broadwater Valencia 343622
R¶40765	St. James Prince's Suzette 410329 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.	11569.7	5.89	680.9	1094	4—10	Bournedale Crown Prince 173012 A. R.	St. James Champion's Susan 349849
¶50174	Radisson's Rosanna 515461 Radisson Farms, Incorporated, Anoka, Minn.	13774.9	4.77	657.1	1095	4—8	Radisson's Levity Champion 173911 A. R.	Radisson's Arline 380447
¶50089	Maxwelton Paris De Rose 425722 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	12135.6	5.14	624.0	881	4—8	Maxwelton King 211301	Maxwelton Midge 382178
¶50231	Elegant Miss of Hedgewood 411811 L. A. Hawkins, Silver Creek, N. Y.	10989.5	5.04	554.4	1095	4—11	Bethany Arab 186605	Miranda's Starlight 355707
50127	Leader's Miss Chene 433105 Krebs Estate, Incorporated, Wilmington, Del.	10756.7	5.15	553.8	1091	4—9	Edgemere Leader 115415 A. R.	Master Fred's Chene of Bdk. 274613
R44515	Raemelton Royal Biddy 433776 Roger A. Black, Mansfield, Ohio.	10851.8	4.61	500.5	1095	4—6	Caumsett Shane 197342 A. R.	Raemelton Golden Bess 370589
R†45547	Bertha Belle of Owen's Place 499047 Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Bremen, Ind.	9738.4	4.92	479.5	607	4—8	Cherub's Marshall's Beauty 124066 A. R.	Belle of Owen's Place 329816
50118	Cornalfa's R. Mable 488959 H. A. Baxter, Convoy, Ohio.	8517.1	5.04	429.5	957	4—6	Royal's Kris Kringle 146511 A. R.	Mable of Cornalfa 108055
50225	Crum Creek Banner Dictamus 419426 Charlton Yarnall, Newtown Square, Pa.	8131.1	5.19	421.8	1095	4—7	Florham Banner 196312 A. R.	Crum Creek's Achillea 343044
†50102	Gusanna's Proud Polly 426593 Est. Julius Clausing, Grafton, Wis.	8589.1	4.82	414.1	610	4—8	Rosemount Butter Boy 155404 A. R.	Gusanna's Polly 209248
R†41294	Caswell's Eleanor 516139 Amos C. Miller & Harry C. Kuns & Sons, Castalia, Ohio.	8360.9	4.67	390.6	610	4—7	Anne's Duke of Olentangy 202248 A. R.	Wagner's Flossie 299741
R†45278	Pearl of Kamilche 488875 Boyd Farm Company, Yuba City, Calif.	7901.9	4.85	383.0	610	4—10	Theo-Vale Fearless 198693	June Blossom of Kamilche 342009

CLASS C—Four to Four and One-Half Years

°¶40655	Westmont Copper's Glory 436291 Harold S. Schutt, Chadds Ford, Pa.	15216.8	5.12	779.4	1095	4—5	Westmont Copper King 202344	Glory of Crooked Fields 316864
¶50158	Valleywood Fairy 517158 George C. Klauder, Penllyn, Pa.	11745.5	5.87	689.9	1095	4—3	Valleywood Steadfast 184564 A. R.	Valleywood Ulika 424174
R¶46467	Neffland's Treva 518493 Lloyd Neff, Goshen, Ind.	14141.8	4.41	623.5	1086	4—2	Barbi's General 175040	Slogan's Florence Nightingale 362895
50172	Myhaven Josephine 450214 Paul R. Holman, Bolton, Mass.	10455.1	5.75	600.9	730	4—3	High Point Harvester 116553 A. R.	Bet's Josette of High Hill 371281
¶50120	Stage Driver's Bessie 492193 Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vt.	11678.5	4.78	558.8	979	4—4	Stage Driver of Deer Run 212008	Tater Lane Bessie 316973

¶50164	Meadow Rue of Elgercon 417789 George W. Beese, Uniontown, Ohio.	10487.2	5.07	532.0	1095	4—5	Independence Lad of Elgercon 196292	Shah's Trudie of Elgercon 363462
¶50139	Silvsr-Forest Sue 504345 L. A. Hawkins, Silver Creek, N. Y.	11674.7	4.38	511.3	1095	4—5	Bethany Playmate 204359 A. R.	Zane's Susan Lassie 315832
R¶44125	Hazelwood's Tilda 434786 Carl L. Hedges, Terre Haute, Ind.	11164.5	4.48	500.0	1002	4—5	Hazelwood's Combine 202748 A. R.	Hazelwood's Annette 366926
R¶41730	Actor's Ellen 542237 John S. Candler, Decatur, Ga.	12450.8	3.88	483.5	1095	4—2	Gayoso Molly's Actor 106869 A. R.	Chedda's Ellen Freeman's Farms 187707
†50222	Golden Grange D. C. 512008 Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Ind.	10042.6	4.74	476.4	610	4—3	Boulder Bridge Cimarron 198545	Golden Grange Dividend 381923
†50123	Princess Jane of Owen's Place 510604 Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Bremen, Ind.	8766.2	5.35	469.1	610	4—3	Lincoln Ridge Premier 184416 A. R.	Princess of Lone Beech Farm 302080
¶50212	Golden Harvest Annabelle 440829 John W. Doring, Appleton, Minn.	8200.5	5.01	410.8	885	4—3	Golden Coral Harvester 207349 A. R.	Princess Isabelle of Appleton 388473
R45204	Crum Creek Banner Gynerium 426251 Charlton Yarnall, Newtown Square, Pa.	7027.8	5.38	378.2	1095	4—0	Florham Banner 196312 A. R.	Crum Creek's Asperula 349662
R†43742	Veda's Last Resort 482024 De Normandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.	7478.2	4.88	364.8	578	4—0	Harr-Jess King 197063	Veda of Edgemoor 112688
	CLASS D—Three and One-Half to Four Years							
R¶44872	Marshallvale Fancy 456606 William A. Hyde, Kennett Square, Pa.	13704.6	5.12	701.0	1095	3—8	Marshallvale Border Raider 173116 A. R.	Fair Field Royal's Bell 216550
R¶43540	St. Albans Que Vive Rosetta 530310 W. G. Ransom, Jr., Ransomville, Kans.	13770.3	4.37	601.9	1095	3—7	Hilltop Emblem Que Vive 172474 A. R.	Ruth's Rose of Capitol View 304296
¶50194	Golden Harvest Cora Belle 451703 John W. Doring, Appleton, Minn.	9571.4	5.73	548.1	893	3—11	Golden Coral Harvester 207349 A. R.	Clara Bow Belle of the Coronet 369530
¶50087	Maxwelton Gypsy Queen 478278 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	11980.6	4.13	494.4	1095	3—10	Maxwelton King 211301	Maxwelton Queen 226521
¶50143	Crum Creek's Actor Coix 458380 Charlton Yarnall, Newtown Square, Pa.	10530.7	4.59	483.7	1026	3—10	Gayoso Mavourneen's Actor 176159 A. R.	Crum Creek's Aquilegia 349667
50081	Evalon Alice 533301 Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Ind.	9432.2	4.71	444.7	730	3—11	Franchester Achilles 207641	Evalon Royal Iris 434926
R47513	Woodrow Actor's Clarissa 459457 Charlton Yarnall, Newtown Square, Pa.	8057.7	5.27	424.9	1095	3—9	Gayoso Mavourneen's Actor 176159	Woodrow Clarissa 162477
†50215	Merry Maker's Jenny 467296 Ethel Peck Earling, Salisbury, Conn.	8232.0	5.08	417.9	609	3—6	Redvale Merry Maker 192222 A. R.	Advocate's Ruth 255922
50094	Neisler's Gay Beverly Ann 461288 P. M. Neisler, Kings Mountain, N. C.	7696.8	5.26	405.2	730	3—6	Klondike Gay Beverly 204122	Peggy Ann of Clear Springs 399790
†50221	Golden Grange Verna 544486 Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Ind.	8562.5	4.37	374.5	600	3—11	Kris Kringle's Lad 186277	Broadcaster's Vanity 292403
50134	Corium Marcus' Rhoda 471108 C. J. Wolle, Sioux City, Iowa.	7851.6	4.75	373.1	714	3—10	Corium Slogan's Marcus 198721 A. R.	Corium Slogan's Lelah 332800
†50131	Loma Challenger's Mispah 445632 L. G. & M. Y. Kaufman, Marquette, Mich.	8145.0	4.41	359.4	610	3—11	Loma Challenger 196298	Loma Mispah 400032
†50233	Gladys' Princess Pride 475532 C. C. Spencer, Forest Hill, Md.	6428.5	5.46	351.2	610	3—8	Brooklandwood Reliance 163716	Gladys of Spenceola 218660
	CLASS E—Three to Three and One-Half Years							
°¶50218	Valor's Mab of Oldacres 475816 Atherton W. Hobler, Stamford, Conn.	13557.1	5.72	775.3	1095	3—2	Levity's Valor 209157 A. R.	Langwater Mab 217996
50114	Julia's Lora of Wildwood 487133 M. G. Eberlein, Shawano, Wis.	14347.3	4.64	666.0	1090	3—5	Rockingham Prince Star 209338	Blossom's Julia of Wildwood 352680
50124	Douglaston Lady Marianne 451414 Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y.	12225.4	5.20	635.6	1090	3—5	Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260 A. R.	Douglaston Princess Anne 369591
50209	Roughwood Isabel 473927 Ernest B. Dane, Center Harbor, N. H.	11407.4	5.52	629.2	1095	3—4	Florham Sensation 214338 A. R.	Roughwood Clarabelle 396228
50181	Friendship Gem 487657 Est. A. A. Thompson, Uniontown, Pa.	12420.7	5.02	623.5	1095	3—2	Langwater Rameses 130281 A. R.	Gerar Uncle Jim's Beauty of Mode Farm 143446
R¶45117	Gayoso Miss Honora 516337 J. K. Lilly, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind.	11662.6	5.29	616.9	1095	3—4	Gayoso Mississippian 203322 A. R.	Gayoso Honora 454816
¶50195	Golden Harvest Phyllencia 476161 John W. Doring, Appleton, Minn.	10809.2	5.62	607.3	1095	3—3	Golden Coral Harvester 207349 A. R.	Phylis of the Coronets 364707
¶50200	Ideal Victory 470678 F. Harold Johnston, Kane, Pa.	12674.8	4.74	600.6	1095	3—3	Mariposa's Independence Lad 215132	San Michaele Victoria 265543
50082	McDonald Farms Alberta 465723 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	10842.4	5.43	588.3	1095	3—4	Val Erin 166350	Marigold of Clinton 220479
¶50097	Adohr Sunshine Fancy 463321 Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.	11068.3	5.06	560.6	1024	3—5	Fantine's Brilliant of Adohr Farms 130532	Adohr Sunshine Simplicity 357257
50193	Jobetty's Beatrice 460640 Ray S. Shoemaker, Progress, Pa.	11929.0	4.58	546.4	1095	3—4	Friendship Noble Lad 231029	Jobetty's Betsyanne 385513
50191	Jobetty's Marva 460639 Ray S. Shoemaker, Progress, Pa.	9972.1	5.31	529.4	1095	3—4	Friendship Noble Lad 231029	Jobetty's Marion 385514
¶50137	Woodside Hall Secret Aneta 501907 L. Benton Tussing, Pickerington, Ohio.	9726.2	5.42	527.5	1095	3—2	Aiyukpa Secret Demonstrator 122783	Woodside Hall W. Marie 457293
¶50190	Wildwood Gertie's Cadence 479046 J. K. Lilly, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind.	11360.4	4.42	502.5	1095	3—3	Wildwood Betsy's Jubilee 178860 A. R.	Wildwood Sweetheart's Gertie 358710
¶50203	General's Valentine of Lone Pine 471157 Clyde Z. Green, Walkersville, Md.	11202.4	4.42	495.5	855	3—0	Gayoso General 207397	Darby's Lavanton Valentine 322213
50152	Eagle Valley's Lady Luck 571302 J. K. Lilly, Jr., Indianapolis, Ind.	9623.4	4.61	444.1	1095	3—0	Speedway Lucky Lad 208736	Helen's Snowball 322869
†50199	Parkholm Caroline 502719 Guy F. Young, Marshall, Minn.	7615.3	5.20	395.7	610	3—1	Maherwood Santa Claus 201063 A. R.	Dairymaid Coralina 132464
R†46023	Rock Creek Flash's Valencia 532605 L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill.	8015.9	4.90	392.4	610	3—4	Coronation Flash 212814 A. R.	Lockshore Valencia 377432
R†45589	Little Farm Orphan 546287 Elisabeth Thew Smith, East Northport, N. Y.	6472.4	5.84	378.3	610	3—4	Sovereign's Hank of Oldacres 201265 A. R.	Little Farm Fawn 383734
50125	Fox's Diana of Waukesha 479945 F. E. Fox, Waukesha, Wis.	7317.5	4.94	361.5	730	3—0	Boulder Bridge Barrister 198843 A. R.	Adelaide's Gem of Waukesha 275953
†50117	Emagine of Oaklawn 485248 Gluek Brewing Company, Minneapolis, Minn.	8192.4	4.24	347.3	610	3—0	Bootes of Gluek Farm 198887	Oaklawn Pearl 358115
†50108	Theo-Vale Genesta 470736 Boyd Farm Company, Yuba City, Calif.	6955.8	4.83	336.0	610	3—5	Langwater Western Admiral 204886 A. R.	Topsy of Theo-Vale 246236
	CLASS F—Two and One-Half to Three Years							
¶50149	Dreamdale Surprise 492066 H. F. Andrus, Yonkers, N. Y.	11129.0	5.26	585.4	1094	2—6	Ward Acres Champion 210788	Bournedale Surprise 299266

¶50090	Wyebrook Bewitching Queen 523802 C. L. A. Whitney, Loudonville, N. Y.	11263.3	5.12	576.9	1095	2—10	Wyebrook Victory 171569 A. R.	Wyebrook Charming Miss 327843
¶50110	Villa-Way Crystal 490339 C. B. Heifner & Son, Sullivan, Ohio.	10973.7	5.13	562.7	1092	2—7	Argilla Champion 153631 A. R.	May Day's Opal 195363
¶50235	Rosedale Josephine 522164 Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa.	10751.2	5.01	538.4	1095	2—7	Governor of Rosedale 130855 A. R.	Rosedale Comfort 296081
¶50151	Quincy Bulwark Generous 559985 John L. Dickinson, Charleston, W. Va.	13412.6	3.91	524.6	1095	2—10	Florham Bulwark 205352 A. R.	Quincy Ultra Gladiola 469386
¶50234	Maggie Sweet of Pioneer Point 484507 Helena S. Raskob, Centerville, Md.	12513.9	4.14	518.4	869	2—11	Valor's Africander 193733 A. R.	Maggie's Snowdrop 291368
50091	Resolute's Rose of Mileybright 527143 John S. Candler, Decatur, Ga.	8657.3	5.93	513.1	1095	2—7	Gaymont Resolute 217693	Winnie's Ranger's Rose 414883
¶50085	Hardwick's Hilda 501368 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	9550.4	4.92	469.8	1093	2—9	Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R.	Homestead Desire 320732
50162	Savada Farms Alma 495223 Henry M. Brown, Whitesboro, N. Y.	8645.2	5.43	469.4	974	2—6	Greystone Model 223885	Savada Farms Mingtoy 400967
¶50242	Jonacre Dipper 571668 A. C. Levis, Dundee, Ill.	9244.1	4.93	456.1	730	2—6	Bournedale La Noce's Ambition 204515	Sedgley Ultimas Dipper 287947
50176	Darnley's Lady Hester 506553 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	7982.3	5.66	451.7	1027	2—6	Golden Rod's Sir Darnley 219606 A. R.	Pioneer's Lady Hester 261397
†50107	Maybeam of Jacinto 525793 Boyd Farm Company, Yuba City, Calif.	9638.5	4.58	441.3	610	2—11	Lilly-Maid's Foremost of Fairview Home 149972 A. R.	Fressia's Maybeam 575785
50185	Esco's Marino 506105 H. E. & M. B. Cann, West Chester, Pa.	8033.6	5.40	433.5	730	2—8	Rosetta's Leader 206426 A. R.	Esco's Mary 397669
†50241	Bournedale S. Sunny Girl 509701 Est. Karl Stoll, Hyde Park, N. Y.	6988.9	5.31	371.1	554	2—6	Bournedale Sensation 223212	Bournedale Sunny Lady 368736
†50205	Reveller's Busy Miss 506922 C. C. Spencer, Forest Hill, Md.	7750.6	4.38	339.4	610	2—9	Homestead Reveller's Lindy 217844 A. R.	Choice of Busy Miss 395392
¶50084	Guardsman's Merry Lady 501367 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	6469.0	5.15	333.0	770	2—9	Guardsman's Leader of Pomeroy 216646	Rural Glade's Merry Lady 466784
¶50095	Lad's Virginia Dare 588305 P. M. Neisler, King's Mountain, N. C.	5949.9	5.56	331.0	730	2—8	Neisler's Daisy's Lad 210541	Royal's Virginia Dare 318640
†50197	Lady's Japonica of Ellwood 507705 Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif.	6029.5	5.07	305.5	610	2—6	Live Oak Star of Ellwood 228594	Lady of Nasonville 371931
†50204	Reveller's Reliable 506925 C. C. Spencer, Forest Hill, Md.	5955.5	4.80	285.8	572	2—8	Homestead Reveller's Lindy 217844 A. R.	Reliable of Spenceola 419863
†50130	Loma Ajax's D'Paula 500864 L. G. & M. Y. Kaufman, Marquette, Mich.	5772.5	4.78	276.1	610	2—7	Shuttlewick Ajax 146487 A. R.	Loma Double Paula 311201

CLASS G—Under Two and One-Half Years

°*50078	Foremost Nanita 507034 Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.	16131.7	5.32	857.4	1095	2—3	May Royal's Valor 146509 A. R.	Lelah's Fanita 277096
°50184	Rhoadesdale Charming 587114 Paul L. Rhoades, Kent, Ohio.	12500.7	5.52	690.0	1178	2—4	Woodvale King Cole 217371 A. R.	Rhoadesdale's Ardale 429900
°¶50227	Argilla C. Foam 509017 S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.	11899.1	5.46	649.3	1095	2—1	Argilla Caesar 225790	Argilla Cresta 431031
°¶50217	Rivelon Royal Adda 519162 R. E. McLendon, Bishopville, S. C.	11803.4	5.27	621.8	1095	2—3	Rivelon's May Royal 145583 A. R.	Glen Gable Adda 158688
°50173	Eth-Mead K. Jean 504438 Mrs. E. M. Bricker, Northville, Mich.	12264.0	4.98	610.8	1095	2—2	Itchen King of Cowham Farm 208571	Maple Grove Jessie 394233
°50179	Glamour's Emeral of Bayville 521654 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	11634.4	5.44	598.1	1095	2—2	Bayville Glamour 219695 A. R.	Select's Emeral 376177
50138	Irma of Thorn Hill 483410 August Ziesing, Deerfield, Ill.	10793.2	5.52	595.3	1095	2—5	Maximilian of Thorn Hill 221967	Hermina of Thorn Hill 411084
°¶50156	Marjohnelle Prince's Ilma 513191 Marjohnelle Food Products Company, Flint, Mich.	11437.6	5.20	594.5	1095	2—1	Marjohnelle Paramount Prince 223795	Marjohnelle Royal Bonnie 278390
50180	Kaolin of Boulder Bridge 521925 Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.	9826.2	6.01	590.6	1095	2—2	Boulder Bridge Francois 202245	Hornblend's Beauty Raider 340863
¶50219	Tianna's Kenmoor Keepsake 556081 M. L. Witz, New Lisbon, Wis.	10578.9	5.35	566.5	1080	2—2	Bournedale Allen Jay's King 205523 A. R.	Tianna's La Noce Eileen 320177
¶50101	Golden Arrow Sonja Henie 559485 W. F. Schacht, Huntington, Ind.	12588.1	4.48	564.2	1095	2—0	Alexander of Golden Arrow Farm 229377	Golden Arrow Gertrude 455620
50129	Quincy Bulwark Queen 559975 John L. Dickinson, Charleston, W. Va.	12836.1	4.36	559.9	1095	2—3	Florham Bulwark 205352 A. R.	Quincy Madam Queen 471341
¶50246	Quail Roost Frances 567911 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	10964.5	5.02	550.8	1095	2—0	Caumsett Taxpayer 145444 A. R.	Maxim's Francine 349830
50210	Afri's Maid of Pioneer Point 532157 Helena S. Raskob, Centerville, Md.	10366.7	5.16	534.9	856	2—1	Valor's Africander 193733 A. R.	Ping Pong of Pioneer Point 343515
¶50135	Gayhead's Helena 572476 George M. White, Coxsackie, N. Y.	10605.0	4.99	528.7	1095	2—0	Green Meadow Monitor 196249 A. R.	Van Tromp's Helen 298794
¶50159	Valleywood Honeysuckle 573998 George C. Klauder, Penllyn, Pa.	12655.5	4.15	525.2	1095	2—3	Valleywood Steadfast 184564 A. R.	Valleywood Hattie 3d 488052
¶50147	Boulder Bridge Karma 540900 Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.	10247.8	5.12	524.8	1095	2—3	Wyebrook Matchless 216336 A. R.	Douglaston Duchess Maria 369596
¶50211	Plato's Frances of Frewvale 526554 William A. Frew, Quarryville, Pa.	10584.8	4.96	524.5	1095	2—0	Langwater Plato 217317	Frances of Penn View 377617
50080	Pearl's Cherry May of Woodside 511794 Ruth Goodman, Concord, N. C.	9650.7	5.39	520.5	1089	2—4	Klondike Royal Elm 195287	Maude's Pearl of Woodside 303070
50240	Quincy Bulwark Dawn 559978 John L. Dickinson, Charleston, W. Va.	11297.6	4.59	518.9	1095	2—3	Florham Bulwark 205352 A. R.	Quincy Eva 415703
¶50186	Plato's Grace of Frewvale 526553 William A. Frew, Quarryville, Pa.	10143.9	5.07	514.5	1095	2—2	Langwater Plato 217317	Lonicera Grace 324446
¶50133	Longwood Kitten 503836 Pierre S. du Pont, Kennett Square, Pa.	10836.0	4.72	511.6	1095	2—2	Longwood Invincible 223648	Longwood Glamor 373893
¶50236	Rosedale June 567372 Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa.	9901.4	5.06	501.2	1095	2—0	Governor of Rosedale 130855 A. R.	Rosedale Hesta 498995
50192	Goose Valley Nellie 522585 Ray S. Shoemaker, Progress, Pa.	9189.8	5.43	498.9	1095	2—0	Nonpareil's Lindy of Breidablik 141613 A. R.	Audacity's Nellie 165572
¶50128	New Hope Leader's Esther 513531 Matt Domaszek, Amherst Junction, Wis.	11495.3	4.32	496.7	1095	2—4	New Hope Gardenius's Leader 224443	New Hope Buttercup Gardenius 413132
¶50198	Rosedale Jem 567373 Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa.	9458.0	5.22	493.5	1095	2—2	Governor of Rosedale 130855 A. R.	Rosedale Harriet 418420
¶50136	Greystone Royal Folly 511797 L. S. Riford & T. M. Staples, Auburn, N. Y.	10023.5	4.92	493.5	1095	2—3	Rex's Duke of White Farms 217536	Greystone Mischief 437390
50237	Rhoadesdale Cheerio 583349 Paul L. Rhoades, Kent, Ohio.	9713.2	5.06	491.1	1207	2—3	Woodvale King Cole 217371 A. R.	Barbara Jean Gretta 407252
50238	Beauty's Gracie of Eliada 509840 Harry Best & Lucius B. Compton, Asheville, N. C.	9903.0	4.95	490.5	1095	2—1	Imp. Linda's Sailor of Eliada 169437	Topsy's Eliada's Beauty 306694

¶50109	St. James Nan's Nancy 520573 Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill.	10322.0	4.75	490.3	1096	2—3	Aiyukpa Harvest King 123631 A. R.	St. James Prince's Nan 367782
†50103	King's Holly of Belmont 509887 W. A. Blume, Farmington, Mich.	10386.9	4.72	490.0	610	2—1	Maple Lane Jacquelin's King 220221	Fancier's Cosyetta of Belmont 370339
¶50145	Mahout's Twilight 514051 Victor B. Peters, Keokuk, Iowa.	10294.2	4.71	484.9	1095	2—1	Gayhead's Mahout 191962	Bob's Twilight 451289
¶50155	Marjohnelle Gold Just 520765 Marjohnelle Food Products Company, Flint, Mich.	9121.9	5.27	480.7	1095	2—1	Sunnymede Rold Gold 180412 A. R.	Marjohnelle P. Gretchen 415079
50161	Raemelton Triumph Pretty 539005 Roger A. Black, Mansfield, Ohio.	9850.8	4.79	472.2	1095	2—3	Raemelton Sunny Triumph 227565	Raemelton Golden Patsey 433775
50175	Champion's Katie of Bayville 521653 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	10564.7	4.47	472.1	1095	2—2	Fawn's Champion of Bayville 204580 A. R.	Bayville Carnation Kate 430889
¶50132	Longwood Kite 503835 Pierre S. du Pont, Kennett Square, Pa.	9682.5	4.87	472.0	1095	2—3	Longwood Invincible 223648	Longwood Hollyhock 401326
¶50160	Marjohnelle Champ Icicle 513978 Marjohnelle Food Products Company, Flint, Mich.	10769.3	4.37	470.9	1095	2—2	Lockshore Apollo's Champion 206649 A. R.	Marjohnelle P. Gana 421240
50228	Brookmead's Charm 541209 Frank Graham Thomson, Devon, Pa.	10590.4	4.39	464.4	1095	2—0	Brookmead's Superior 217611	Brookmead's Chorus Girl 321721
50178	Chloris Tulip of Bayville 521660 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	8535.9	5.37	458.4	1095	1—11	Chloris Champion 227434	Tulip's Gay Lassie 429258
¶50115	Crum Creek's Honeysuckle 487826 Charlton Yarnall, Newtown Square, Pa.	7883.7	5.69	448.5	1095	2—4	Crum Creek's Royal Knight 204813 A. R.	Crum Creek Banner Dictamnus 419426
¶50079	Aigler Farm Gay Lady 582194 Paul J. Aigler, Bellevue, Ohio.	8512.3	5.20	442.4	730	2—4	Coronation Conquest 212813	Aigler Farm Lady May 417182
¶50187	Riveredge Contender's Snowdrop 511723 Est. J. Barlow Cullum, Reading, Pa.	8872.9	4.97	441.4	1094	2—4	Argilla Contender 225788	Snowflake of Riveredge 431813
¶50154	Marjohnelle Champ. Itasca 510496 Marjohnelle Food Products Company, Flint, Mich.	9106.4	4.77	434.2	1095	2—1	Lockshore Apollo's Champion 206649 A. R.	Marjohnelle Royal Cynthia 336677
¶50105	Hazelwood's Kittie 515311 R. B. Caldwell, Chester, S. C.	7941.7	5.41	430.0	1095	2—2	Imp. Betsey's Emblem 126428 A. R.	Hazelwood's Iona 391076
¶50183	Southampton Sally Ann 512643 J. C. Rawls, Franklin, Va.	8391.6	5.11	429.0	1095	2—2	Southampton Gold Raider 217799 A. R.	Southampton Surprise-410503
50142	Caswell's Nancy Lou 581994 Amos C. Miller & Harry C. Kuns, Castalia, Ohio.	9968.5	4.29	427.7	730	2—0	Adonis of Woodland 208778 A. R.	Daisy of Menz Farm 275381
†50140	Valor's Josephine of Oak Park 533185 J. A. Campbell, Amity, Oregon.	10292.4	4.15	427.5	610	1—9	Val Dasher's Royal 181162	Albertine of Oak Park 384414
¶50111	Jethro's Pomara 486817 Donaldson Brown, Port Deposit, Md.	8787.1	4.83	424.5	1026	2—5	Cherub's King Jethro 209141 A. R.	Cherub's Pomara Rose 403150
¶50106	Hazelwood's Minnie 531509 R. B. Caldwell, Chester, S. C.	8415.7	4.95	416.2	1095	1—9	Hazelwood's Combine 202748 A. R.	Hazelwood's Gilda 382087
50126	Rock Creek Gay-Frances 575090 L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill.	9331.9	4.45	414.9	730	2—2	Caumsett Blender 232984	Rex's Frances 429604
50177	Darnley's Princess of Bayville 529824 C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.	7037.3	5.80	408.2	1065	1—10	Golden Rod's Sir Darnley 219696 A. R.	Harvester's Princess 452162
¶50243	Commander's Dawn of Cinchona 517643 Samuel H. Tendler, Chestnut Hill, Pa.	8746.0	4.66	407.9	681	2—0	Pencoyd Commander 124072 A. R.	Ultra Dawn of Walnut Grove 410522
50202	Moon's Blaise Nellie 515190 N. J. Moon, Jr., Oshkosh, Wis.	8239.0	4.76	392.1	730	2—1	Moon's Blaise Crescent 188086 A. R.	Moon's Pet Royal 405382
¶50148	Crum Creek's Banner Saxafraga 487303 Charlton Yarnall, Newtown Square, Pa.	8456.4	4.63	391.4	1095	2—3	Crum Creek Banner Gold 218850	Crum Creek's Gold Echinops 401286
50226	Dona of Cor-Alfa Farm 490533 M. S. & C. A. Skaar, Hayward, Minn.	5804.0	6.57	381.3	730	2—5	J. Cyrus of Cor-Alfa Farm 112272 A. R.	Dorcas of Cor-Alfa Farm 386648
¶50163	Savada Farms Olanda 487415 Henry M. Brown, Whitesboro, N. Y.	7288.1	5.16	376.1	730	2—3	Greystone Model 223885	Oakleaf of Pitt Hall 402141
¶50112	Normandy Beatrice 578482 H. C. Krannert, New Augusta, Ind.	8554.4	4.38	374.5	1095	2—3	Caumsett Harvester 145445 A. R.	Biscoe Beatrice 345962
50166	Scudder Ranch Golden Gentice 583084 Lucy R. Scudder, Yakima, Wash.	9073.3	4.09	371.5	730	2—5	Boulder Bridge Gold Dust 204476	Scudder Ranch Gentice 383845
†50100	Esther of Edge Mount 520074 J. A. Poorbaugh, York, Pa.	9061.7	4.03	365.6	610	2—0	Chestnutwold Eclipse 199617	Dolly's Kathleen 288139
¶50116	Crum Creek's Mathiola 466553 Charlton Yarnall, Newtown Square, Pa.	6993.1	5.23	365.5	1080	2—5	Crum Creek's Royal Knight 204813 A. R.	Margaret of Sulgrave 261423
†50104	Mary of Quantock Croft 508827 W. A. Blume, Farmington, Mich.	7437.3	4.78	355.2	610	2—5	Coronation Duke 212815	Meadow-Gold Keepsake 432384
¶50157	Omar's Milly of De Witt 507718 Marjohnelle Food Products Company, Flint, Mich.	7085.6	4.82	341.4	1095	2—1	Marjohnelle Omar 224610	Clyde's Milly 387292
†50201	Margendell Pharoah's Precious 574785 Goodhand Kingston & Son, Mukwonago, Wis.	7096.0	4.80	340.5	610	2—0	Nashoba Pharaoh's May King 222889	Promise of Muskego 104513
50083	Gill's Queen 510259 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	7195.5	4.59	330.2	1091	2—3	Glenwood Gill 220353	Royelen's Gypson Queen 335916
†50216	Napoleon's Betty of P. C. F. 553405 Mrs. Carl N. Martin, Anselma, Pa.	5674.7	5.77	327.7	610	2—2	Napoleon of Cedar Hedge 213265	Betty of Maple Street Farm 262918
¶50182	Valley Gem Dignity 520825 William N. Orestad, Mount Vernon, Wash.	5544.3	5.89	326.5	1018	2—0	Valley Gem Baron 232139 A. R.	Valley Gem Zelda 497169
¶50153	Evergreens Fanciful 517776 James E. Kelley, Minneapolis, Minn.	7220.7	4.46	322.0	1095	2—3	Boulder Bridge Sultan 212900 A. R.	Rose Hill Lady Alberta 396645
†50214	Knollhurst Cecile 511614 Emil Anderson, Sturgeon Lake, Minn.	7313.9	4.34	317.4	610	2—2	Coronet of Longwood 210497	Princess Fawnette 419281
¶50121	Foremost Octorene 544006 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	6551.1	4.84	316.9	969	1—11	Foremost Pre-eminent 221531	Homestead Royal Star 386328
¶50141	Croas Daile's Sam's Hope 514824 J. S. Hill, Durham, N. C.	6671.8	4.66	310.6	1095	2—0	Classy Sam of Fellowship Farms 161443 A. R.	Princess Xenia of Cherokee 245126
†50232	Constance Lady Love of Spenceola 523437 C. C. Spencer, Forest Hill, Md.	7048.6	4.37	307.9	610	2—3	Homestead Reveller's Lindy 217844 A. R.	Constance of Spenceola 280295
†50230	Cloverhill Louise's Lady 571355 Charles A. Wing, Medford, Oregon.	6080.2	4.72	286.8	606	2—0	Silver Crescent Whoopee 181613 A. R.	Rogueland's Louise 459163
†50093	Merestead Fanchette 533725 R. M. Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio.	5639.5	4.89	276.0	610	1—11	Edinham's Gallantry 206510	Fanchette Rosebud of Elgercon 273077
†50122	Green Meadows Golden Dawn 524715 J. T. Hastings, Kirkwood, Pa.	5427.3	5.00	271.1	610	2—0	Green Meadows Golden Cavalier 227730	Green Meadows Tillie May 187703

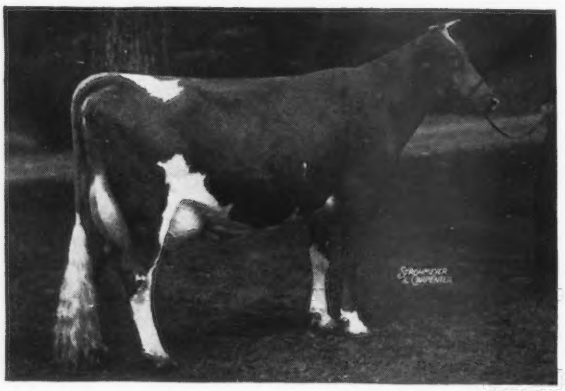
Double Letter Class¶ Triple Letter Class† Class Leader* Exceeds Requirement by 100% or over° Reentries R

Here's Another...

THAT OUGHT TO BE A GOOD ONE

Annually, for the past three years, we have had for sale a son of this very good daughter of High Point Prince Maxim 104016, the bull that is famous as the sire of "Udderly Desirable" daughters. In announcing the sale of bull calf, Tattoo F-25, born March 15, 1940, to Rea Riggin, Muncie, Indiana, we feel that this progressive Mid-Western breeder has one of our best and confidently predict good results from his use. Rosanne's 1938 son is herd sire for W. O. Boehle, Lawrence, Kansas, and her 1939 son, a full brother-in-blood to this calf, heads the Barnegat Ranch herd of Harry B. Cox, Grass Valley, California.

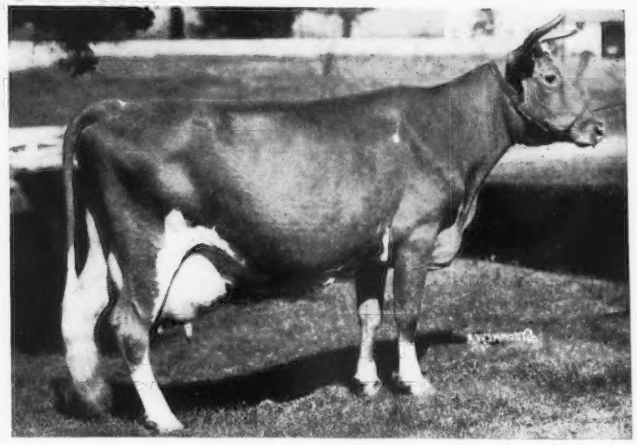
His Dam:



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S ROSANNE
416654, A. R.

10709.9 lbs. M., 528.1 lbs. F., Cl. G
12544.0 lbs. M., 605.5 lbs. F., Cl. DD

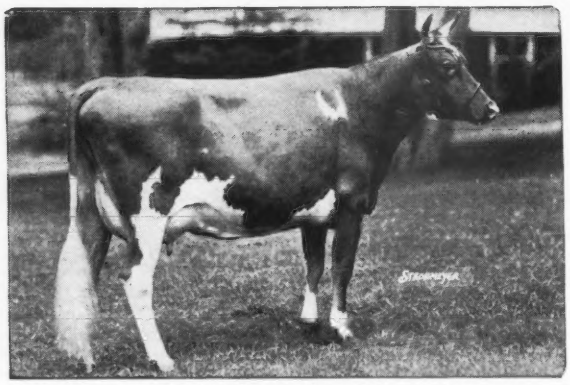
His Granddam:



HOLLISTON'S OAKHURST ROSANNE
234016, A. R.

15863.8 lbs. M., 766.1 lbs. F., Cl. B. N. C. Champion in Cl. B. Dam of Governor's Beauty's Rosanne 372817, A. R., 11577.8 lbs. M., 673.7 lbs. F., Cl. D; Foremost Margie of Oakhurst 247616, A. R., 14757.0 lbs. M., 626.9 lbs. F., Cl. A.

His Sire's Full Sister:



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE
363365, A. R.

11813.3 lbs. M., 708.3 lbs. F., Cl. F
15227.4 lbs. M., 867.8 lbs. F., Cl. BB

Sold for $5000.00.

Member "All-American" Get-of-Sire, 1938. Undefeated at all principal fairs in the United States and Canada.

Her dam—Landmark Princess May Rose 183458, A. R., 14782.5 lbs. M., 863.5 lbs. F., Cl. A.

Tattoo F-25, sold to Mr. Riggin, is a son of Quail Roost Maxim King 215828, sire of the undefeated grand champion cow at five Southeastern fairs in 1939, Quail Roost Queen Celeste 534362, A. R. His inheritance for desirable udders is unexcelled.

We have some similarly bred bull calves. Write for prices and pedigrees.

We invite you to visit QUAIL ROOST *and see the herd*

QUAIL ROOST FARMS

Federal Accredited — *N. C. Bang's Free Certificate 11-F*

MAXIM GUERNSEYS

GEORGE WATTS HILL
Owner

Rougemont, N. C.

W. W. FITZPATRICK
Manager

Have You Met - -

The Head Man?

SIRE

MAY ROYAL'S MAJESTY
117245, A. R.

55 A. R. daughters, 9 A. R. sons. A son of Mixter May Royal 65203, A. R., and Mixter Faithful 101637, A.R.

DAM

FOREMOST CARRIE 197793

10733.6—602.0—F
13734.4—773.9—A
2 A. R. sons

The highest record daughter of Langwater Foremost 39191 A. R., out of the good brood cow, Imp. Green Meadow Actress 110789

Foremost Captain 199725, A. R.

Is transmitting Production plus Type

"Captain" is now nine and one-half years old. He has twelve A. R. daughters whose highest records average 11795 lbs. M., 520 lbs. F., all but one record immature and several made on twice-a-day milking. There are 21 daughters of "Captain" in our herd at the present time, 18 cows safe in calf to him, and he is in heavy service. One son, Dinsmore Majestic Rose King 279977, out of Sapeloe Rosebud 290257, 17354.5 lbs. M., 930.6 lbs. F., Cl. A, has been retained for use in our herd.

Captain's progeny inherit straight top lines, plenty of size (that's what it takes) keen necks and withers, and udders that are pleasing and capacious.

Sons of "Captain" now Available from these Cows

GARNET'S ELLEN 493960, 12996.1 lbs. M., 675.4 lbs. F., Cl. F, a granddaughter of High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.

SOPHIA'S PET EMLYN 501502, 10560.3 lbs. M., 559.4 lbs. F., Cl. F, a line-bred Langwater Cavalier that we believe will make 800 lbs. F. next year.

DINSMORE MARIGOLD 303341, 11899.4 lbs. M., 610.2 lbs. F., Cl. AA, a typy member of the "Florida Flowering Family."

A good *grandson* of "Captain" FOR SALE—sired by Butler Island Valor Maxim 212797 and out of Calvicade of Fairholm 463257, 11535.9 lbs. M., 489.5 lbs. F., Cl. E (a daughter of Captain) on test now milking up to 57 pounds per day.

MAJESTY—MAXIM
375 Pure Bred Guernseys
BREEDERS SINCE 1919

Federal Accredited 57790 — J. B. LANOUX, *Herdsman* — *State Bang's Free 40*

Dinsmore Farms — ***10 miles from Jacksonville*** — **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. JOHNSON — EARL A. JOHNSON — CHARLES F. JOHNSON — BRADY S. JOHNSTON

Complete Dispersal

THOMAS MARSALIS, Owner

BROADLAND GUERNSEYS • Queenstown, Maryland

My Lord's Gift Farm FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 330105 - STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 26

Monday, October 21 - Tuesday, October 22

150 HEAD • 10 Bulls - 64 Cows - 76 Heifers • **ENTIRE HERD**

23 DAUGHTERS of Broadland Border King 198142, A. R.
6 SONS Gr. Champ. N. D. S., 1938

35 DAUGHTERS of Broadland Baron 232361 (In Sale)
1 SON Jr. Champ., N. D. S., 1936

24 DAUGHTERS of Broadland May Prince 220586

10 DAUGHTERS of Broadland Masterman 252964
2 SONS

6 DAUGHTERS of Green Meadow Ambition 146344, A. R.

Green Meadow Coronation King 198142, A. R.
Green Meadow Beatrice 226338
12266.4—674.0—E

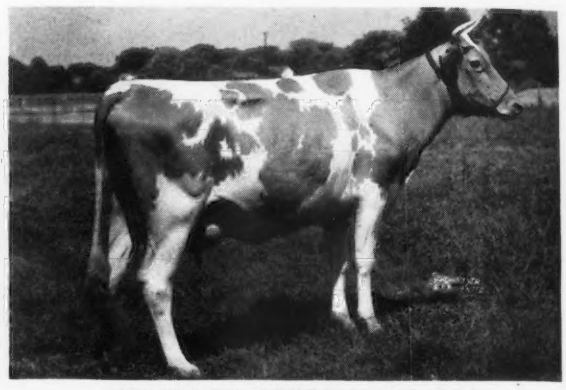
Broadland Border King 198142, A. R.
Brownlie Ultra Begonia 362599
13327.3—633.0—AA

Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281
Green Meadow May Wort 324925
12190.0—635.7—G

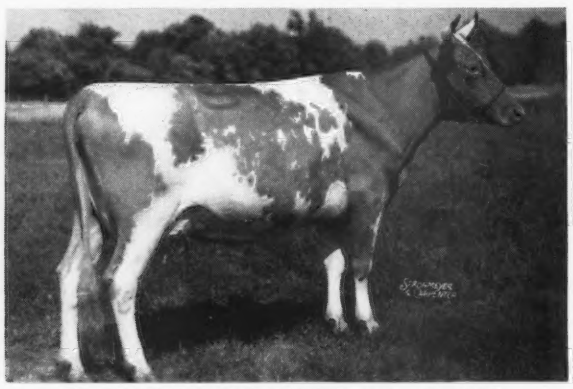
Broadland Border King 198142, A. R.
Green Meadow Marcelle 343099
14566.1—729.4—A

Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.
Foremost's Alice of Locust Hill 174539
10890.9—726.4—E

BROADLAND BARON 232361
In sale together with 36 daughters and 1 son (see above).



BROADLAND AMULET 551605 (In Sale)
Dropped Dec. 2, 1937—On A. R. test. Sire: BROADLAND BARON 232361. Dam: BROADLAND CHARM 457252 (In Sale). 10606.1—582.1—G. She by Broadland May Prince (See Above).



BROADLAND MEADOWSWEET 460349 (In Sale)
Dropped August 4, 1935—On A. R. test in 31 days, 1500—59—B. Sire: BROADLAND BORDER KING (See above). Dam: LANGWATER MEADOW RUE 307374. She a full sister to Langwater King of the Meads 196128 by Langwater Pharaoh 98719 and out of Langwater Queen of the Meadow 210364, 13116.5—731.7—D.

BROADLAND BELLA 544021 (In Sale)
Dropped Oct. 2, 1937—On A. R. test in 57 days, 2225—112—G. Sire: BROADLAND BORDER KING (See above). Dam: BROWNLIE ULTRA BEGONIA 362599, 11476.6—514.9—G; 13327.3—633.0—AA. Full sister to Broadland Baron and Broadland Baroness 509497, 12342.0—660.7—GG.

OTHER FALL SALES

8th Annual Virginia Guernsey Breeders Association Sale, Richmond, Va., Saturday, September 14 (See Page 162).
11th Cayuga County, New York, Sale, Saturday, September 28 (See Page 166).
Langwater Sale, North Easton, Mass., Monday, October 14 (See Page 167).
Northeastern Quality Sale, Topsfield, Mass., Tuesday, October 15 (See Page 166).
Gerar Guernsey Sale, Timonium, Maryland, Saturday, October 19 (See Page 150).

FOR CATALOGS WRITE **Herrick-Merryman Sales Company - Sparks, Maryland**